CHARLES W. SMITH'S

PACIFIC NORTHWEST

AMERICANA

A CHECK LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS
RELATING TO THE HISTORY
OF THE
PACIFIC NORTHWEST

EDITION 3, REVISED AND EXTENDED BY
ISABEL MAYHEW

OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BINFORDS & MORT, Publishers,
PORTLAND, OREGON
1950
FOREWORD

IN April 1908, Charles W. Smith, Assistant Librarian of the University of Washington, was induced by fellow librarians to prepare a co-operative check list of books and pamphlets relating to the Pacific Northwest and available in libraries of the region. A plan was agreed upon whereby each library furnished a card list of its holdings to Mr. Smith, who as compiler codified the records and edited the resultant union list. The volume was published in 1909 by the Washington State Library under the title, Check-List of Books and Pamphlets Relating to the History of the Pacific Northwest to be Found in Representative Libraries of That Region. The title indicates clearly that the intention of the compiler and his collaborators was to prepare a list of actual holdings and not a comprehensive bibliography.

Twelve years later, most of the libraries had grown in stature and their holdings of Pacific Northwest Americana had more than trebled. It was time to prepare a second edition, revised and enlarged, and one might even say considerably improved for the librarians of the region had learned much about bibliography in more than a decade of growth and experience. This edition, bearing the short title, Pacific Northwest Americana, was published in 1921. Eighteen libraries co-operated in its preparation. The work became a popular and valued reference book and other libraries evinced an interest in being included in any future edition which might appear. Consequently, many libraries of the Pacific Northwest entered into an agreement to report regularly to the Bibliography Committee of the Pacific Northwest Library Association future additions to their holdings of Pacific Northwest Americana.

Since 1921 there has been a tremendous increase in the number of Pacific Northwest titles published and, as the libraries of the region have been better off financially, the resources of the region have grown geometrically. The desirability of an up-to-date check list has been indicated for the past ten years; edition two is out of print, and the thousands of new library acquisitions deserve recording in a union list.

Early in 1948 Isabel Mayhew of the Reference Division of the University of Washington was appointed editor of a third edition of the Check List. Her manuscript is a complete revision and the additions reflect not only new imprints dated 1948 and earlier, but also the resources of many new libraries. In all, thirty-eight institutions have now contributed lists of their holdings.

In such a compilation as this union Check List some errors are inevitable. This is due to the fact that it was prepared with the collaboration of many busy librarians and not by electronic robots. In spite of this, we have every right to believe that it will prove to be an invaluable guide to the location of more than 11,000 entries. Furthermore, it should prove a boon to book collectors and dealers as well as librarians.

This new edition of Pacific Northwest Americana is a project of the Bibliography Committee of the Pacific Northwest Library Association. The production of a co-operative reference tool such as a union check list entails much work on the part of many people. Acknowledgment is due all librarians who supplied
the card entries from the thirty-eight participating libraries. Without their whole-hearted support, the union check list simply would not exist today. Isabel Mayhew devoted almost two years to the meticulous work of editing and preparing the manuscript. J. Ronald Todd, Curator of the Pacific Northwest Collection at the University of Washington, has been largely responsible for the maintenance of the expanding union catalog of Pacific Northwest resources from which the check list entries were drawn. He has also taken a lively part in fostering the work of the Editor. To the extent that the Check List is good, we are indebted to Charles W. Smith, compiler of the first two editions, who has guided the cumulation of manuscript entries for the third. What is more, he has examined the new manuscript searchingly. On the basis of his knowledge of Pacific Northwest Americana, it has been possible to winnow out many inappropriate entries that otherwise might have found their way into the final draft.

In the fall of 1949, the Executive Board of the Pacific Northwest Library Association endorsed the publication of the third edition, and agreed to sponsor its publication by the Oregon Historical Society. A debt of gratitude to this Society should be acknowledged. Its Superintendent, Lancaster Pollard, made an early publication possible. His enthusiastic willingness to publish the Check List and his skill in producing an attractive volume are much appreciated. Inez Haskell, Librarian of the Society, has also done much to augment the manuscript by supplying additional entries and bibliographical information essential to a well edited book.

Finally, a word of thanks to the authors of books about the Pacific Northwest. Their enterprise has made a new Check List of Pacific Northwest Americana essential and its contents of interest to everyone who appreciates the growth and development of Western United States and Canada.

HARRY C. BAUER

Chairman, Bibliography Committee
Pacific Northwest Library Association

3 July 1950
THE third edition of the Smith Check List, Pacific Northwest Americana, is based directly on the second edition (1921) which has been enlarged and extended to and including the year 1948. Both editions were sponsored by the Bibliography Committee of the Pacific Northwest Library Association.

The present edition shows in one volume the library regional resources of the area now served by the Pacific Northwest Bibliographic Center. Included within the area are the states of Idaho, Montana, Oregon, and Washington; together with British Columbia, Alaska, and the Yukon. To quote from the preface to the second edition, “The word history (as it appears in the subtitle) has been used in the broadest sense including a wide range of literature bearing upon the region.” Furthermore, certain regional imprints have been arbitrarily included as have certain general works written by regional authors.

In order to keep the present edition within bounds, certain criteria have been established to govern content thus excluding whole classes of material, regardless of rarity or historical importance. For example, the second edition included “some few state and federal documents of rarity and importance” and “reprints and excerpts from magazines, when of historical importance.” The third edition includes no documents, reprints, or excerpts because it is felt that these are covered by standard lists and indexes. Following is the list of material excluded: Broadsides, Chamber of Commerce publications, clippings, directories, documents (federal, state and local), excerpts from periodicals and books, manuscripts, maps, periodicals, reprints from periodicals, scrapbooks, and general works with only parts or sections pertaining to the Pacific Northwest. Books or pamphlets published as special numbers of periodicals have been included if they are devoted entirely to one Pacific Northwest subject. Imprints later than 1948 have not been included.

Pacific Northwest Americana is a union list of holdings of 38 representative libraries of the region, not a comprehensive bibliography of imprints. Consequently, no attempt has been made to check publishers’ catalogues or other printed sources of information in order to assure coverage of all items relating to the region. If a title is not contained in one or more of the participating libraries, it is not included in the Check List, no matter how rare or important it may be.

The “Key to co-operating libraries” lists the symbols which are used to show the locations of each item unless seven or more libraries have a particular book, in which case the word “Many” is used. Obviously, the full strength of the cooperating libraries cannot be accurately gauged by the Check List because of excluded classes listed above, because most libraries have arrearages in cataloging, and because entries for the third edition were closed on July 1, 1949 when final editing began. It was the original intention of the Bibliography Committee to submit manuscript copies of the Check List to the contributing libraries in order that they might check their own holdings and thereby greatly increase the accuracy of the list. This proved inexpedient because of the time involved and the prohibitive cost of issuing the volume under such conditions.

Isabel Mayhew

July 3, 1950
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Library Name and Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CV</td>
<td>Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver, B.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CVic</td>
<td>Victoria Public Library, Victoria, B.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CVicAr</td>
<td>Provincial Archives, Victoria, B.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CVicPr</td>
<td>Provincial Library, Victoria, B.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CVU</td>
<td>University of British Columbia Library, Vancouver, B.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IdB</td>
<td>Carnegie Public Library, Boise, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IdIf</td>
<td>Idaho Falls Public Library, Idaho Falls, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IdP</td>
<td>Pocatello Public Library, Pocatello, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IdTf</td>
<td>Twin Falls Public Library, Twin Falls, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IdU</td>
<td>University of Idaho Library, Moscow, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IdUSB</td>
<td>University of Idaho Southern Branch (now Idaho State College) Library, Pocatello, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MtBozC</td>
<td>Montana State College Library, Bozeman, Mont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MtHi</td>
<td>Historical Society of Montana, Helena, Mont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MtU</td>
<td>University of Montana Library, Missoula, Mont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MtUM</td>
<td>Montana School of Mines, Butte, Mont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or</td>
<td>Oregon State Library, Salem, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrCS</td>
<td>Oregon State College Library, Corvallis, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrAshS</td>
<td>Southern Oregon College of Education, Ashland, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrHi</td>
<td>Oregon Historical Society, Portland, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrLgE</td>
<td>Eastern Oregon College of Education, La Grande, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrMonO</td>
<td>Oregon College of Education, Monmouth, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrP</td>
<td>Library Association of Portland, Portland, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrPR</td>
<td>Reed College Library, Portland, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrSa</td>
<td>Salem Public Library, Salem, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrSaW</td>
<td>Willamette University Library, Salem, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrU</td>
<td>University of Oregon Library, Eugene, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OrUM</td>
<td>University of Oregon Medical School Library, Portland, Or.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wa</td>
<td>Washington State Library, Olympia, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaA</td>
<td>Aberdeen Public Library, Aberdeen, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaE</td>
<td>Everett Public Library, Everett, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaPS</td>
<td>State College of Washington Library, Pullman, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaS</td>
<td>Seattle Public Library, Seattle, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaSp</td>
<td>Spokane Public Library, Spokane, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaT</td>
<td>Tacoma Public Library, Tacoma, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaTG</td>
<td>College of Puget Sound Library, Tacoma, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaU</td>
<td>University of Washington Library, Seattle, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaW</td>
<td>Walla Walla Free Public Library, Walla Walla, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WaWW</td>
<td>Whitman College Library, Walla Walla, Wash.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The initials after each entry indicate the libraries in which the book or pamphlets may be found. See "Key to co-operating libraries."

The following signs and abbreviations have been used:

[ ] enclose material not on title page, supplied by cataloguer
assn. association
b. born
Bd. Band (German)
c copyright
circa
col. colored
comp. compiled, compiler
d. died
diagr. diagram
ded. edited, editor
enl. enlarged
facsim. facsimile
fl. flourished
fold. folded
front. frontispiece
geneal. genealogical
illus. illustrated
introd. introduction
l. leaf, leaves
n.d. no date of publication
n.p. no place of publication
n.s. new series
no. number
p. page, pages
photo. photograph
port. portrait
pseud. pseudonym
pt. part
pub. publisher, publishing
rev. revised
suppl. supplement
tr. traduit (French)
trans. translated
univ. university
v. volume, volumes
We pointed them north; recollections of a cow-puncher, by E. C. Abbott ("Teddy Blue") and Helen Huntington Smith, il-
lus. with drawings by Ross Santee and photographs. New York, Farrar [c1939.]
xv, 281 p. front., illus., ports., map, fac-
sim. Includes songs with music. Many 1

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot, 1805-1877.
Christopher Carson, familiarly known as Kit Carson. New York, Dodd, 1873. 348 p. MtU OrU WaSp 2
Same. 1874. front., plates. OrHi WaU 3
Same. 1898 [c1873] OrCS Wa 4
Same. 1901. plate. Or OrP WaSp WaT 5
Christopher Carson, known as Kit Carson, illus. by Eleanor Greatorex. New York, Dodd, 1877. 348 p. front., plates. OrAshS WaPS 6

Abbott, Newton Carl
Montana government; a study in state civics. Billings, Mont., Gazette Printing Co., c1937. 239 p. front., illus. MtBozC MtHi MtTJ 7
Montana in the making. Billings, Mont., Gazette Printing Co., c1931. 520 p. front., illus., 24 maps. MtHi MtU WaSp 8
Same. 3d ed. 1934. MtBozC 9
Same. 7th ed., complete rev. c1939. 544 p. front. (map) illus. MtBozC MtU WaiT 10

Abel, Annie Heloise, see no. 10062.

Aberdeen Plywood Company,
Aberdeen, Wash.
Facts about Douglas fir plywood. [Aber-
deen, Wash., 1951] 11 p. illus., tables, diagr. WaPS 11

Aborigines' Protection Society.
Canada west and the Hudson's Bay Com-
pany; a political and humane question of vital importance to the honour of Great Britain, to the prosperity of Canada, and to the existence of the native tribes. [London] Tweedie, 1856. 19 p. CVicAr 12

Abraham, Mrs. Dorothy E.
Lone cone; a journal of life on the west coast of Vancouver Island [n.p., n.d.] 63 p. CVicAr 13
Same. 2d ed. [Victoria, B. C.? 1947?] 94 p. illus., maps. CVicAr WaS 14
Romantic Vancouver Island; Victoria, yester-
day and today. [Victoria, B.C.? 1947?] 118 p. illus., map. CVicAr WaS 15

Account and history of the Oregon territory; together with a Journal of an emigrating party across the western prairies of Am-
erica, and to the mouth of the Columbia River. 2d ed. London, William Lott, 1846. 150 p. CVicAr 16

Achard, Eugene, 1884-1942
La grande decouverte de l'Ouest canadien. 
Montreal, Librarie generale canadienne
[1942]. 123 p. illus. WaU 17

Act of incorporation of the British Columbia and Victoria Steam Navigation Com-
pany, Limited, incorporated February 1860. Victoria, B.C., British Colonist, 1860. 11 p. CVicAr 18

Acton, John H.
Baccalaureate sermon preached before the faculty and graduating class of the Washington State University in the First Unitarian Church, Seattle, Wash-

Adair, Mrs. Bethenia Angelina (Owens) 1840-
1926.
Dr. Owens-Adair; some of her life experiences. [Portland, Or., Mann & Beach, Printers, 1906]. 537 p. 7 ports. Many 20

The eugenic marriage law and human ster-
ilization; the situation in Oregon; a state-
ment, accompanied by text of two bills to be introduced into the Oregon Legislature, 1922. Salem, Or., 1922. 12 p. Or OrU WaSp 21

OrOrHi 22

Human sterilization, it's [sic] social and legislative aspects. [Portland, Or., Met-opolitan (Binfords & Mort) 1922. 442 p. front. (port.) facsim. Many 23

A souvenir; Dr. Owens-Adair to her friends, Christmas 1922. [Salem, Or., Statesman Pub. Co., 1922] 63 p. illus., port. Many 24

Adair, James Barnett, 1853-1935.
Adair history and genealogy. Los Angeles, 1924. 330 p. illus., plates, maps, coat of arms. WaU 25

Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912.
Canadian North-west; its history and its troubles. Toronto, Rose, 1885, 390 p. front. (port.) 11 ports. CVicAr WaS 26

The Lewis & Clark exploring expedition, 1804-06, by G. Mercer Adam; John Charles Fremont, by Charles Went-
See also no. 10450.

Adam, Leonhard, 1891-
Nordwest-Amerikanische Indianerkunst. 
Berlin, Wasmuth [1923?] 44 p. 48 plates. (Orbis Pictus Westkunst-Bucherei, Bd. 17) CVic Ar WaS WaT 29

Adams, Andy, 1859-1925.
Cattle brands, a collection of western campfire stories. Boston, Houghton
[1896?]. 316 p. Or OrP WaU 30
The log of a cowboy; a narrative of the old trail days, illus. by E. Boyd Smith. Boston, Houghton [c1903] 387 p. front., 5 plates. MtU Or OrP WaT WaU 31

Same. Pictures by R. Farrington Elwell. Boston, Houghton, 1927. 324 p. front. (Riverside bookshelf) IDf MtHi MtU OrLgE OrMonO WaE 32

Same. Illus. by E. Boyd Smith. 1903 [c1931] 387 p. front., 5 plates. MtBozC OrLgE WaTC 33


Reed Anthony, cowman; an autobiography. Boston, Houghton, 1907. 354 p. front. Or OrP WaS WaT WaU 35


Wells brothers, the young cattle kings. Boston, Houghton [c1911] 356 p. Or OrP WaE WaS WaU 37

Adams, Ansel Easton, 1902-
Born free and equal, photographs of the loyal Japanese-Americans at Manzanar Relocation Center, Inyo County, California. New York, U.S. Camera, 1944. 112 p. illus., ports. Many 38

Adams, C. F., see no. 8688.

Adams, Emma Hildreth.
To and fro, up and down in Southern California, Oregon, and Washington Territory, with sketches in Arizona, New Mexico, and British Columbia. Chicago, Cranston [c1888]. 608 p. front., illus. Many 39

Adams, Frederick H.

Adams, Glen Cameron.

Adams, Harriet L.
A woman's journeyings in the new Northwest. Cleveland, E-P Printing Co., 1892. 189 p. CVicAr WaU 42

Adams, Harrison, see no. 8498.

Adams, J. F. C.
Oregon Squail, or, Nick Whiffles's boy spy. 6th ed. New York, Beadle and Adams, 1875. 14 p. illus. (Beadle's half dime library. v. 2, no. 34). WaU 43

Adams, James Orville, 1885-

Adams, Lester Forrest, 1895-
George W. Joseph; his life. [Portland, Or., Carlson Printing Co., c1931]. 88 p. port. Or OrP 45

Adams, Leta Zoe.
Island of the red god, illus. by Armstrong Sperry. New York, Rand McNally, c1939. 304 p. illus., map. WaE WaSp 46

Adams, Ramon Frederick, 1889-
Charles M. Russell, the cowboy artist, a biography, by Ramon F. Adams and Homer E. Britzman, with bibliographical check list by Karl Yost. Pasadena, Calif., Trail's End Pub. Co. [1948] xii, 350 p. illus., col. plates, ports. MtBozC Or 47

Western words; a dictionary of the range, cow camp and trail. Norman, Okla., Univ. of Okla. Press [1945] xiv, 182 p. IDU Or OrP OrPR WaU 48

Centennial address delivered by Dr. W. L. Adams of Portland, Oregon, at the Oregon State Fair. Portland, Or., G. H. Himes, 1876. 14 p. Or OrHi OrP WaPS 49


Melodrame, entitled "Treason, stratagems, and spoils," in five acts, by Breakspear. Portland, Or., Dryer, 1852. 32 p. illus. OrHi 51


Oregon as it is; its present and future, by a resident for twenty-five years, being a reply to inquirers. Portland, Or., Bulletin, 1873. 61 p. tables. OrHi OrP OrU WaSp WaU 52

Adamson, Thelma, ed.

Additon, Mr. Lucia H. Faxon.
Twenty eventful years of the Oregon Woman's Christian Temperance Union, 1880-1900, statistical, historical and biographical. Portland, Or., Gotschall, 1904. 112 p. illus., 29 ports., table. Many 54

Addresses and memorials, together with articles, reports, &c, &c, from the public journals upon the occasion of the retirement of Sir James Douglas from the governorship of the colonies of Vancouver's Island and British Columbia. Deal, E. Hayward, 1864. 74 p. CVicAr CVU WaU 55

Addresses delivered at the inauguration of President Arnold Bennett Hall and the semi-centennial of the University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon, Oct. 18-23, 1926. Eugene, Or., Univ. of Or. (1926). 182 p. WaU 56

Addresses presented to His Excellency, A. E. Kennedy, C.B., on assuming the government of Vancouver Island. [Victoria, B. C.?] 1864. 30 p. CVicAr 57

Addresses upon the life and character of John J. McGilvra. [Seattle, Looman & Hanford, 1904]. 78 p. illus., plate, port. Wa WaPS WaS WaU 58
Adney, Tappan, 1868-
The Klondike stampede. New York, Harper, 1900. xii, 470 p. front., illus., plates (4 fold.) maps (1 double) facsims. Many 59

An adopted citizen, see no. 11014.

Aflalo, Frederick George, 1870-1918.
Sunset playgrounds; fishing days and others in California and Canada, with many illus. London, Witherby & Co., 1908. xii, 251 p. front., plates. CVU OrP WaW WaU 60

Agardh, Jacob Georg, 1813-1901.
WaU 61

Adney, Tappan, 1868-
The caisson as a new element in concrete dam construction; a proposal made in connection with the Columbia River power project. New York, Spon and Chamberlain, 1916. 32 p. diagrs. (part fold.) OrP WaPS 62

Alken, George L.
The antelope boy; or, Smoholler, the medicine-man, a tale of Indian adventure and mystery. New York, Beadle and Adams (c1873). 100 p. (Beadle's pocket novels. Pocket series no. 92.) Frontier adventures among the Nez Perce and Yakima Indians. WaU 63

Aikman, Duncan, 1889-
Calamity Jane and the lady wild cats. New York, Hurst (c1927). viii, 347 p. front. (port.) illus. MHI 64

Same. New York, Blue Ribbon Books (c1927). WaU 65

The taming of the frontier, by ten authors. New York, Minton, Balch, 1925. 319 p. front., plates. Many 66

Ainslee, George, see nos. 805, 806.

Ajax, see nos. 7487, 7488.

Akrad, Jacob Georg, 1813-1901.

Akindia Nauk, Leningrad.

Akademila Nauk, Leningrad.

Akademii Nauk, Leningrad.

Prevoe morskoe pouteshestvie Rossian predpiniatоe dla rezenia geograficheskoi zadachi; Soediniaetsa li Azia s Amerikoi i sovershennoe v 1727, 28 i 29 godakh pod nachalstvom flota Kapitana I-go ranga Vitusa Beringa. S prisovekopleniem kratkago biograficheskago svedenii o Kapitane Beringe i bivshikh s nim ofitzerakh. S. Peterburg, pri Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk, 1823. iv, 126 p. fold, map, tables (1 fold.) WaU 67

Pacific; Russian scientific investigations. Leningrad, Academy of Sciences, 1928. 190 p. illus. 11 ports., 6 maps, table. MlU OrHi WaW WaU 68

Akin, James
The journal of James Akin, Jr., ed. by Edward Everett Dale. Norman, Okla., Univ. of Okla., 1919. 32 p. map, facsims. (Bulletin, n.s. no. 172; Univ. studies, no. 9.) Many 69

Akins, J. E.
WaPS 70

Alaska Blacklock, see no. 5877.

Alaska Central Railroad Company.

Alaska Citizen.


To the Klondike gold fields and other points of interest in Alaska. San Francisco, c1888. 73 p. illus., fold. map.
WaPS WaS WaSp 74

Alaska Copper Company, Seattle.
Alaska Copper Company office, Seattle, Washington; mines; Copper Mountain, Alaska. Seattle (1902?). 35 p. illus., double map, diagrs. WaU 75

The Alaska Dispatch.

Alaska facts; what Alaska is today; a word picture of America's last frontier and what it offers to those interested in this vast territory. Seattle, 1945. 62 p. illus., maps.
WaPS WaS WaPr 77

Or OrCS OrP OrSaW WaS WaU 77

Alaska Historical Association.
Descriptive booklet on the Alaska Historical Museum, ed. by A. P. Kashevaroff. Juneau, 1921. 52 p. illus. CVicAr OrHi 78

Same. 1929. 52 p. illus., plates. WaU 80

Same. 1931. 52 p. illus., plates. WaU 81

Same. Juneau, Daily Alaska Empire Print (1933?). 52 p. illus., port. WaU 82

Alaska Life, the Territorial Magazine.

Alaska Publicity and Trade Agency.
WaU 84

The Alaska Railroad.
Alaska, the newest home land. Anchorage, Alaska, 1925. 32 p. illus., maps.
WaU 85

Same. Anchorage, 1926. 36 p. illus., maps, tables.
WaT 86

Same. Juneau, Daily Alaska Empire Print (1932?). 52 p. illus., port. WaU 82

Alaska State Commission of Agriculture.
WaU 87

Alaska State Commission of History.
WaU 88

Alaska State Commission of History.
WaU 89

Alaska State Commission of History.
WaU 90

Alaska State Commission of History.
WaU 90
The Alaska line. Seattle [1920?] 40 p. illus. WaPS 92
My Alaska cruise. Seattle [19-?] 11 p. illus. WaPS 93
Same. 1906. 30 p. OrHi 95
Same. 1906. 32 p. WaU 96

Alaska, the Eldorado of the midnight sun. New York, Republic, 1897. 62 p. front., illus., fold. map. CvicAr 97
Alaska, the Richardson Road, Valdez to Fairbanks, an illustrated booklet descriptive of the road, the towns at either end and the surrounding country with beauties and possibilities of Alaska. [Valdez, Alaska, Valdez Miner] 1922. 40 p. illus., fold. map. WaU 98

Alaska tours to the national wonderland. [Chicago, Poolie, c1898] 59 p. illus. maps. CvicAr 99

The Alaska-Yukon gold book; a roster of the progressive men and women who were the Argonauts of the Klondike gold stampede and those who are identified with the pioneer days and subsequent development of Alaska and the Yukon Territory. [Seattle, Sourdough Stampede Assn., Inc., c1930]. 147 p. illus., plates, ports., map. CvicAr WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 100

Albach, James R., comp.
Annals of the West; embracing a concise account of principal events which have occurred in the western states and territories from the discovery of the Mississippi Valley to the year eighteen hundred and fifty-six. [5d ed.] Pittsburgh, W. S. Haven, 1857. 1016 p. orHi 103

Albee, Bill. see no. 102

Albee, Mrs. Ruth (Sutton).
Alaska challenge, by Ruth and Bill Albee with Lyman Anson. New York, Dodd, 1940. 366 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. Many 102

Alderson, Matt W.
Bozeman; a guide to the places of recreation and a synopsis of its superior natural advantages, industries and opportunities. Bozeman, Mont., 1883. 94 p. illus. map. MtHi 103

Alderson, Nannie (Tiffany) 1869-

Aldrich, Clara Elizabeth.

Aldrich, Herbert L.
Arctic Alaska and Siberia; or, Eight months with the Arctic whalemen. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1889. 234 p. illus., 24 plates. Many 106

Alexander, Charles 1897-

The splendid summits. New York, Dodd, 1925. 289 p. OrCS OrP OrSaW OrU WaE WaU 108

Alexander, Jesse H.
Indian horrors of the fifties; story and life of the only known living captive of the Indian horrors of sixty years ago. [Yakima, Wash., Yakima Bindery and Printing Co.] c1916. 170 p. front. (port.) WaU 109

Alia, Ogal, see nos. 6899, 6900.

Allan, Alexander.

Allan, Allan Alexander, d. 1941.

Allan, George W., see no. 9490.

Allan, Marjorie.
Christ Church Cathedral, 1889-1939. [Vancouver, B. C., Univ. Press] 1939. 30 p. illus., ports. CvicAr 112

Allan, Scotty, see no. 111.

Allee, Marjorie (Hill) 1890-

Allen, A. J., comp.
Ten years in Oregon; travels and adventures of Doctor E. White and lady west of the Rocky Mountains; incidents of two sea voyages via. Sandwich Islands around Cape Horn; containing also a brief history of the missions and settlement of the country; origin of the Provisional Government; number and customs of the Indians; incidents witnessed in the territory; description of the soil, production and climate of the country. Ithaca, N. Y., Mack, 1848. 399 p. front. Many 114

Same. 430 p. CvicAr OrHi OrP OrSaW WaSp WaU 115


Thrilling adventures, travel, and explorations of Dr. Eiljah White, among the Rocky Mountains and in the far West. New York, Yale, 1859. 430 p. WaWW 117

Allen, A. S., see no. 6998.

Allen, Albert Cooper, 1875-
Forests, lumber and the consumer; an address delivered at the National Chautauqua, Chautauqua, N. Y., July 10, 1914, by E. T. Allen, forester, Western Forestry and Conservation Association. [St. Paul? 1914]. 12 p. OrCS WaU 120
Practical forestry in the Pacific Northwest; protecting existing forests and growing new ones, from the standpoint of the public and that of the lumberman, with an outline of technical methods. Portland, Or., Western Forestry & Conservation Ass'n, 1913. 130 p. Many 121

Allen, Edward Weber, 1885-

Allen, Eleanor Waggoner, 1896-

Seeds of earth. Portland, Or., Metropolitan Conservation Assn., 1911. 130 p. Many 121

Allen, Harriet Day, see no. 10954.

Allen, Gardner W., see no. 2230.

Allen, Eric W., see no. 8533.

Allen, William N.

Allen, Mrs. Maryland (Riley)

Allen, Mrs. Maryland (Riley)

Allen, W. O., see no. 8824.

Allen, William Alonzo, 1848-

See also no. 10644.

Allen, William N.
The climate of Washington: a careful and elaborate treatise on the climatic conditions, with reference to temperature, winds, rainfall and snowfall. Seattle, Brinnlcl [c1900] 44 p. maps. WaT 139


Allen, Willis Boyd, 1855-
The gold hunters of Alaska. New York, H. M. Caldwell Co. [c1889] 348 p. illus., plates. WaU 141

Alley, B. F.

Alley, B. F.

Alley and J. P. Munro-Fraser.

Allison, Louis P.

Allison, Louis P.

Allen, C. A.

Allen, C. A.

Allen, Cyrus M., see no. 10692.

Allen, Cyrus M., see no. 10692.

Allen, George.

Allen, George.

Allen, H. C.

Allen, H. C.

Allen, H. C.

Allen, H. C.

Allen, H. C.

Allen, H. C.

Allen, H. C.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.

Allen, J. H.
Olympia, Wash., Westland, 1900. 163 p. map. WaPS WaU WaWW 150
Same. Tacoma, Westland, 1900. 196 p. OrU WaE WaTC WaWW 151
Same. Seattle, Westland, 1903. Wa WaPS WaS WaSp 152

Allison, Guy Selwin.

Allison, William L., see no. 9060.

Almack, John Conrad, 1883-
The painted pony, illus. by Harold Sichel. Salt Lake City, Shepard, 1915. 190 p. front., illus., plates, ports. MTH Or WaSp WaU 154

Almiron, Leo Vincent, 1884-
Canines and coyotes, with a preface by R. L. Sutton and a foreword by Patrick Chalmers. Caldwell, Idaho. Caxton, 1941. 150 p. front., illus., plates, ports. Or OrP OrU WaT 155

Alsop, Richard, see no. 5206-5211.

Alston, Edward Graham, d. 1873.
Planning a new home, published by a handbook to the geography of Oregon and a brief outline of the history of the "Oregon country"; a guide book for scientific travelers in the West. San Francisco, Elder [c1915?] 150 p. illus., 42 plates, 14 maps, table. Many 164

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Pacific Coast Committee.

American Association of Social Workers. Oregon Chapter.

American Association of University Women.
Spokane Branch.
Highlights of the state of Washington; written to accompany the historical pictorial map of the state, published and copyrighted by the Spokane Branch of American Association of University Women. Spokane, c1931. 18 p. Many 168

American Bankers' Association.
American banker's guide to the forty-first annual convention to be held at Seattle, Wash., September 6th to 10th, 1915. New York, Steurer [1915?] 96 p. illus. WaS WaU 169

Facts about Seattle and the state of Washington, advisable trips. [Seattle, 1915?] 32 p. fold. map. WaU 170

American Book Company.
Geography of Oregon and a brief outline of the history of the "Oregon country"; based on McMaster's school history of the United States; handbook for the use of Oregon teachers. New York, 1897. 17 p. OrHi 171

American Chemical Society.
Chemical resources and industrial opportunities of the state of Washington; an authoritative exposition of transportation, power, mineral, climatic and other advantages, published expressly for the 1915 convention, Seattle, Aug. 31, Sept. 1-2, Seattle, 1915. 28 p. WaPS 172

American Council on Public Relations.
Summary of lectures and discussions of the short course in public relations at Reed College, July 31 to August 11, 1939. [n.p.] 1939. 69 p. OrCS OrP OrPR OrU 173

The American Falls Press.
Commemorating the dedication of the American Falls Dam, conservation giant of the Snake River Valley. [American Falls, Idaho, 1925?] (44) p. illus., ports., maps. (Official souvenir ed., July 13, 1925) IdB IdUSB 174

The Keeney case; big business, higher education, and organized labor; report of an investigation made by the National Academic Freedom Committee of the American Federation of Teachers into the causes of the recent dismissal of Professor Philip O. Keeney, librarian,
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

from Montana State University and the role played by certain business and political interest in the making of the university. Chicago [1929] 30 p.

Many 175

American Home Investment Company.

WaPS 176


WaS WaU 177

American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.
Ore deposits of the western states, ed. by the Committee on the Lindgren Volume, John Wellington Finch, chairman, with contributions by C. H. Behre, Jr., S. H. Ball, P. Billingsley and others. Lindgren volume, 1st ed. New York, 1933, xxiv, 797 p. front. (port.) illus., maps, diagrs.

Many 178

American Journal of Progress.

WaSp 179

American Legion. Montana. Silver Bow Post No. 2

IId OrP WaU 181

American Legion. Montana.

MtHj MtU 182


MtUM 183

The Pacific Northwest welcomes the American Legion. Portland, Or., 1932. 24 p. illus., ports.

WaS 184

American Legion questionnaire and information on Washington child welfare laws; answers and answers on ways and means of aiding dependent children of servicemen in Washington. [Seattle, 1932?] 26 p.

WaU 185


WaU 186

American Library Association.

WaU 187

American Mail Line.
A billion potential customers, ed. and printed under the auspices of American Mail Line. Seattle [1928-1930] 2 v. fronts., illus. Article on trade with the Orient.

OrCS OrP (v. 2 only) WaS WaTC WaU 188

American Pioneer Trails Association.

Or OrP 189

Lone Tree Valley, illus. by Colista Dowling. [n.p. c1944. 7 p. illus. (Tales of the trail, no. 1)

Or OrP 190

American Public Health Association.
An appraisal of public health activities of Portland, including the activities of official and voluntary agencies for the years 1928-1929, by James Wallace. Portland, Or., Portland Public Health Survey Committee [1930?] 112 p. map, table, diagrs.

Or OrP OrPR OrU 191

Ames, Edwin G., comp.

Wa 192

Ames, Merlin McMain, 1879-
Sparks from a thousand campfires; days and nights with the fur traders. St. Louis, Webster Pub. Co., c1877. 326 p. illus. maps. Or OrAshS WaSp 193

Amateur traveler, see no. 3045.

Amoretti, Charles, see no. 3045.

Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning, 1872-1928.
"The northwest passage": being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Gjoa", 1903-1907. New York, Dutton, 1908. 2 v. illus., port., 44 plates, 3 maps, table.

CVU MtHj OrP WaS WaTC WaU 194


Many 195

Roald Amundsen's "The North West passage": being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Gjoa" 1903-1907, with a supplement by First Lieutenant Hansen, vice-commander of the expedition; with about one hundred and thirty-nine illustrations and three maps. London, Constable, 1908. 2 v. front., illus., 3 maps. CviAr CVU WaS 196

Amundson, Carroll John, 1904-

OrCS OrU WaS WaSP WaU 197

Anaconda Copper Mining Company.

MuU 198

Same. [c1920] 60 p. illus., plates, diagr.

MtBozC MtHj WaS WaU 199

A brief description of the Anaconda reduction works. [Butte, Mont., Montana

Or OrP Wa WaS WaSp 230


Or OrWa WaU 231


Anderson, Florence Mary (Bennett) 1883-

In memoriam, Ellen Garfield Smith, librarian of the Walla Walla Public Library, 1907-1938, written at the request of the Altrusa Club of Walla Walla, and read at a meeting of that club, January 21, 1939. (Walla Walla, Wash.? 1939?) [8] p. front. (port.) Wa WaU 233

Anderson, Frank Marion, 1863-


Anderson, Nancy Mae, 1910-


Many 237

Anderson, Robert T.


Anderson, Rudolph M., see nos. 9856, 9857.

Anderson, Sherwood, see no. 9379.


Anderson, Walter Crosby Eells.


Nuggets of northland verse, panned from the gravels of the past. Seattle, 1935. 46 p. OrU WaS WaU 243

The pioneers and the nuggets of verse they panned from the gravels of the past. Seattle, c1937. 55 p. illus.

OrU Wa WaS WaU 244


Many 245


Many 246

Same. 1938. 303 p.

Many 247

Same. 5th rev. ed. 1942, c1938. 308 p.

WaT 248

The story of Sitka; the historic outpost of the northwest coast, the chief factory of the Russian American Company. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford (1922). 108 p. front., plates, fold. diagr.

Many 249

Wrangell and the gold of the Cassiar; a tale of fur and gold in Alaska. Seattle, L. Tinker, c1937. 60 p. illus., map.

CVU Or OrWa WaS WaU 250

Angelo, C. Aubrey


WaU 251

Sketches of travel in Oregon and Idaho, with map of South Boise. New York, 1866. 181 p. map.

OrHi 252

Anglo, Grant Colfax, 1868-

Lumbering in the Northwest and the logger at his work. Shelton, Wash., Journal Press, c1905. 30 p. illus.

WaWW 253

Angus, Henry Forbes, 1891-

ed.


Many 254

Anise, see no. 9970.

Anisley, Reed, see no. 35.

Ant-Monopoly Association of the Pacific Coast


WaU 257

Anti-Prohibition Association

The state-wide prohibition initiative measure no. 3; the official argument for and
Arctic miscellanies; a souvenir of the late polar search, by the officers and seamen of the expedition. London, Colburn and Co., 1852. xvi. 347 p. col. front., illus. CvicAr WaS WaU 275

Argonaut, see no. 2901.

An argument upon the justice and expediency of the order issued by government for the detaining all ships bound to the ports of Spain, freighted with treasure or warlike stores. London, Stockdale, 1805. 83 p. Treats of Nootka Sound controversy. CvicAr WaS 274

The Argus.


Washington golden jubilee number. Seattle, 1939. 64 p. illus. (Feb. 25, 1939). WaS WaU 278

Ariss, E. Augusta.

Historical sketch of the Montana State Association of Registered Nurses and related organizations. [Great Falls, Mont.? 1936?]. 54 p. illus., ports. MtBozC MtU 279

Arlington Times.


Arm In, Jule.

Animated Northwest stories, illus. by author, with copies of stick-pictures made by her fourth grade pupils in one of their handicraft expressions of facts acquired from use of this text. Los Angeles, Eerry Eldredge Pub. Co., c1936. 194 p. illus. Many 282

Same. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [c1936]. OrP WaW WaW 283

Armsmith, Catherine.


Armstrong, A. N.

Oregon; comprising a brief history and full description of the territories of Oregon and Washington, the Indian tribes of the Pacific slope, their manners, etc., interspersed with incidents of travel and adventure. Chicago, Scott, 1857. 147 p. Many 285

Armstrong, Sir Alexander. 1818-1899.

A personal narrative of the discovery of the Northwest Passage; with numerous incidents of travel and adventure during nearly five years' continuous service in the Arctic regions while in search of the expedition under Sir John Franklin, by late surgeon and naturalist of H. M. S. "Investigator." London, Hurst and Blackett, 1857. xxii., 616 p. col. front., fold. map. CvicAr WaS 286
Armstrong, Benjamin G., 1839-
Early life among the Indians; reminiscences from the life of Benj. G. Armstrong; treaties of 1835, 1837, 1842, and 1845; habits and customs of the red men; incidents, biographical sketches, battles, etc., dictated to and written by Thos. P. Wentworth. Ashland, Wis., A. W. Bowron. c1892. 256 p. front., illus., plates, port. CVicAr 287

Armstrong, Margaret Neilson, 1867-
Field book of western wild flowers, by Margaret Armstrong in collaboration with J. J. Thornber, with five hundred illus. in black and white and forty-eight plates in color drawn from nature by the author. New York, Putnam, 1892. xx, 206 p. 7 1/2 x 10 1/2. 30 plates. Text: C. E. Arney, C. E., see no. 2074. CVicAr 278

Armstrong, Moses Kimball, 1832-1906.
History and resources of Dakota, Montana and Idaho. Yankton, Dakota Ter., G. W. Kingsbury, 1866. 72 p. front. (fold. map). 1dB 291


Armstrong, Nevill Alexander Drummond
After big game in the upper Yukon. London, Long (1937). 287, 8 p. front., illus., 15 plates, maps. CVicAr WaS 293

Yukon yesterday; thirty years of adventure in the Klondike. London, Long, 1936. 287 p. front. (port.) illus., 15 plates, facsim. CVicCVicAr CVU WaS WaU 294

Arney, C. E., see no. 2974.

Arnold, Oren.
Wonders of the West; a book for young people, and all others who would know western America, with front. by George Elbert Burr, seven full-color plates by Lilian Wilhelm Smith, thirty-two full-page camera studies and numerous informal sketches by Reg Manning. Dallas, Texas, Williams. c1936. xiii, 229 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. 1dA WaE WaS WaU 295

Arnold, Royal Ross, 1878-


Art, Carl William.
Seattle; world city that had to be! Seattle, Metropolitan, c1930. 63 p. front., illus. CV WaS WaT WaU 298

Art, Historical and Scientific Association, Vancouver, B. C.

Guide and handbook to the museum. Vancouver, B. C., Evans & Hastings (c1908). 68 p. illus., ports. CVicAr 300

The Indians of B. C. [Vancouver, B. C. n. d.] 16 p. CV 301

The museum. Vancouver, B. C., 1915. 108 p. CV 302

Retain the Court House Square; resolutions adopted by public organizations of Vancouver, Vancouver, B. C. [1908]. 14 p. CVicAr 303


Art work of Seattle and Alaska. Racine, Wis., W. D. Harney Photogravure Co., 1907. 8 pts. in 2 v. OrP WaS WaU 305


Art work of Tacoma and vicinity, Washington. Racine, Wis., W. D. Harney Photogravure Co., 1907. 27 p. illus., plates. Text by Louis W. Pratt of Tacoma. WaS WaT WaTC WaU 307

Art work of the Inland Empire; eastern Washington, northern Idaho. Racine, Wis., W. D. Harney Photogravure Co., 1906. 27 p. illus., 66 plates. Or WaWaSp WaU 308

Art work of the state of Oregon. Oshkosh, Wis., Art Photogravure Co., 1900. 12 v. plates. Text: Oregon in 1900, by William Reid. OrHi OrP OrPR OrU WaPS WaU 309

Same. Ed. de luxe of photogravures. Portland, Or. W. D. Harney Photogravure Co., 1909. 9 pts. in 1 v. plates. Text: Oregon a great state, by George H. Williams. IdU Or OrHi WaPS 310


Art work on eastern Washington and western Idaho. Chicago, C. T. Daily, 1900. 12 pts. in 1 v. illus., plates. IdU WaPS WaSp 312

Arthur, John, 1849-

Arthur, William, 1860-
Well-ordered household; or, The ideal city, containing plan and specifications for a proposed model city [Dunshalt, Wash.] (Omaha?) 1903. 99 p. WaU 314

Articles of Agreement for carrying on an expedition by Hudson's Straights for the discovery of a North West passage to the western and southern ocean of America, dated March 30, 1745. Dublin, 1746. 16 p. CVicAr 315

Artigue, Jean d'.
Six years in the Canadian North-West, trans. from the French by L. C. Corbett and Rev. S. Smith. Toronto, Hunter, 1882. 206 p. CVicAr CVU WaU 316
As one thief to another. [Salem, Or., Winning the World, 1945] 24 p. OrU 317

"As we see 'em"; cartoons and caricatures of Portland citizens. [Portland, Or., E. A. Thomson, c1906] 150 plates. OrHi OrPS OrU WaPS 318

Ashburner, William.

Ashcroft Print Company, Ltd.
Ashcroft the gateway to northern British Columbia; in, nd. 1 v. illus., map. CVicAr 320

Ashland Tidings, Ashland, Or.

Ashley, Mildred, see no. 3008.

Ashley, William Henry, see no. 2224, 2225.

Ashley, Sandy Martin, F.
Historical sketch of Troop B, "Tacoma City Troop" of Washington National Guard. [Tacoma, Bell Press, 1910] 1 v. illus., ports. WaT 322

Ashton, John.
F 63, being an account of the events and wanderings of that unit during the great war, 1917-18; comp. and ed. by John Ashton, Sandy Martin, F. J. English, R. K. Beymer, and H. V. Morgan; drawings by G. W. Cobienz and S. Martin, with photos. by men of Battery F, Tacoma. 1919. 102 p. illus. WaT 323

Associated Industries of Seattle.
The industrial court of Kansas. [Seattle, 1920?] f81 p. WaU 324

Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of British Columbia.
The engineering profession in British Columbia; the Engineering Act, the profession's student system. Vancouver, B. C., 1900. 120 p. ports., fold. form. CVU OrCS 325

Association of Provincial Land Surveyors, British Columbia.
Constitution and by-laws, [n.p.] 1891. 17 p. CVicAr 326

Association of Teachers of the State College of Washington.
Salaries and educational efficiency at the State College of Washington [a report to the president and Board of Regents] [Spokane, Shaw & Borden, 1920] 39 p. WaPS 327

Astor, John Jacob, see no. 7978.

Astoria, Or.
First Evangelical Lutheran Church.
25th anniversary; souvenir album. [Rock Island, Ill., 1905] 1 v. OrHi 328

Astoria, Or.
The Regatta Committee.
Astoria [6th] annual regatta; souvenir, August 21, 22, and 23, 1899, containing the program, prizes, courses, and sailing rules; also a history of the organization of the regatta and other matters of interest. [Astoria, Or., J. S. Dellinger, 1899] 40 p. illus., ports. WaU 329

Astoria and Columbia River Railroad Company.
The Oregon coast from Portland to a summer paradise in four hours. Portland, Or., Glass & Prudhomme [n.d.] 32 p. illus. Or OrHi 330

Same. Astoria, J. S. Dellinger Co. [n.d.] 32 p. illus. OrHi 330A

Portland to the seaside in four hours. Portland, Or., Lewis & Dryden, 1898. 7 p. illus., table. WaPS 331

The Astoria Centennial, Aug. 10 to Sept. 9, 1911. [Astoria, Or.?] 1911. 31 p. illus., port. OrHi OrU 332

Astoria, Fire Department.
Souvenir, Astoria Fire Department, 1870-1905, compiled by Allen M. Robinette, and published in the interest of the relief fund. Astoria, Daily News [1905]. 84 p. illus. OrHi 332A

Astoria Homestead Association.
Prospectus, certificate of incorporation and constitution of the Astoria Home- stead Association, Astoria, Oregon; also maps of the town plot and adjacent country, incorporated April 26, 1870. San Francisco, Spaulding & Barto, Printers, 1870, 12 p. map. Or 333

Astorian-Budget, Astoria, Or.
Magazine section; "a story in words and pictures of the green land by the western seas, ships of the world on the mighty Columbia, commerce, industry, agriculture, logging, the famed Astoria. Regatta, world renowned salmon canneries, sunny ocean beach resorts, scenery, highways, mountains and streams, all in a setting of rich historic interest", Feb. 22, 1937. Astoria, Or., 1937, 1 v. illus. WaS 334

A itchingon, Nathaniel 1771-1825.
On the origin and progress of the fur trade as connected with that concern and observations on the political importance of the company's intercourse with, and influence over the Indians or savage nations of the interior. London, Cox, 1811. 38 p. fold. map. CVicAr 335

Same. Photostat copy. CVicAr CVU 336

The Athens Club, Pullman, Wash.
Constitution and by-laws. Pullman, Wash., 1929. 8 p. WaPS 337

Atheron, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1945.


Atkinson, George Henry, 1819-1889.
First day of the law. Portland, Or., D. H. Stearns, 1879. 15 p. OrU WaSp 341
Funeral services in memory of Mrs. M. F. Eells, one of the pioneer missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., to the Spokane Indians of Oregon, in 1858; held at Stockton, and Seattle, Wash., August 11 and 13, 1878. Portland, Or., Himes, 1878. 9 p.

OrHi WaWaU WaWW 342


OrHi 343

Northwest coast, including Oregon, Washington and Idaho; a series of articles upon the N. P. R. R. in its relations to the basins of the Columbia and of Puget's Sound. Portland, Or., Walling, 1878. 56 p. map. CVicAr WaWW 344

Same. 2d ed. Many 345

Reminiscences of Rev. E. Walker, funeral discourse. Portland, Or., Himes (1877) 8 p. OrP WaSp WaWW 346

Sermon, charge and address, on giving the ordination of Mr. Thomas Condon, Portland, O. T., April 7, 1853. Portland, Or., Dryer, 1853. 15 p. OrHi 347

See also no. 2757.

Atkinson, Mrs. Nancy (Bates)

Biography of Rev. G. H. Atkinson; journal of sea voyage to Oregon in 1848, and selected addresses and printed articles; and a particular account of his church work in the Pacific Northwest, prepared by Rev. Myron Eells. Portland, Or., Balfes, 1893. 508 p. illus., 3 ports. Or orHi OrP OrU WaWaU WaWW 348

Atwater, Mary Meigs.


Atwater, Montgomery Meigs.


Government hunter. New York, Macmillan, 1940. 138 p. illus. Mont. ranch story. Or orHi OrP orWaWaSpWaSp 351

Same. With pictures by Fred C. Rodewald. 1943 [c1940] WaU 352

Atwood, Albert.


The Oregon Trail souvenir. [Seattle?] Rainier Printing Co. (1907?) [37] p. illus., ports. Anon. WaFS 355

See also no. 100.

Aubert, Frederic.


CV CVU 356

Audouard, Mme. Olympe (de Jouval) 1830-1890.

Le far-west. Paris, E. Dentu, 1869. 370 p. front. (port.) WaU 357

Audubon, John James, 1785-1851.


Auer, Harry Anton.

Camp fires in the Yukon. Cincinnati, Stewart, 1916. vi, 204 p. front., illus., 15 plates. Many 359

Same. 1917. WaTC WaU 360

Same. London, 1926. CVU 361


Augur, Helen.


Augur, Herbert Bassett, 1874-

Government in Oregon; a supplement to S. E. Forman's The American republic. New York, Century, 1919. 74 p. Or orP orU WaWaU 364


Aumack, Thomas M., 1900-


Many 366

Ausherman, B. N., see no. 4476.

Austin, Charles W.

The great Seattle fire of June 6, 1889, containing a succinct and complete account of the greatest conflagration on the Pacific coast, by Charles W. Austin and H. S. Scott. Tacoma, Puget Sound Printing Co., 1889. 44 p. illus., port. OrHi WaWaU WaWW 367

Austin, Mrs. Grace Bell (Jones) ed.

Annals of the S. W. R. Jones family, Oregon, 1853-1930. [Eugene, Or., Shelton-Turnbull-Fuller Co.] 1930. 108 p. illus., ports. Or orHi 368

Austin, Margaret Elizabeth, 1918-1944.

Arroyo time. [Bozeman, Mont., Published by a group of friends in cooperation with the Alumni Assn. of Mont. State College, c1947] 65 p.

MtBozC 369

Austin, Mrs. Margon.

Moxie and Hanty and Bunty; with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, c1939. 1 v. Juvenile story of Or. Or orP orWaWaSp WaSp 370

Once upon a springtime, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, c1940. 1 v. illus. Or WaWaSp WaSp 371


Austin, W. L.

Nickel deposits near Riddle's, Oregon. Denver, App Stott Printing Co. (1896?) 27 p. illus. OrP 373
Automobile Club of Washington.
Lest we forget. (Seattle? 1935) 77 p.
WaU 374

Sportsmanlike driving, a teachers' outline for a course in traffic safety and driving for high schools. Rev. Seattle [ca1935] 51 p. illus. (High School series no. 1)
WaPS 375

Automobile road book of western Washington; a road guide book, descriptive and maps, showing the best automobile routes, together with all related roads of record and other valuable information for the use of automobilists. 4th ed. 1913. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford Co. (1913) 313 p. maps (part fold., 2 in pockets)
WaU 376

Auzias de Turenne, Raymond, 1861-
OrP WaS WaU 377


WaU 379

Voyage au pays des mines d'or, le Klondike, Paris, Levy, 1896, 318 p. illus., plates, port., fold. maps. WaU 380

Same. 1899. CV CVicAr CVU WaPS WaU 381

Same. 3d ed. 1899, OrU WaU 382

Averill, H. C.
WaPS 383

Avery, Mary Williamson, 1897-
Government of the state of Washington, based on part II of The history and government of the state of Washington (an outline) by Herman J. Deutsch. Pullman, Wash., State College of Wash., 1944. 131 p. diagrs., forms.
Wa WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 384

Guide to government of the state of Washington, for use with Avery, Government of the state of Washington, based on part II of The history and government of the state of Washington (an outline) by Herman J. Deutsch. Pullman, Wash., State College of Wash., 1946, 35 p.
Wa WaS WaU 385

Avery & Potter.
WaU 386

Axelrod, Daniel, see no. 1623.

Axing, Phil. L., see no. 3355.

Axtell, Mrs. Helen.
Lost valley. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [c1939] 126 p. Poetry Or OrU WaU WaW 387

Axtell, Juliet L., comp.
WaPS 388

Ayer, Fred Carleton, 1880-
OrCS OrP OrFR OrU WaU 389

Ayer, W. B., see no. 3184.

B., see no. 1206.

Babcock, John Pease.
"Peace River Joe". Victoria, B. C., Litchfield's, 1924. 24 p. The prize winning story of the Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire 1924 competition.
CVicAr CVU WaPS 390

Baber, D. F., see no. 10686.

Bacher, Albert P.
WaPS 392

Back, Sir George.
Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in the years 1833, 1834 and 1835. London, Murray, 1836. 663 p. front., plate, map. CV CVicAr CVU WaPS WaSp 393

CVicAr WaU 394

Same. 2d ed. 1837.
OrHi 395

Back, Capt. H. S.

Backus, Manson Franklin, 1853-1935.
The development of the Northwest; address delivered at the sixteenth annual convention of the Investment Bankers Association of America. Seattle, 1927. 12 p.
CV WaS WaU 397

Bacon, Edwin Munroe.
Direct elections and law-making by popular vote; the initiative, the referendum, the recall, commission government for cities, preferential voting, by E. M. Bacon and Morrill Wyman. Boston, Houghton, 1912. 167 p. 2 forms (sample ballots from Seattle election of Mar. 5, 1912). OrP OrU WaPS WaS 398

Bade, William Frederick, see nos. 7140, 7143.

Badlam, Alexander.
The wonders of Alaska. San Francisco, Bancroft, 1890. vii, 152 p. front., illus., 28 plates, 8 maps. Many 399

Same. 2d ed. rev. 148 p.
CVicAr WaPS WaU 400
Bailey, Mrs. Florence Augusta (Merriam) 1863- Handbook of birds of the western United States, including the great plains, great basin, Pacific slope and lower Rio Grande Valley. Boston, Houghton, 1902. 512 p. front., illus., plate, map. Many 419

Same. 2d ed. 1903. 574 p. Wa 420

Same. 2d ed. rev. 1904. 514 p. Many 421

Same. 3d ed. rev. c1902. IdP MtBozC 422

Same. 4th ed. rev. 1914. 570 p. OrU WaU WaWW 423

Same. 1915. MtHi OrP WaU 424

Same. 7th ed. rev. 1917. 574 p. CVU MtBozC OrSa OrU Wa WaFS 425

Same. 1902, 1917. 590 p. WaFS 426

Same. Rev. ed. 1924, c1902-1917. 590 p. CVU 427

Same. 1927. OrLgE


Bailey, J. A., see no. 1484.

Bailey, Mrs. Margaret Jewett (Smith) Grains; or passages in the life of Ruth Rover; with occasional pictures of Oregon, natural and moral. Portland, Or., Carter, 1884. 190 p. Or OrU 430


River of no return (the great Salmon River of Idaho) a century of central Idaho and eastern Washington history and development; together with the wars, customs, myths, and legends of the Nez Perce Indians. Lewiston, Idaho, Bailey-Blake Printing Co., 1935. xxiv, 515 p. front., illus. Many 432

Same. Rev. ed. 1947. 754 p. IdB IdU MtBozC OrP WaU WaW 433


Same. New ed. 1905 [c1882]. WaU 435

Fifteen years' sport and life in the hunting grounds of western America and British Columbia, with a chapter by Mrs. Baille-Grohman, illus. by 77 photos., including the best trophies of North America big game killed by English and American sportsmen, with table of measurements and notes, with 3 specially prepared maps of the northwest coast of
the United States, British Columbia and the Kootenay District. London, Cox, 1900. xii, 403 p. illus., port., 15 plates, fold. maps. Many 456
Same. 24 ed. 1907. WaPS 437
The Kootenay valleys. London, Witherby, 1886. 6 p. fold. map. CVicAr 438
Bally, Joshua L., Jr., see nos. 5408, 5409.
Bain, Joe Staten, 1912-
The economics of the Pacific coast petroleum industry. Berkeley, Calif., Univ. of Calif. Press, 1944-1947. 3 v. tables. Many 440
Baird, Irene,
Waste heritage. Toronto, Macmillan, 1939. 326 p. Story of sit-in strike of the unemployed in B. C. OrHi OrP WaSaWaSpeWaU 441
Same. New York, Random House [c1939]. CVU Or OrP WaS WaU 442
Balseley, Albert H., see no. 1206.
Bakeless, John Edwin, 1894-
Lewis and Clark, partners in discovery. New York, Morrow, 1947. xii, 496 p. illus., ports., maps (1 fold. col.) Many 443
Baker, A. J., see no. 9444.
Baker, Charlotte, 1910-
Baker, Edward Dickinson, 1851-1861.
Masterpieces of E. D. Baker, ed. (with Eloquence of the far West, no. 1, Oregon author. Or OrHi OrP WaSaWaSpeWaU 445
See also no. 9438.
Baker, Ernest Everhart,
Baker, Frank Collins, see no. 2104.
Baker, Hugh Potter, 1878-
Baker, James,
Baker, John Clapp,
Baker, W. W.,
Baker Herald, Baker, Or.
The land of opportunity; Baker County, Oregon and adjacent territory. Coming west ed. Baker, Or., 1915. 1 v. illus. Or OrP 452
Balch, Edwin Swift, 1856-1927, ed.
Mount McKinley and mountain climbers' proofs. Philadelphia, Campion and Co., 1914. 142 p. illus. Or OrP OrU WaP WaU 454
Balch, Frederick Homer, 1861-1891.
Bridge of the gods; a romance of Indian Oregon. Chicago, McClurg, 1890. 280 p. Or OrU WaSAWaWW 455
Balch, L. Maynard Dixon. 1902. 280 p. front., plates. OrHi OrSaWaTC WaU 458
Same. 9th ed. 1904. OrSaW 459
Same. 10th ed. 1904. CVicAr 460
Same. 11th ed. 1907, c1890. 1902. 280 p. front., illus. WaT 461
Same. 12th ed. 1909 [c1902]. IDU 462
Same. 1911. CVU 463
Same. 1912. IDB 464
Same. 27th ed. 1925 [c1902] WaU 465
Same. Portland, Or., Binfordes & Mort., [1938?] 286 p. WaU 466
Genevieve; a tale of Oregon, with port. and biographical sketch. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1932. xxiii, 340 p. front. (port.) Many 467
Memaloose; three poems and two prose sketches, introd. and notes by Alfred Powers. Portland, Or., Privately printed by Myron Ricketts & Thomas Binford, 1934. 35 p. Many 468
Balch, Glenn, 1902-1947
Indian Paint; the story of an Indian pony, illus. by Nils Hogner. New York, Crowell [c1942]. 244 p. illus. Boise, Idaho, author. IDB Or OrP WaSaWaSpeWaU 456
Wild horse, illus. by Pers Crowell [c1947]. 338 p. illus. IDB Or OrP WaSaWaSpeWaU 456
Balch, Thomas Willing.
Anacortes illustrated; containing a general description of the state of Washington and a review of resources, terminal advantages, general industries and climate of Anacortes and its tributary country. Anacortes, Wash., Allmond and Boynton, Printers [c18-?] [40] p. illus. WaU 472
Ball, John, 1879-1884.
Autobiography, comp. by his daughters, Kate Ball Powers, Flora Ball Hopkins, Lucy Ball. Grand Rapids, Dean-Hicks Co., 1924. 230 p. front., plates. OrU 473

Same. 1925.
Many 474

Ball, Lucy, see nos. 473-475.

Ballantyne, Robert Michael, 1825-1894.

Same. 1883. 128 p. WaU WaW 490

Snowflakes and sunbeams; or, the young fur traders, a tale of the far North. London, Nelson, 1856, vi, 428 p. front., plates. CVicAr CVU WaU 491

Same. Boston, Phillips, Sampson, 1859. 422 p. front., 2 plates. CVicAr 492


Wild man of the West; a tale of the Rocky Mountains. London, Lippincott, 1874. 419 p. illus. WaSp 494

See also no. 10384.

Ballard, D. F.
Washington Territory and the far Northwest, Oregon, Idaho, and Montana; facts by an old settler, not in the interest of railroads or localities. Chicago [1889] 60 p. MtU WaU 495

Ballard, Martha E.

The modern bungalow, a treatise on the construction and arrangement of the modern bungalow, showing floor plans and exterior views as designed and arranged by Ballard's plannery. Spokane [1908] 39 p. illus., plans. WaPS 497

Ballou, Bertha, see no. 9750.

Ballou, Robert.
The lady of the West; or, The Gold seekers. Cincinnati, Printed for the author by Moore, Wiltach, Keys & Overend, 1855, 544 p. CVicAr 498

Ballou, Maturin Murray, 1820-1895.
Twice bought; a tale of the Oregon gold fields. London, Nisbet [nd.] 268 p. illus., plates. CVicAr 499

Ballou, D. P.

Ballou, Bertha, see no. 9750.

Ballou, Robert.
The lady of the West; or, The Gold seekers. Cincinnati, Printed for the author by Moore, Wiltach, Keys & Overend, 1855, 544 p. CVicAr 498

Ballou, Martha E.

Ballou, Robert.

Baltz, John D.

Bancroft, A. C., and Co.
Historical works of Hubert Howe Bancroft in their relation to the progress
OrP WaU 507

Bancroft, Frederick.
OrU WaPS WaWa 508

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918.
History of Alaska, 1730-1885. San Francisco, 1886, 775 p., illus., map. Many 509
Same. San Francisco, History Co., 1890.
WaU 510

History of British Columbia, 1792-1887.
San Francisco, History Co., 1887. xxi, 792 p. illus., map. Many 511
Same. 1890.
CVicAr CVU MtU WaTC WaWa 512

Same. San Francisco, History Co., 1886, 2 v. illus., map. Many 514
Same. 1886 [c1886] Many 515

History of the northwest coast, New York, Bancroft Co. [n.d.] 2 v. illus., maps (1 fold.)
CVicAr WaSp 516
Same. San Francisco, 1881. Many 517
Same. San Francisco, History Co., 1886 [c1884] Many 518


Literary Industries. San Francisco, History Co. 1890. 808 p. 1 port. Many 520

Literary industries; a memoir. New York, Harper, 1891. 808 p. port. CV 521

Native races of the Pacific states of North America. New York, Appleton, 1874. 5 v. illus., 10 maps, table.
MtHi OrOrHi OrP OrU 522
Same. 1875. OrHi OrU 523
Same. New York, Bancroft Co., 1882. Many 524
Same. San Francisco, History Co., 1886. Many 525

OrCS OrHi OrP WaS WaU 526
Same. Rev. ed. 1912. x, 549 p. front. (map)
IgU Or OrP OrPr WaP WaS 527
Same. 1913.
CVicAr MtU OrCS OrU WaU 528
Same. 3d ed. rev. 1915.
OrCS OrSp WaS 529

Many 530

Bandel, Eugene, 1835-1889.
MtHi MtU OrP WaS WaSp 531

Bandel, Olga, see no. 532.
The banditti of the Rocky Mountains and Vigilance Committee in Idaho; an authentic record of startling adventures in the gold mines of Idaho. 20th thou-
sand. Chicago, Post Office Box 3179, 1865. vi. [25]-143 (1. e. 133) p. illus., plates.
WaU 532

Banks, Charles Eugene, 1852-1932.
WaS WaWa 533
The love trail; sonnets. Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaii Post-Herald [c1921]. 58 p. front. (port.)
WaU Wa 534
WaS WaWa 535

Banks, Louis Albert.
Censor echoes; or, Words that burned. Portland, Or., Himes, 1882. 162 p. illus., ports., table. Articles on liquor problem in Or. and Wash.
Many 536

Many 537
OrSa 538
Same. 1888. [c1897]. Many 539
Same. 1888.
CVicAr WaU 540

Bankson, Russell Arden, 1889-
Spokane House. (Spokane, Maag & Porter, 1928.) il. 5 p. illus., plans. A demonstration residence designed by Harold C. Whitehouse.
WaPS 542

Banwell, Selwyn, 1880-
A frontier judge; British justice in the earliest days of farthest west. Toronto, Rous & Mann, 1938. 30 p. front. (port.)
The judge was Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie. CVic CVicAr CVU 543

OrP OrU 544

Barbeau, Charles Marius, 1883-
Many 545

Many 546

Many 547

Many 548

Mountain cloud, illus. by Thoreau MacDonald. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1944. 300 p. front., illus.
Many 549

Three songs of the west coast recorded
Barnes, J. C.

Barnes, B. B., see no. 4827.

Barnes, Albert Henry, 1876-

Barneby, William Henry, 1843-

Barnand, Sir Frank Stillman.

Barker, Burt Brown, 1873-

Barker, Bertram.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barber, Charles Fitch.

Barber, Burt Brown, 1873-

Barber, B.

Barber, Bertram.

Bard, Andreas, 1872-

Bard of the Kuskokwim, see no. 1947.

Bard, Andreas.

Bard, Andreas, 1873-

Bard, Andreas, 1873-

Bart, Andreas, 1873-

Barnes, William Croft, 1858-

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, William Croft, 1858-

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.

Barnes, Lemuel Call, 1854-1938.
Barrows, Francis.
Grammatical fundamentals of the Inuit language as spoken by the Eskimo of the western coast of Alaska. Boston, Ginn, 1901. xxv, 384 p. WaS WaU 581

Barnwell, see no. 8765.

Barr, Hymen Max.
The geography of Oregon. Chicago, Rand McNally, c1929. 48 p. illus., map, diagr. WaS 582

See also no. 604.

Barrett, John, 1866-1938.
The trans-Pacific opportunity to the businessmen and people of Portland. Bangor, Slam, 1896. 14 p. OrP 583

Barrett-Lennard, Charles Edward.
Travels in British Columbia with the narrative of a yacht voyage round Vancouver's Island. London, Hurst, 1882. 307 p. plate. Many 584

Barrette, Paul A., see no. 8203.

Barritt, Mrs. Frances Fuller, see no. 10549.

Barritz, Robert Abram, 1875-.

Barry, John Neilsoit

Fort William, 1835, established by Nathaniel G. Wyeth of Boston, Mass., the beginning of American occupancy of Oregon Territory. Portland, Or., Hill Military Academy [1927] [51]. CVicAr WaSp 602

Same. [7] p. illus. OrOrHi OrP WaU 603


Barstow, Charles Lester, 1867-.

Colorado river ; a mighty river of the West ; the geography of Oregon. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1912. 231 p. front., illus. (Century readings in U. S. history.) OrOrAshS OrLgE OrP OrHi OrP WaU 605

Barlett, Lanier, see no. 729.

Barlett, Mrs. Laura Belle (Downey) 1853-.
Students' history of the Northwest and the state of Washington. Tacoma, Smith-Digby [c1922] 232 p. front., illus., ports., maps. Many 609

Barlett, Robert Abram, 1875-.
The log of Bob Bartlett; the true story of the last voyage of the Karluk, flagship of Vilijalmur Stefansson's Canadian Arctic expedition of 1813-16. Boston, Small, Maynard [c1916] 329 p. front., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. Many 610

Barrow's, Benjamin H.
The Columbia River, "briefest of the mighty streams of earth". Omaha, Union Pacific Railroad [c1910] 94 p. illus., maps.

Barrows, John Runsey, 1864-.

Barrows, William, 1815-1891.
Oregon; the struggle for possession. Boston, Houghton, 1883. 363 p. maps. Or OrCS WaWW 590

Same. 1884 [1883] Many 591

Same. 2d ed. CV 592

Same. 3d ed. 1885. OrP 593

Same. 4th ed. 1886. CVicAr OrSaW 594

Same. 5th ed. 1888. CVU IU MiHi 595

Same. 6th ed. 1890. OrSa WaPS 596

Same. 7th ed. 1892. [c1883] CV MTbOCZ 597

Same. 9th ed. 1896. MtU WaW 598

Same. 10th ed. 1898. IdUSB OrCS WaS WaU 599

Same. 1901. OrSa OrU Wa WaS 600

Barry, John Nebelson.

Fort William, 1835, established by Nathaniel G. Wyeth of Boston, Mass., the beginning of American occupancy of Oregon Territory. Portland, Or., Hill Military Academy [1927] [51]. CVicAr WaSp 602

Same. [7] p. illus. OrOrHi OrP WaU 603


Barstow, Charles Lester, 1867-.
The westward movement. New York, Century, 1912. 231 p. front., illus. (Century readings in U. S. history.) OrOrAshS OrLgE OrP OrHi OrP WaU 605

Oregon Electric railway system. New York, 1909. 24 p. illus., maps (Bulletin no. 21) OrP 606

Barlett, Lanier, see no. 729.

Barlett, Mrs. Laura Belle (Downey) 1853-.

Dictionary of the intertribal Indian language, commonly called Chinook. Tacoma, Smith-Digby, 1924. 91 p. CV OrOrAshS OrHi OrP OrU WaU 608

Students' history of the Northwest and the state of Washington. Tacoma, Smith-Digby [c1922] 232 p. front., illus., ports., maps. Many 609

Barlett, Robert Abram, 1875-.
The log of Bob Bartlett; the true story of the last voyage of the Karluk, flagship of Vilijalmur Stefansson's Canadian Arctic expedition of 1813-16. Boston, Small, Maynard [c1916] 329 p. front., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. Many 610

Barrett, John, 1866-1938.
The trans-Pacific opportunity to the businessmen and people of Portland. Bangor, Slam, 1896. 14 p. OrP 583

Barrett-Lennard, Charles Edward.
Travels in British Columbia with the narrative of a yacht voyage round Vancouver's Island. London, Hurst, 1882. 307 p. plate. Many 584

Barrette, Paul A., see no. 8203.

Barritz, Robert Abram, 1875-.
The log of Bob Bartlett; the true story of the last voyage of the Karluk, flagship of Vilijalmur Stefansson's Canadian Arctic expedition of 1813-16. Boston, Small, Maynard [c1916] 329 p. front., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. Many 610

Barrett, John, 1866-1938.
The trans-Pacific opportunity to the businessmen and people of Portland. Bangor, Slam, 1896. 14 p. OrP 583

Barrett-Lennard, Charles Edward.
Travels in British Columbia with the narrative of a yacht voyage round Vancouver's Island. London, Hurst, 1882. 307 p. plate. Many 584

Barrette, Paul A., see no. 8203.
Barzee, Clark Louis, 1864-
Oregon in the making; 60's to gay 90's, illus. by P. J. Rennings. Salem, Or., Statesman Pub. Co. (c1896) 140 p. front., illus. by Manly 617
A song of the Columbia River Highway.
IdU Or OrJI OrP WaU 618

Bashford, Herbert, 1871-1928.
Wa WaS WaU 620
Many 621
Many 622
Many 623
Many 624
Wa WaS WaT WaU 626

Bashford, James Whitford.
The Oregon missions; the story of how the line was run between Canada and the United States. New York, Abingdon Press [c1918] 311 p. front. (map)
Many 627

Baskine, Gertrude.
Hitch-hiking the Alaska highway. Toronto, Macmillan, 1944. x, 317 p. CV CVicAr WaS WaU 628

Bass, M. Florence.
Stories of early times in the great West for young readers. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, c1927. 205 p. illus.
Wa WaS WaT WaU 629

Bass, Mrs. Sophie (Frye)
Pig-tail days in old Seattle, illus. by Florence Clark. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [c1937] 178 p. col. front., illus., plates.
Many 630
When Seattle was a village, illus. by Florence Clark. [Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, c1947] 209 p. front., illus., plates.
Or WaE WaS WaT WaU 631

Bassett, S. P.
MtHi 632

Bassett, William Burnet Kinney 1908-
Dust from a grindstone, by Peter Darien (pseud.) Tacoma, Pacific Book Assn. (c1932) 61 p. front. Poems. Or WaS 633

Bates, Mark.
CVicAr 635

Bates, Charles Francis, 1862-
MtBozC MtHi WaU 636

Bates, Mrs. D. B.
CVicAr WaS WaU 637
Same. 2d ed. OR Op 638
Same. 5th ed. Boston. Libby, 1858. CVicAr 639
Same. 7th ed. CVicAr IdU Wa 640
Same. 10th ed. 1860, c1857. WaS WaT 641

Bates, Mrs. Josephine (White)

Bates, Philip S.
WaPS 643

Bates, Russell S.
The man on the dump, his songs and adventures, a booklet of verse, with decorations by the author. A. Y. P. souvenir ed. Seattle, O. Fatten & Co. [c1909] 671 p. OrU Wa WaP WaS WaU 644

Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio.

Batterton, J. H.
Facts and acts, what has been done and what is going on in British Columbia; a letter to the people of British Columbia, by one of themselves. Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1860. 16 p.
CVicAr 646

Baudot, Victor.
Au pays des peaux-rouges; six ans aux Montagnes Roucheuses; monographies indiennes. Lille, Societe Saint-Augustin (1911) 388 p. illus. CV 647

Baumann, John.
Old man Crow's boy; adventures in early Idaho. New York, Morrow, 1948. 278 p. map. 1dB WaS WaT WaU 648

Baxter, Bruce Richard, see no. 3479.
Baxter, Dow Vawter, 1888-
Importance of fungi and defects in handling Alaskan airplane spruce, by Dow V. Baxter and Reed W. Varner. Ann Arbor, Mich., Univ. of Mich. Press, 1942. 34 p. plates. (School of Forestry and Conservation, Circular no. 6) WaU 649

Baxter, Mrs. Marion (Babcock)

Bay, Jens Christian, 1871-
The world in his arms. New York, Putman, 1918. 314 p. Many 669

Bay, Jens Christian, 1871-

Bay, Jens Christian, 1871-
The silver horde; a novel, illus. by Harvey T. Dunn. New York, Burt [c1913] 390 p. front., 3 plates. Wa WaE WaA WaT 655

Bayles, W. D., see no. 306.

Bayley, Frank S.
Looking ahead after sixty years. Seattle [1936?] 1 v. illus. Sketch of the Y.M.C.A. in Seattle. WaS 652

Bayly, William. see no. 1995.

Beach, Rex Ellingwood, 1877-

Beach, Rex Ellingwood, 1877-

Beal, Samuel M.

Beal, Merrill D., 1898-
The spoiler. New York, Burt [c1905] 313 p. Many 656

Beals, Walter Burgess, see no. 9666.

Beals, Frank Lee, 1881-

Beals, Frank Lee, 1881-
The silver horde; a novel, illus. by Harvey T. Dunn. New York, Burt [c1913] 390 p. front., 3 plates. Wa WaE WaA WaT 655

Beam, Robert Burgess, see no. 9666.

Bean, Harold L., see nos. 7470, 7472.

Bean, Ormand R.
The Bear River Mining Company, Seattle, Wash. [c1948] 275 p. front. (fold. map) illus. In the shadow of Mount McKinley; foreword by John Burnham; introd. by Robert Sterling Yard; illus. from paintings by Carl Rungius and from photographs by the author. New York, Derrydale Press, 1931. xii, 299 p. col. front., 34 plates, ports., fold. map. WaS WaSp WaU 663

Bean, Ormand R.
Questions and answers concerning the proposed Portland sewage disposal system. [Portland, Or., 1936] 15 p. OrP 677

Bean, Robert S., see no. 211.

Beanlands, Arthur John, 1857-1917.
British Columbia; a problem of colonial development. London, Royal Colonial Institute [n.d.]. 12 p. CVicAr 678

Beaton, Welford.
The "Bear," see no. 10215.


Beaton, Welford.

Beaton, Welford.
Western wilds and the men who redeem them; an authentic narrative, embracing an account of seven years travel and adventure in the far West; wild life in Arizona; perils of the plains; life in the canon and death on the desert; adventures among the red and white savages of the West; the Mountain meadow massacre; the Custer defeat; life and death of Brigham Young, etc. Cincinnati, Jones Bros. & Co. 1877 [c1877] 624 p. front. (fold. map) illus. IdB Or OrU WaPS WaA WaW 670

Beal, Merrill D., 1898-
A history of southeastern Idaho; an intimate narrative of peaceful conquest by empire builders. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1942. 443 p. front., illus., ports., map. Many 671

Beal, Samuel M.
The Snake River fork country; a brief history of peaceful conquest in the upper Snake River basin. Rexburg, Idaho |Rexburg Journal| 1935. 64 p. front. (port.) illus., map. IdB IdU IdU IdU IdUSd WaA WaW 672

Bealby, John Thomas, 1858-

Beall, Tom.
Legends of the Nez Perces; as told by Tom Beall to R. D. Leeper. |Lewiston, Idaho, Lewiston Tribune, 1931| 23 p. Many 650

Beals, Frank Lee, 1881-

Beals, Walter Burgess, see no. 9666.

Bean, Harold L., see nos. 7470, 7472.

Bean, Ormand R.
Questions and answers concerning the proposed Portland sewage disposal system. [Portland, Or., 1936] 15 p. OrP 677

Bean, Robert S., see no. 211.

Beanlands, Arthur John, 1857-1917.
British Columbia; a problem of colonial development. London, Royal Colonial Institute [n.d.]. 12 p. CVicAr 678

Beaton, Welford.
The "Bear," see no. 10215.


Beaton, Welford.

Beattie, Kim. Brother, here's a man! The saga of Kion-dike Boyle, with a foreword by Her late Majesty, Queen Marie of Roumania. New York, Macmillan, 1940. xiv, 309 p. front., plates, ports. 1dB Or OrP WaSp WaU

Beattie, Ronald N., see no. 7089.

Beattie, R. Kent, see nos. 8167-8171.

Beautiful British Columbia. [Victoria, B. C., the Pacific coast; the beauties of its surroundings and its substantial streets and architecture. Published for Sherman & Gosswein, Bellingham, Buffalo, W. G. MacFarlane (1903). [371] p. illus. (1 fold.). CvicAr 695

Beautiful Bellingham: Whatcom and Fairhaven consolidated, December 28, 1905; typical views of this thriving Washington city, one of the chief milling centers of the Pacific coast; the beauties of its surroundings and its substantial streets and architecture. Published for Sherman & Gosswein, Bellingham, Buffalo, W. G. MacFarlane (1903). [371] p. illus. (1 fold.). CvicAr 695

Beautiful Bellingham: [Spokane, John Beauchamp, Grace.}

Beauvoir, Colonel, see no. 586.

Beauties of Spokane, Wash. Spokane, John W. Graham, c1892. 1 v. WaWW

Bebenroth, Charlotta M. A souvenir of the Duke of Connaught's visit to North America. [Seattle, Lumberman's Printing Co., [1915]. WaSpWaU 687

Becker, Mrs. May (Lamberton) 1873- ed. The work of Bebb and Mendel, architects. [Seattle] 1906. 130 plates. WaU 687


Beckwourth, James P., 1798-1867. Same. 1858. 440 p. MU 696


Beebe, Mrs. Iola. True life story of Swiftwater Bill Gates, by his mother-in-law, [n.p., c1908]. 139 p. illus., ports. CVicAr CVU Or Wa WaS 700

Beebe, Lucius, see no. 4507.

Beecham, Reginald. Pictorial history of the early American Indian. [Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1906. 440 p. front., plates, ports. CVicAr CVU Or Wa WaS 700


Beechey, Frederick William, 1796-1845. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Beeing's Strait, to co-operate with the polar expeditions; performed in His Majesty's ship Blossom in the years 1825, 26, 27, 28. London, Colburn, 1831. 2 v. ports., plate, maps. Many 705


Beechey, Frederick William, 1796-1845. Same. Octavo ed. WaU 704


Beechey, Frederick William, 1796-1845. Same. 2 v. ports., plate, maps. Many 705

Beechey, Frederick William, 1796-1845. A voyage of discovery towards the North Pole performed in His Majesty's ships Dorothea and Trent, under the command of Captain David Buchan, R. N., to which is added a summary of all the early attempts to reach the Pacific by way of the Pole. London, Bentley, 1843. 351 p. front., chart (in pocket). CVicAr WaU 706

Beechey, Frederick William, 1796-1845. Same. A voyage of discovery towards the North Pole performed in His Majesty's ships Dorothea and Trent, under the command of Captain David Buchan, R. N., to which is added a summary of all the early attempts to reach the Pacific by way of the Pole. London, Bentley, 1843. 351 p. front., plate, chart (in pocket). CVicAr WaU 706

Beechey, Frederick William, 1796-1845. The zoology of Captain Beechey's voyage, comp. from the collections and notes made by Captain Beechey, the officers and naturalist of the expedition during a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Straits, performed in His Majesty's ship Blossom in the years 1823, 26, 27, and 28. Illus. with plates by Sowerby. London, Bohn, 1848. xii, 130 p. 44 col. plates, 3 maps (part fold.). CVicAr 707
Beer, Frank M., see no. 1888.

Beeson, John, b. 1803. Please for the Indians, with facts and features of the late war in Oregon. New York, 1857. 143 p. OrHi OrP OrU WaWW 709

Same. 3d ed. 1858. CvicAr OrWaS WaSp WaU 710

Begg, Alexander. 1829-1905. The great Canadian North West; its past history, present condition and glorious prospects. Montreal, Lovell, 1881. 135 p. CvicAr MtU WaU 711

History of British Columbia from its earliest discovery to the present time. Toronto, Briggs, 1894. 568 p. illus., port., map. Many 712

Same. London, Sampson, c1894. WaW 713

Begg, Alexander, 1825-1905. A sketch of the successful missionary work of William Duncan amongst the Indian tribes in northern British Columbia from 1858 to 1901. Victoria, B. C., 1901. 32 p. front. CV CvicAr WaU 714


History of the Northwest. Toronto, Hunter, 1894-1895. 3 v. 32 ports. Many 716


Seventeen years in the Canadian Northwest. [London, Spottiswoode, 1884]. 35 p. CvicAr 718

See also no. 6371.

Beginnings, progress and achievement in the medical work of King County, Washington. [Seattle, Peters Pub. Co., 1930?] 145 p. front., illus. WaT WaU 719

Behre, C. H., Jr., see no. 178.

The Behring Sea arbitration; letters to the Times by its special correspondent; together with the award. London, Clowes & Coates [1853]. 360 p. front. CvicAr CVU 720

Bell, Archie, 1877-

Bellamy, William, see no. 10349.

Belding, Lyman, 1829-1917. Land birds of the Pacific district. San Francisco, Academy of Sciences, 1890. 274 p. (Occasional papers 2) OrCS OrP WaS 722


Bellamy, William, see no. 10349.

Our present day poets, their lives and works. v. 1. [Amity, Or., Standard Press, c1926]. 136 p. illus. ports. Or WaU 739

Same. v. 2. 1927. Or OrSaW 740


Bellessort, André, 1866-1942. La Perouse, avec un portrait et une carte. Paris, Plon-Nourrit et cie. [c1926]. 126 p. front. (port.) fold. map. (Nobles vies, grandes oeuvres 8). WaU 744

Bellinger, C. B. see no. 6132.

Bellingham Bay Railway and Navigation Co. Articles of incorporation; together with the by-laws, and so much of the acts of Congress as affects the same; names of trustees, officers, etc., printed for the use of the company, but not published. Olympia, Wash., Partisan Steam Printing House, 1886. 20 p. map. WaS 745

Bellingham Herald. An album with a thousand thrills; photo and word pictures of beautiful spots, resources and industries of northwestern Washington. [Bellingham, Wash.] 1922. 96 p. illus., ports., map. WaS WaU 746


Memoirs; with his Journal of a voyage in the polar seas. London, Hurst, 1855. 2 v. front. (port.) CVicAr 748

Bemis, Katharine Isabel. see no. 4594.


Resolutions and memorial addresses on the life and character of Cyrus A. Dolph, delivered at a meeting of the Bench and Bar, held at the County Court House in the city of Portland, Oregon, Saturday, July 11, 1914. [Portland, Or., Beach-Thomas Co., 1914?] 55 p. front. (port.). OrOr OrP OrFR OrUL WaU 750

Bend, Palmer. see no. 8444.


Benham, Daniel. Sketches of the life of Jan August Miert, acting interpreter of the Esquimaux language to the Arctic expedition on board H.M.S. "Investigator," Captain M'Culre 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853. London, Mallalieu, 1854. 34 p. front. (port.) CVicAr 732


Same. viii, 132 p. CVU 754

Benjamin, John, see no. 4934.

Bennett, Edward H. Greater Portland plan, ed. by M. N. Dana. Portland, Or., 1912. 45 p. OrHi OrP OrU WaS WaW 755


Lena Leoti; or, Adventures in the far West; a sequel to "Prairie flower." Cincinnati, James, c1850. 110 p. OrOr OrHi OrP 757

"Prairie flower" written by Sidney Walter Moss, no. 7107.

Bennett, Jean Frances, see no. 2528.

Bennett, Robert. The trees and shrubs of Western Washington. [Bellingham, Wash.] 1922. 96 p. illus., ports. (Chapbooks, no. 47) Many 761


Skookum and Sandy, New York, Junior Literary Guild and Doubleday, 1930. 71 p. illus. Juvenile story of Northeast. 1stEd If WaT 762


Bennett, William. Bar-le-Duc, Imprimerie de l'oeuvre de Saint Paul, 1895. 128 p. CVWaS WaW 765


Benson, Henry Krellerter, 1877- Post-war development possibilities in Clallam County, Olympic Peninsula, state of Washington (n.p., 1945?). 16 p. WaS 767
The pulp and paper industry of the Pacific Northwest; proceedings of the Pulp and Paper Conference held at the University of Washington, Oct. 26, 1929, Seattle, Univ. of Wash., 1929, 89 p. illus., diagrs. (Engineering Experiment Station series, report no. 1).

Benton, Mary Lou, see no. 9756.


Same, 1940, 30 p. 2d printing. CVU


WaU 771

Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858. Selections of editorial articles from the St. Louis Enquirer, on the subject of Oregon and Texas, as originally published in that paper in the years 1818-1819; and written by the Hon. Thomas H. Benton, to which is annexed his speech in the Senate of the United States, in March, 1825, on the bill for the occupation of the Columbia River. St. Louis, Missourian Office, 1844. 45 p.

WaU 772


Benton County Citizen's League.

Benton County, Oregon. Corvallis, Or. [n.d.] 58 p. illus. OrCS OrHi 774

Same. Comp. by C. E. Woodson. [1904?] Or 775

Same. [n.p.] 1904, 10 p. OrCS OrP OrU WaU 776


Same, 2 v. OrP WaU 778

A voyage round the world; but more particularly to the north-west coast of America; performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, in the King George and Queen Charlotte, Captains Portlock and Dixon, by Captain George Dixon. London, G. Goulding, 1789. xxix, 360 p. 17 plates (7 col., 2 fold.) 5 fold. maps, tables, music. Many 779

Same. 2d ed. CVicAr MthI OrHi WaU 780


CVicAr Or OrCS OrP WaPS 782

Bergendahl, Erling. Alaskadage, en tre tusaen miles faerd gjennem "The top of the world". Oslo, Some & Co.'s Forlag, 1826. 211 p. illus., facsims.

WaU 783


CVicAr Wa WaU 784

History of Scandinavians in Tacoma and Pierce County, with brief history of Tacoma and early settlement. Tacoma, 1926. 220 p. illus., ports. Many 785


WaU 787


Berlin. Staatliche Museen. Ethnologische Abteilung. The north-west coast of America, being results of recent ethnological researches, from the collections of the Royal museums at Berlin, pub. by the director of the Ethnological Dept., trans. from the German. New York, Dodd [1887]. 12 p. 13 plates. CVicAr OrHi WaSp WaU 789


Many 790


Many 791

Berry, see nos. 5861, 5862.
Berry, James Berthold, 1880-
Western forest trees; a guide to the identifi-
cation of trees and woods to accompany Farm Woodlands; a handbook
for students, teachers, farmers, and
woodsmen. Yorkonks-on-Hudson, N. Y.,
World Book Co., 1924. xii, 212 p. front.,
ilus. (New world agriculture series).
Many 792

Same. 1926. 
WaT 793

Berthold, Victor Maximilian, 1856-1932.
The pioneer steamer California, 1848-1849.
Boston, Houghton, 1893. 47 p. 

--- 

Beurhaus, George Henry, 1890-
The Gospel according to St. Luke, in
Haida. London, British and Foreign
Bible Society, 1899. 116 p. CVicAr 

--- 

Betiero, Thomas Jasper.
Nedoure, priestess of the Magi. Rev. ed.
Boston, S. W. Goodwin, 1897.

--- 

Berthold, Victor Maximilian, 1856-1932.
The Gospel according to St. John, in
Haida. London, British and Foreign
Bible Society, 1899. 116 p. CVicAr 

--- 

Bibb, Thomas William.
History of early common school education
in Washington. Seattle, Univ. of Wash.
Press, 1929.vi, 154 p. (Publication in
social sciences, v. 6, no. 1) Many 800

--- 

Betiero, Thomas Jasper.
Nedoure, priestess of the Magi. Rev. ed.
Boston, S. W. Goodwin, 1897.

--- 

Bibb, Thomas William.
History of early common school education
in Washington. Seattle, Univ. of Wash.
Press, 1929.vi, 154 p. (Publication in
social sciences, v. 6, no. 1) Many 800

--- 

Smith; ed. with an intro. and finale by
Linden Dalberg. [Kent, Wash.] J. Vic-
ton, 1926. 17 p.

--- 

Smith; ed. with an intro. and finale by
Linden Dalberg. [Kent, Wash.] J. Vic-
ton, 1926. 17 p.

--- 

Smith; ed. with an intro. and finale by
Linden Dalberg. [Kent, Wash.] J. Vic-
ton, 1926. 17 p.

Wishram, Eugene, Or., Koke-Chapman (n.d.) 18 p. illus., maps. OrHi OrP 821

Bieber, Ralph P., see no. 531.

Billings Gazette. 6688, 6689.

Bill, Buffalo, see no. 6488.

BlUr, Kim, see nos. 9017-9019.

Bighead, Kate.

Bigelow, John, 1817-1911.


Binheim, Max, see no. 1155.


The land is bright. New York, Scribner, 1939. 349 p. Many 836

The laurels are cut down. New York, Literary Guild (c1937). 332 p. 1dUSB OrCS OrHi WaE WaW 837

Same. Reynal. Many 838

Lightship. New York, Reynal, c1934. 345 p. Many 839


Mighty mountain. New York, Scribner, 1940. 440 p. Many 841

Northwest gateway; the story of the port of Seattle. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1941. ix, 313 p. plates, port. Many 842

Same. 1945 (c1941). IdU WaPS 843


See also no. 8022.

Bird, Annie Laurie.

Boise, the peace valley. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1934. 408 p. illus. Many 847

Bird, I. L., see no. 857.

Birkeland, Knut Bergesen, 1857-1925. The whalers of Akutan; an account of modern whaling in the Aleutian Islands. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press, 1926. 171 p. front., plates, ports. OrP WaS WaTC WaU 848


Birney, Hoffinan, 1891-1947. Vigilantes, a chronicle of the rise and fall of the Plummer gang of outlaws in and about Virginia City, Montana, in the early 60's; drawings by Charles Hargens. Philadelphia, Penn (c1929). 346 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map. Many 850

Bishop, William H., see no. 7745.


Bishop, Ernest Franklin.

The timber wolf of the Yukon. [Chicago, Digest Press, c1925] xiv, 278 p. col. front., port. WaU 852

Bishop, Mrs. Isabella (Brd) 1831-1904. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. London, Murray, c1880. xii, 296 p. front., plates. CVicAr CVU IdTf 853

Bisbee, William H., see no. 7745.


Bishop, Ernest Franklin.

The timber wolf of the Yukon. [Chicago, Digest Press, c1925] xiv, 278 p. col. front., port. WaU 852

Bishop, Mrs. Isabella (Brd) 1831-1904. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. London, Murray, c1880. xii, 296 p. front., plates. CVicAr CVU IdTf 853

Bisbee, William H., see no. 7745.


Bishop, Ernest Franklin.

The timber wolf of the Yukon. [Chicago, Digest Press, c1925] xiv, 278 p. col. front., port. WaU 852

Bishop, Mrs. Isabella (Brd) 1831-1904. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. London, Murray, c1880. xii, 296 p. front., plates. CVicAr CVU IdTf 853

Bisbee, William H., see no. 7745.
Blanchet, Francis Norbert, 1795-1883.
A comprehensive, explanatory, correct pro-
ouncing dictionary and jargon vocabu-
lary; to which is added numerous con-
vocations enabling any person to speak
the Chinook jargon. 2d ed. Portland, O.
Authority for author's name: Pilling.
J. C. Bibliography of Chinookan lan-
guages.

Blanchet, Francois Xavier, 1835-1906.
Dix ans sur la cote du Pacifique, par un
missionaire canadien. Quebec, Brousseau,

Blankenship, Russell.
Our Pacific coast. Bellingham, Wash.,
c1926. 96 p. front., illus. WaPS WaU 883

Blankenship, Georgina (Mitchell) 1860- comp.
Blankenship, Georgina (Mitchell) 1860- comp.
Early history of Thurston County, Wash-
ington, together with biographies and
reminiscences of those identified with
pioneer days. Olympia, Wash., 1914. 392
p. front., plates, ports.

Blankenship, George Edward? 1858-
Lights and shades of pioneer life on Puget
Sound, by a native son. Olympia, Wash.,
dated 1906.

Blankenship, Russell.
And there were men. New York, Knopf,
1942. xi, 300, lii p. plates, ports.

Bland, Thomas Augustus.
Life of Alfred B. Meacham, together with
his lecture: The tragedy of the lava
beds. Washington, D. C., T. A. & M. C.
Bland, 1883. 50, 48 p. front., illus., ports.

Blaine, Warren W.
Our Pacific coast. Bellingham, Wash.,
c1926. 96 p. front., illus. WaPS WaU 883

Blair, Walter, 1900-
Horse sense in American humor from
Benjamin Franklin to Ogden Nash.
Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press [1942]
xv, 341 p. front., illus., ports. Spokane
author.

Blakie, William Garden, 1820-1899.
Summer suns in the far West; a holiday
trip to the Pacific slope. London, Nel-
son, 1890, 160 p. front.

Blain, Charles Frederick.
Poems of Old Champ, Philadelphia.
Dorrance [c1925] 76 p.

Blake, E. Vale, see no. 10938.

Blanchard, John.
Caravans to the Northwest, under the di-
rection of the Northwest Regional Coun-
cil, Portland, Oregon. Boston, Houghton
[c1940]. 123 p. illus., maps, diagrs., fac-
sims.

Blanchet, Francis Norbert, 1795-1883.
A comprehensive, explanatory, correct pro-
ouncing dictionary and jargon vocabu-
lary; to which is added numerous con-
vocations enabling any person to speak
the Chinook jargon. 2d ed. Portland, O.
Authority for author's name: Pilling.
J. C. Bibliography of Chinookan lan-
guages.
being a digest of the Pacific Coast Immigration Congress held in San Francisco, California, April 14-15, 1913, and showing its relation to the Tacoma Immigration Conference held in Tacoma, Washington, February 21-22, 1912. San Francisco [1913] 63 p. Or P Wa S Wa U 888

Block, Rudolph.
Smile with Nile! Having to do with the 1936 National Shrine Convention. Seattle, 1936. 59 p. illus. Wa S 889

Blomfield, James.
Rod, gun, and palette in the high Rockies; being a record of an artist's impressions in the land of the Red gods. Chicago, W. E. Wroe, 1914. 116 p. illus., 4 col. plates. Gallatin County, Mont. Wa Sp 890

Blossom, Robert H.

Blue, George Verne, see no. 29.

Blue, George Verne, see nos. 1785-1787.
Blue, Teddy, see no. 1.

Blumenthal, Albert, 1902-
Small-town stuff. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press (c1932) 416 p. illus. Sociological survey of typical mining town in Mont. Many 892

Blythe, S. F.
Hood River, Wasco County, Oregon, August, 1900; a pen picture of Hood River and Hood River Valley, by S. F. Blythe and E. R. Bradley. Hood River, Or., 1900. 17 p. illus. Or P Wa U 893

Board of Trade Company, Olympia, Wash.
Articles of incorporation and by-laws. Olympia, Wash., Partisan Book and Job Rooms, 1887. 29 p. Wa U 894

Boaz, Frank, 1858-1942, ed.


Contributions to the ethnology of the Kwakiutl. New York, Columbia Univ. Press, 1925, vi, 337 p. (Contributions to anthropology, v. 3) Many 897


Geographical names of the Kwakiutl Indians. New York, Columbia Univ. Press, 1934. 83 p. 22 maps. (Contributions to Anthropology, v. 20) CVic Ar Wa S Wa U 900


Indianische Sagen von der Nord-Pazifischen Küste Amerikas. Berlin, Asher, 1885 368 p. map. CVic Ar Wa U 902

Kwakiutl culture as reflected in mythology. New York, Stechert, 1935. xii, 190 p. (American Folklore Society. Memoirs, v. 28) CVic CVic Ar Or U Wa S Wa U 903


Same. Texts. 1943. 225 p. (Contributions to anthropology, v. 26, pt. 2) CV CVU Wa Sp Wa U 906


The religion of the Kwakiutl Indians. New York, Columbia Univ. Press, 1930. 2 v. illus. (Contributions to anthropology, v. 10) CV CO Ar Or U Wa S Wa Sp 908

The use of masks and head-ornaments on the northwest coast of America. (n.p.) 1890. 9 p. 2 plates. CVCJc Ar 909


See also nos. 10051, 10162.

Boddam-Whetham, John Whetham, 1843- Western wanderings; a record of travel in the evening land. London, Bentley, 1874. xii, 364 p. front., plates. Many 911

Boddy, Ralph Burland.

Boeing Aircraft Company, Seattle, Wash.
Boeing's role in the war, 1943; a report for the year 1943. (n.p., 1943) 16 p. charts. Wa S Wa T 913

Case history of one company's contribution to the winning of World War II. [Seattle, 1946?] 32 p. illus. Wa S 914

Philosophy of fighter design. [Seattle, 1943] 17 p. illus., diagrs. Wa S Wa U 915

Quarter-century plant, 1916-1941. (n.p., 1941) 8 p. illus. Wa S Wa T 916

Agreement, 1941-1942. [With Seattle and International Assn. of Machinists, Aeronautical Industries District, Lodge 7311 Seattle, Craftsman Press (1940?) 23 p. Wa S 917

Bogle, D. B., see no. 1107.

Bogue, John Lyman.
The order of the Red Triangle; Y. M. C. A.; historical, America's largest can-
Boffanowicz, Karol, 1865-
Boillot, Leon.
Boise Junior College, Boise, Idaho.
Lallah Rookh Rockwell memorial library
Boise Capital News.
Bolduc, Jean Baptiste Zacharie, 1818-1889.
Bolles, Henry Jason, 1899 or 1900-1942.
Boiler, Henry A.
Bolster, Evelyn.
Bolton, Charles Edward.
Bolton, Frederick Elmer, 1866-
Bolton, Herbert Eugene, 1870-
Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de, see nos. 4960-4991, 5041, 5043, 5046, 5047.
Bonneville Dam Chronicle, Cascade Locks, Oregon.
Bonneville dam in pictures. [Cascade Locks, Or., 1934?] 32 p. illus.
Bonchek, Herman S.
Bonney, Benjamin Franklin, 1838-1917.
Bompass, Mrs. Charlotte Selina (Cox) 1830-1917.
Bonggen, Jacob, see no. 9502.
Bonner, T. D., see nos. 695-699.
Bonnieville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de, see nos. 1844-1848.
Bon Marche, Seattle, Wash.
The Bon Marche, 1890-1929. [Seattle, 1929]
Bond, Fred G., 1852-
Bond, Fred G., 1852-
Bonney, Benjamin Franklin, 1838-1917.
Borland, Harold G., 1900-
Rocky Mountain tipi tales. New York, Doubleday, 1926. 245 p. front., Montana Indian folklore. 1dff 959

Borup, George, 1884-1912.
A tenderfoot with Peary, with a preface by G. W. Melville, with 46 illus. from photos. and a map. New York, Stokes [1911]. xvi, 317 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. Or OrP WaE WaS WaSp 960
Same. Souvenir ed. for 11th annual dinner of American Booksellers' Assn. Wa WaT 961

Bostwick, Prudence, see no. 2290.

Boswell, Harry James, 1874-
American blue book; western Washington, not compiled as a biographical history, but intended to give a brief insight into the wonderful advancement of the best state of the Northwest, and in recognition of the activities of some of the men who have done and are doing their part to make future progress certain. In.p.l. 122, 213 p. Wa WaS WaT 962

The blue book of Portland and adjacent cities; not compiled as a biographical history, but intended to give a brief insight into the wonderful progress of the best state in the Northwest, and some of those who have, and are doing their part to make it so. [Portland, Or., Boyer Pub. Co.] 1921. 184 p. OrOrU WaS WaT 963

Bothwell, James Latimer, 1910-
The Alexander Bothwell senior (Scotland-Ireland-America, b. 1762 d. 1811) and allied families; genealogical data. [n.p.] 1947. 63 p. Idaho residents. 1dU 964

Booth, Ernest Sheldon.
Birds of the West, illus. by Harry Baerg and Carl Pettersen. [College Place, Wash.] 1948. 207 p. illus. WaT WC 953
Field key to the amphibians and reptiles of the Northwest. [College Place, Wash.] 1941. 22 p. WaS WaSp WaT 954
Same. 1942. WaU 955

Booth, John Martin, 1805-
A critical analysis of educational administration in Idaho, with emphasis on administration at the state level and with recommendations for reorganization. In.p.l. 1946. xv, 229 p. tables, map. 1dU 951A

Booth, M. S.
The Governor's committee; what they have done and what they have left undone; an episode in the history of the insane asylum of Washington Territory. Seattle, Hanford & McClaire, 1889. 20 p. WaSp WaU 957

Boots, John Mercier, see no. 6744.

Borden, Courtney Louise (Letts)
The cruise of the Northern Light; explorations and hunting in the Alaskan and Siberian Arctic, in which the seascouts have a great adventure. New York, Macmillan, 1928. xl, 317 p. front., illus., ports. Many 958

Bourd, John Mercer, 1910-

Boye, J. M. C., see no. 6744.

Bourlez, M., see no. 9549.

Bourke, John Gregory, 1843-1896.
On the border with Crook. New York, Scribner, 1891. 491 p. front. (port.) illus., 3 plates, ports. MtHi WaS 970
Same. 2d ed. 1892. 1dB MtHi OrCS WaSp 971
Same. 1902. MtBozC WaW 972

Bourne, Edward Gaylord, see nos. 2766, 7908, 7909.

Bovet, Louis A., Jr.

Boyle, T. M., see no. 9549.
Bowden, Angie (Burt)
Early schools of Washington Territory.
front., illus., 19 plates. Many 974

Bowen, Alfred D., ed.
Oregon and the Orient; a work designed
to show the great natural and industrial
advantages of Oregon. Portland, Or.,
1901. 139 p., ports., table.
CVicAr Or OrHi OrP OrU WaU 975
Seattle and the Orient. Seattle, Seattle
Times, 1900. 183 p. illus.
Wa WaS WaU WaWW 976

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.

Bowen, Robert Sidney, 1900-
Red Randall in the Aleutians, New York,
WaU 977

Bowen, William H. C., see no. 6842.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Bower, B. M., see nos. 9473-9480.
Same. [New York, Messenger of the Sacred Heart Press, 1900]

CVic CVU MtU WaU 1003

See also no. 4397.

Bracken, Claire Boyle.


Brackett, Albert Gallatin, 1829-1896.

General Lane's brigade in central Mexico. Cincinnati, Derby, 1854. 336 p. port. Military career of 1st Territorial Governor of Oregon. OrHi OrP OrU 1005

Braddy, Emmanell Backus, see no. 5581.

Bracken, Claire Boyle.

Souvenir book of the Portland police and fire departments. Portland, Or., Ireland, 1884. 20 p.

Brady, Fred J., comp.

Portland, Or., Ireland, 1884. 20 p.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, 1861-1920, comp.

Northwestern fights and fighters, illus. with original drawings, maps and photos. New York, McClure, 1907. 373 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps.

Brady, E. R., see no. 893.

Bradley, Henry Crum.

Flying chips. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1891. 80 p. IdB IdU WaSp 1007

Bradley, Lawson G.

Official guide to the Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Oregon, June 1 to October 15, 1905. [Portland, Or.] 1906. 62 p. front. (fold. map) illus., map. OrHi OrP OrU 1009

Bradley, Thomas Henry, b. 1833.

O'Toole's mallet; or, The resurrection of the second national city of the U. S. A. 2d ed. Seattle [Calvert Co.] 1894. 65 p. Pertains to Port Angeles, Wash. WaU 1010

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, 1861-1920, comp.

Northwestern fights and fighters, illus. with original drawings, maps and photos. New York, McClure, 1907. 373 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps.

Many 1011

Bradley, E. R., see no. 893.

Bradley, Henry Crum.

Flying chips. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1891. 80 p. IdB IdU WaSp 1007

Brady, Berton, 1882-


IdB MtU Or WaS 1022

Bramble, Charles A.


CV CVic CVU WaU WaS WaU 1023

Branch, Edward Douglas, 1905-

Westward; the romance of the American frontier, woodcuts by Lucia Smith Wakefield. New York, Appleton, 1930. 626 p. illus., maps (1 double) Many 1024

Brand, Charles Alvan, 1872-


Many 1025

Brandstrom, Axel John Felix, 1898-

Analysis of logging costs and operating methods in the Douglas fir region, by Axel J. F. Brandstrom, senior forest economist, Pacific Northwest Forest Experimental Station, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, prepared for the national anniversary of the West Coast Lumbermen's Association, June, 1933. [Seattle] 1933. 117 p. illus., diagrs., plans.

Many 1026

Brandt, Herbert.

Alaska bird trails; adventures of an expedition by dog sled to the delta of the Yukon River at Hooper Bay, illus. with paintings by Major Allan Brooks and Edward R. Kalmbach, with photographs by Frank Dufresne, Olaus J. Murie, and the author, and with pen sketches by C. G. Mitchell, J. R. Moody, and L. B. Towl, Cleveland, Bird Research Foundation, United States Department of Agriculture, pub. by the Charles Lathrop Pack Forestry Foundation under the auspices of the West Coast Lumbermen's Association, June, 1933. [Seattle] 1933. 117 p. illus., diagrs., plans.

Many 1026


WaT WaTC WaU 1028

Branson, B. B.

Dayton and Sheridan narrow gauge railroad; the true history of the road; the Branson case for the collection of freight receipts claims; the effort of Henry Villard to destroy the road; the history of the extension of the road by Wm. Reid; Villard's lease of the road. Portland, Or., Ireland, 1884. 20 p.

OrHi 1029

Branson, Helen (Kitchen) 1919-


IdB 1030

Brant, Irving.

The Olympic forests for a national park. New York [Emergency Conservation Committee] 1938. 20 p. illus., maps. (Publication no. 68) WaS WaU 1031
Brazier, Samuel, see no. 10349.

Brattin, Mertie W., see no. 7600.

Brenna, Paulo.


Breitman, Hans, see nos. 697-699.

Breakspear, see no. 51.

A brave man and his belongings;

Brereton, Bernard John Stephen, 1868-1942.

Brent, John.

Lumber and log exporter's guide. 2d ed. Contains the Brereton log scale; gives

The empire of the West; a compilation.

Interessi

Navy Day edition, Bremerton, "home of the Pacific Fleet";

Same. 3d ed. Operation of vessels in the Pacific coast; rapid methods of

Lumberman's and logger's guide; merits

The practical lumberman. Short methods of


Same. 4th ed. [c1921] 144 p.

Brereton, Robert Maitland, 1934-1911.

Question: Did Sir Francis Drake land on


A thought for year 1903; the brotherhood of man. Woodstock, Or. [1903] 14 p. plates.

Bretheren, Vivien R.


Breton, J. B. J., see no. 2000.

Bretz, J. Harlen, 1882-

The Grand Coulee. New York, American Geographical Society, 1922. x, 80 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) (Special publication no. 15).


Brewer, Charles.


Brewer, William Fisk, 1870-

Higher education in Montana; an address delivered before the faculty of Montana State College, Apr. 9, 1946. Bozeman, Mont., 1946. 20 p. MtBozC MtHi 1051

Brewerton, G. Douglas, see no. 4151.

Brewster, William Lewis.


Bridges, Robert, 1862-

Merchant marine and kindred subjects [an address delivered before the King County Democratic Club on March 25, 1916. Seattle, 1916] 16 p. WaS WaU 1053


Public ownership and operation of water and rail terminal facilities produce the greatest dispatch and economy. Seattle, Pigott Printing Concern, 1915. 15 p.

Public ownership of docks and railway
terminal facilities means the industrial and commercial supremacy of the city of Seattle. [Seattle, 1912?] 15 p.
WaS WaU 1056
OrU WaS WaU 1057
OrU WaS WaU 1058
Brief and concise information on salmon fishing and the industry. [n.p., 1896?] 20 p.
WaU 1059
A brief notice of the recent outrages committee by Isaac I. Stevens, governor of Washington Territory; the suspension of the writ of habeas corpus, the breaking up of courts, and the kidnapping of judges and clerks. Olympia, Wash., 1856, 32 p.
WaU 1060
Brier, Howard Maxwell, 1903- 
Det hemmelige flyet, oversatt av Einar Brininstool, Earl Alonzo, 1870- 
Many 1061
WaU 1062
Sky freighter, a story of bush pilots who fly freight to the radium mines of arctic Canada, illus. by Willard Rosenquist.
WaU 1063
Many 1064
Many 1065
Or OrP Wa WaS WaSp WaU 1066
Many 1067
Or Wa WaS WaSp WaT WaU 1068
Brier, Warren Judson, 1850- 
Fighting Red Cloud’s warriors; true tales of Indian days when the West was young. Columbus, Ohio, The Hunter-Trader-Trapper Co., 1926, 241 p. front., illus., ports. (Frontier series, v. 2)
MtHi MtU Mu Sp WaWa 1069
A trooper with Custer and other historic incidents of the battle of the Little Big Horn. Columbus, Ohio, The Hunter-Trader-Trapper Co., 1925, 214 p. front., illus., ports. (Frontier series, v. 1)
IdU MtHi MtU OrOrHi WaSp 1070
Same. 2d ed. 1926 [c1925] IdU Or 1071
See also nos. 769, 770, 3723, 4288, 9785.
Brininstool, Earl Alonzo, 1870- 
IdU 1072
CV 1dB Or 1073
IdU 1074
Brinley, Mrs. Gordon. 
Away to the Canadian Rockies and British
Columbia, illus. by D. Putnam Brinley. New York, Dodd, 1938. x, 301 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.). Many 1099

Same. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart [c1938]. CV CVicAr 1091

British Columbia Automobile Club. British Columbia and Vancouver Island; a British Columbia and the Canadian Pacific Railway; complimentary dinner to Hon. Mr. Trutch, 10th April, 1871. Montreal, Gazette Printing House, 1871. 12 p. CVVicAr 1097

The British Columbia Mining Journal. Overland to Klondike through Cariboo, Omineca, Cassiar and Lake Teslin; the poor man's route. Peoria, Ill., Franks, 1898. 24 [301 p. illus., map. CVirAr 1106


British Columbia Monthly. University number. Vancouver, B.C. [1926] 16 p. illus. (v. 25, no. 3) CVicAr 1109

British Columbia Mountaineering Club. Northern Cordilleran. Vancouver, B.C., 1913. 50 p. front., illus., plates, maps. CV CVU WaS WaU 1110


British Columbia, pictorial and biographical. Winnipeg, Clarke, 1914. 2 v. 298 ports. CVic CVVicAr CVU 1112


British Columbia Power Corporation. Ruskin power development complete November 1930. [Vancouver, B. C., Rose, 1930]. 34 p. illus., port. CV 1116

The British Columbia. The Fraser Valley centennial edition, Nov. 27, 1912. New Westminster, B. C., 1912. 94 p. illus. CV 1117

Brondel, John Baptist.

See also no. 7852.

Broderick, Therese.

Broderick, Henry, 1880-. Our western empire; or, The new West beyond the Mississippi; the latest and most comprehensive work on the states and territories west of the Mississippi, containing description of the geography, geology, the climate, soil, agriculture, the mineral and mining products; to which is added the various routes, and prices of passage and transportation, with full information concerning Manitoba, British Columbia, and those regions in the Atlantic adapted to settlement. Philadelphia, Bradley, Garretson, 1881 [c1880]. 1312 p. front., plates, maps. Chicago, McClurg, 1910. 369 p. front., plates, port. (YMCA Western States) Many 1122

Brooke-Nook Stock Ranche.
Catalogue of trotting stock at Brooke-Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Madison County, Mont.; the property of C. K. Larrabee. Cleveland, Winn & Judson, 1894. 120 p. MTHI 1134


Brooks, Allen, 1869- A distributional list of the birds of British Columbia by Allan Brooks and H. S. Swarth. Berkeley, Calif., Cooper Ornithological Club, 1925. 158 p. col. front., illus., fold. map. (Pacific coast avifauna, no. 17) Many 1136

Brooks, Charles Wolcott.
Japanese wrecks stranded and picked up adrift in the North Pacific Ocean, ethnologically considered as furnishing evidence of a constant infusion of Japanese blood among the coast tribes of northwestern Indians. San Francisco, Academy of Sciences. 1874. 23 p. map. CVicAr OrHi 1137


Broontman, Lazar Konstantinovich. On the top of the world, the Soviet expedition to the North Pole, 1937. London, Gollancz, 1938. 287 p. illus., 24 plates, fold. map. CVicAr 1133


Broderick, Therese. The brand, a tale of the Flathead reservation, by Therese Broderick (Tin Schreiner). Seattle, Harriman, 1909. 271 p. front. Many 1127

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke-Nook Stock Ranche. See no. 10316.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter.
Our western empire; or, The new West beyond the Mississippi; the latest and most comprehensive work on the states and territories west of the Mississippi, containing description of the geography, geology, the climate, soil, agriculture, the mineral and mining products; to which is added the various routes, and prices of passage and transportation, with full information concerning Manitoba, British Columbia, and those regions in the Atlantic adapted to settlement. Philadelphia, Bradley, Garretson, 1881 [c1880]. 1312 p. front., plates, maps. Washington, Lumberman's Review Co. [nd.] Many 1122

Brooke-Nook Stock Ranche. See no. 10316.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke-Nook Stock Ranche. See no. 10316.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke-Nook Stock Ranche. See no. 10316.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke-Nook Stock Ranche. See no. 10316.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Brooke, Reginald Walter, see nos. 9856, 9857.
politicians who are too young to have learned anything, or who are so old that they have forgotten everything. New York, Graham, 1846. 23 p. illus. Oregon boundary dispute.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Christian brothers' silver jubilee celebration. Portland, Or., 1911. 120 p. illus., ports.

Broughton, Lieutenant, see no. 10460.

Broufflet, Jean Baptiste Abraham, 1813-1884.

Broughton, Lieutenant, see no. 10460.

Brown, Henry.

Brown, Dee, see no. 9053.

Brown, Clara Spalding.

Brown, John, 1797-1861.
The North-West Passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin; a review. London, E. Stanford, 1858. 463 p. front., 2 fold. maps.

Brown, Mrs. Jennie Broughton.
The North-West Passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin; a review. London, E. Stanford, 1858. 463 p. front., 2 fold. maps.

Brown, John W.

Brown, John W.

Brown, Joseph Henry.

Brown, Mrs. Jennie Broughton.
The North-West Passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin; a review. London, E. Stanford, 1858. 463 p. front., 2 fold. maps.

Brown, Stewardson.

Brown, Stewardson.

Brown, Robert Christoph Lundin, d. 1876.

Brown, Robert Neal Rudmose, 1879-
The log of a lame duck [experiences in the far North, in collaboration with Philip J. Farrelly and Lyman Anson. New York, Dodd, 1942. x, 310 p. front., plates, ports. Many 153

Brown, Clara Spalding.

Brown, John W.

Brown, John W.

Brown, Joseph Henry.

Brown, Mrs. Jennie Broughton.
The North-West Passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin; a review. London, E. Stanford, 1858. 463 p. front., 2 fold. maps.

Brown, Stewardson.

Brown, John W.

Brown, Robert Christoph Lundin, d. 1876.

Brown, Robert Christoph Lundin, d. 1876.

Brown, Mrs. Jennie Broughton.
The North-West Passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin; a review. London, E. Stanford, 1858. 463 p. front., 2 fold. maps.

Brown, Stewardson.

Brown, John W.

Brown, John W.

Brown, Joseph Henry.

Brown, Mrs. Jennie Broughton.
The North-West Passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin; a review. London, E. Stanford, 1858. 463 p. front., 2 fold. maps.

Brown, Stewardson.

Brown, John W.

Brown, John W.

Brown, Joseph Henry.

Brown, Mrs. Jennie Broughton.
The North-West Passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin; a review. London, E. Stanford, 1858. 463 p. front., 2 fold. maps.

Brown, Stewardson.


The chieftain and satires. Portland, Or., 1903. 190 p. OrHi OrP OrU WaWW 1178

Poems. Portland, [n.p.] 1900. 336 p. port. OrHi OrP OrU 1178A

Tales and other verse. Portland, Or., 1904. 173 p. OrHi OrP OrU 1179

Brown, W. C., see no. 7745.

Brown, W. R. St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Merritt, B. C.; souvenir book marking the thirtieth anniversary of the opening of the church; a short history of the church in the Nicola Valley and sketch of the valley and the city of Merritt, 1923. [n.p., 1923?] 36 p. CV CVicAr 1180


Brown William Compton, 1869- Early Okanogan history. Gives an account of the first coming of the white men to this section and briefly narrates the events leading up to and attending the establishment of the first settlement in the state of Washington under the American flag, an event which occurred at the mouth of the Okanogan River, September 1, 1811. Okanogan, Wash., Okanogan Independent [1911]. 27 p. illus., port. Many 1182


Browne, Mrs. Alice (Harriman). Chaperoning Adrienne; a tale of the Yellowstone National Park, with illus. by Charles M. Russell and photos. (Seattle, Metropolitan, n.d.) 92 p. front., illus. Washington author. Or Wa WaT WaWW 1184


Conquest of Mount McKinley; the story of three expeditions through the Alaskan wilderness to Mount McKinley, North America's highest and most inaccessible mountain; appendix by Herschel C. Parker with 100 illus. from original drawings by the author and from photographs and maps. New York, Putnam, 1913. 381 p. front., plates, map. Many 1191

The frozen barrier; a story of adventure on the coast of Behring Sea, with illus. from original drawings by the author. New York, Putnam, 1921. 267 p. front., 4 plates. Or WaP WaU 1192


The white blanket; the story of an Alaskan winter, with illus. from original drawings by the author. New York, Putnam, 1917. 217 p. front., 4 plates. WaS WaT 1194

Same. [1925, c1917] WaT 1195

Browne, George Waldo, see no. 10815.

Browne, John Ross, 1832-1875. Resources of the Pacific slope; a statistical and descriptive summary of the mines and minerals, climate, topography, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and miscellaneous productions, of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains, with a sketch of the settlement and exploration of Lower California. San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft and Co., 1869. 674, 200 p. Many 1196

Browne, Peter Arrell, 1782-1860. Conquest of Mount McKinley; the story of three expeditions through the Alaskan wilderness to Mount McKinley, North America's highest and most inaccessible mountain; appendix by Herschel C. Parker with 100 illus. from original drawings by the author and from photographs and maps. New York, Putnam, 1913. 381 p. front., plates, map. Many 1191

Lecture on the Oregon Territory: I. Title of the United States to its sovereignty; II. Its capabilities and value to our country; III. And the necessity of an immediate settlement of it from the states. Philadelphia, U. S. Book and Job Printing Office, 1843. 20 p. CVicAr OrP WaWW 1197

S. C. Stockstat. WaU 1198

Browne, William Henry James. Ten coloured views taken during the Arctic expedition of Her Majesty's ships "Enterprise" and "Investigator" under the command of Captain James C. Ross, drawn by W. H. Browne, with a summary of the expeditions in search of Captain Sir John Franklin. London, Ackermann and Co., 1850. 8 p. 10 col. plates. CVicAr 1199

Brownsville, Or., First Presbyterian Church Historical souvenir of the semi-centennial jubilee, Apr. 13, 1907. Brownsville, Or., 1907. 51 p. illus., ports. Or Hi OrP OrW WaU 1202

Bruce, John P., see no. 6645.

Bruce, Malcolm, see no. 764.

Bruce, John F., see no. 6645.

Bruce, Robert, 1873-

Bruce, R. Randolph, see no. 9490.

Bruseth, Nels.

Brute, Edmond.

Brut, Edmond.

Brownsville Or., First Presbyterian Church Historical souvenir of the semi-centennial jubilee, Apr. 13, 1907. Brownsville, Or., 1907. 51 p. illus., ports. Or Hi OrP OrW WaU 1202

Bruce, Robert, 1873-


Bruce, William Speirs, 1867-1921.

Polar exploration. London, Williams and Norgate [c1911]. 256 p. charts. CVU OrPR WaS 1207

Same. New York, Holt [c1911]. (Home Univ. library of modern knowledge, no. 8) Many 1208

Bruehl, Gustav, 1829-1903.


Brutet, Edmond.

L'Alaska; geographie, exploration, geologie, mineralage, faune, peuplement, flore, ressources naturelles. Paris, Payot, 1925. [6 plates, 3 ports.] Many 1210

Bruffey, George A., 1842-

Eighty-one years in the West. Butte, Mont., Butte Miner Co., 1925. 152 p. front. Many 1211


Bruneau, Lyda Hoffman.

Stories of Idaho, with illus. depicting life in the state of Idaho from pioneer days to the present time. Lewiston, Idaho, R. G. Bailey Printing Co. [c1940]. 95 p. illus., ports. IdlU IdUSB WaSp WaU 1213

Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz, 1889-

A church and community survey of Pend Oreille County, Washington. New York, Doran, c1922. 51 p. front., illus., map, diagrs. (Committee on Social and Religious Surveys. Unique studies of rural America, Town and country series, no. 2) OrCS OrP Wa SpWaSp WaT 1214

Brusteth, Nels.

Indian stories and legends of the Stillaguamish and allied tribes. [Arlington, Wash., c1926]. 21 p. Many 1215

Bryan, Enoch Albert, 1855-1941.

An address concerning higher agricultural education; delivered before the Educational Congress of the Lewis and Clarke Exposition at Portland, Or. [Pullman, Wash., State College of Wash., 1905]. 16 p. WAFS 1216

Historical sketch of the State College of Washington, 1890-1925. [Pullman, Wash., Inland-American Printing Co., c1925]. 556 p. front., illus., ports. Many 1217

Legal status of the functions of the State College of Washington and the University of Washington; a brief. Pullman, Wash., State College of Wash., 1915. 25 p. WAFS 1218

Same. [c1916?] 37 p. OrCS WaSp WaU 1219

Memorial address on Samuel G. Cosgrove. [n.p., n.d.] 71 p. OrP WaU 1220

Orient meets occident; the advent of the railways to the Pacific Northwest. Pullman, Wash., The Students Book Corp. [c1936]. vii, 269 p. illus., ports., maps. Many 1221

Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878.


Bryant Souvenir Co., Seattle, Wash.


Bryce, George, 1844-1931.

Holiday rambles between Winnipeg and Victoria. Winnipeg, 1888. 87 p. CVIeAr 1224


Same. 1906. (Makers of Canada. Parkman ed.) WA 1226

Same. New ed. Toronto, Morang, 1910. 369 p. front. (port.) 6 plates, 3 ports. (Makers of Canada. Univ. ed., v. 5.) CVIeAr CVU Or Hi WaTC 1238A
Same. 1912. (Makers of Canada, ed. by D. C. Scott & others. Univ. ed., v. 5, pt. 1) CVU CVU WaU 1277
Same. Illus. under the direction of A. H. Doughty. New York, Oxford Univ. Press, 1926. 351 p. front., 8 plates, 2 ports. (Makers of Canada. Anniversary ed., v. 9) CVU IdU MtU 1228
Remarkable history of the Hudson’s Bay Company including that of the French traders of northwestern Canada and of the North-West, X Y, and Astor fur companies. London, Low, 1900. 501 p. front., plates, 5 maps, facsim., coat of arms. Many 1229
Same. Toronto, Briggs, 1900. CV CVicAr CVU WaU 1230
Same. New York, Scribner, 1900. WaT WaU 1231
Same. 2d ed. London, Low, 1902. OrU WaE WaSP 1232
Same. Toronto, Briggs, 1904. WaA 1233
Same. 3d ed. London, Low [1910] CVU IdB WaS WaSP 1234
Sketch of the life and discoveries of Robert Campbell. Winnipeg, Manitoba Free Press, 1898. 18 p. front. (port.) illus. CVicAr 1236
Buaken, Manuel, 1911-. I have lived with the American people. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1948. 358 p. WaU 1238
Buchanan, C. M., see nos. 1968, 1969.
Buchanan, James, pres. U. S., 1791-1868.
Buckingham, William, 1832-1915.
Same. 5th ed. CVicAr CVU WaU 1244
Bucksin1 pseud. The passing of the buffalo. Vancouver, B. C., Selkirk Press, 1916. 47 p. Verse. CV CVU WaU 1246
Bucksin, Mose, see no. 8057.
Budd, Ralph, 1879-.
The Pacific Northwest and the engineer; address before the National Association of Railroad and Utilities Commissioners at their 41st annual convention, Glacier Park, Montana, Aug. 28, 1929. New York, Lowman & Hanford, 1929. 12 p. MtHi WaS 1248
Buell, Bradley, see no. 1371.
Buffalo Bill, see no. 6488.
Buffalo Child Long Lance, Blood Indian Chief, 1896 ?-1932. 1945. 87 p. Author was labor leader among the Filipinos on the Pacific coast. Many 1250
Bulhak, A. G. U. B. C. panorama. [Vancouver, B. C., 1945]. 87 p. CVicAr CVU 1253
Bull, Sitting, see nos. 2190-2192.
Bull, William K. A lecture on the subject of “current events” at the Mechanics’ Literary Institute of Victoria, December 11, 1883. Victoria, B. C., McMillan, 1884. 10 p. cvicAr 1254
Bullard, Catharine, see nos. 614-616.
Bulloz, Carlos. America is in the heart; a personal history. New York, Harecourt [1946]. 326 p. Author was labor leader among the Filipinos on the Pacific coast. Many 1255
Bunnell, Clarence Orvel. Legends of the Klickitats; a Klickitat version of the story of the bridge of the gods. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1933. 64 p. front., illus. Many 1256
Burt, Frank H. A trip to the far West of British Columbia; a 13,000 miles tour. Wiebech, W. Earl (nd.) 26 p. illus. WaU 1258
Burke, Thomas, 1849-1925.

Burk, Mrs. Martha Jane (Cannary) 1850-1903.

Burgion, Nora, 1896-

Bureau of Municipal Research, New York.

Burdick, Usher L., see no. 10236.

Burdett, Charles, 1815-

Burges, Sir James Bland 1752-1824.

'Burke, Elbridge Ayer, 1858-

Among the Indians as told by

Many 1260

Burbank Company, Burbank, Wash.

Burbank, Seattle, 1913?1. 30 p. illus.

WaPS 1261

Burd, Harry A., see no. 1953.

Burdetts, Charles, 1815-

Kit Carson; life and adventures of Christopher Carson; also his services rendered the United States government as guide to the various expeditions under Col. J. C. Fremont and others. Philadelphia, Evans, 1860. 374 p. front. (port.) 5 plates.

WaSp 1262

Life of Kit Carson, the great western hunter and guide; comprising wild and romantic exploits as a hunter and trapper in the Rocky Mountains; thrilling adventures and hairbreadth escapes among the Indians and Mexicans; his daring and invaluable services as a guide to scouting and other parties, etc., etc., with an account of various government expeditions to the far West. New York, Lovell, Coryell & Co. (nd.) 382 p. illus.

WaPS 1263

Same, Philadelphia, John E. Potter (c1865) .

Or OrP WaSp WaU 1264

Same. (c1869). MTHI Or OrP WaSp WaU 1265

Same. New York, Perkins Book Co. (1869). x, 276 p. (Heroes of history). WaU 1266

Burdick, Usher L. see no. 10236.

Bureau of Municipal Research, New York.


Or OrP WaSp WaU 1267


CVicAr 1298

Burlingame, Merrill Gildea, 1901-


Many 1278


CVicAr OrP 1277

Burn, Mrs. Jane.

Living high, an unconventional autobiography. New York, Duel, Sloan and Pearce (c1911) x, 292 p. Homesteading on a Puget Sound island. Many 1279

Burnett, Peter Hardeman, 1807-1895.


WaSp WaS WaT WaU 1280


OrHi 1280A


WaU 1281


Many 1282

Burney, James, 1750-1821.


CV CVicAr CVU WaSp WaU 1283

Burney, W. T., see no. 9167.

Burnham, Howard J.


OrP 1284

Burnham, John, see no. 668.

Burnie, Donald, see no. 5808.

Burpee, Lawrence Johnstone, 1873-

Among the Canadian Alps, with four illus. in colour, 45 reproductions from photographs and 5 maps. New York, John
Lane Co., 1914. 289 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) maps. CV OrP WaS WaSP WaU 1285

Same. 1915. CVU OrU 1286

Influence of the war of 1812 upon the settlement of the Canadian West. Ottawa [n.d.] 9 p. WaS 1287

Johnston in Jasper. Ottawa, Graphic Pub., Ltd. [c1929] 200 p. front., 15 plates. CVic CVicAr CVU WaS WaSP 1288

On the old Athabasca trail. New York, Stokes [1929, c1919] 259 p. front., 16 plates. 1Idf OrP OrSa WaS 1289

Same. Toronto, Ryerson [1926]. CVic CVicAr CVU 1290

Same. London, Hurst & Blackett [1927] CVic Ar OrP WaSP 1291

Same. New York, Stokes [1927 ?] Or OhHi 1292


Scouts of empire; the story of the discovery of the great North-West. Toronto, Musson [1812] v. 104 p. CVic CVicAr WaS 1294

The search for the Western sea; the story of the exploration of northwestern America. London, A. Rivers, 1908. ix, 651 p. front., plates, maps. WaU 1295

Same. New York, Appleton, 1908. Many 1296

Same. Toronto, Musson [1908] Many 1297


Same. New York, Macmillan, 1936. Wa SP WaS 1299

Two western adventurers; Alexander Henry and Peter Pond. Toronto, Ryerson [c1928], 28 p. port. (Canadian history readers) CVic CVicAr Or OhHi OrP 1300

See also no. 5768.

Burwell, C. E. The Vancouver water supply. [n.p.] 1913. 28 p. illus. CV 1311


Business Service Association, Spokane, Wash. The Coeur d'Alene of Spokane, Washington, "The hotel with a personality". [Spokane, Shaw and Borden, 190-?] 32 p., illus. ports. IdU WaPS 1315

Buskett, Nancy. Fingers that see. Seattle, Stuff Printing Concern, 1914. 138 p. front. Wa WaPS WaS WaU 1316


Butler, Burwell A. General report of athletic conditions with the Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Athletic Conference with comments and recommendations. [Los Angeles: Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, 1922] 48 p. tables. IdU Or OrCS WaPS 1319
Butler, Julia.
Many 1320

Butler, Nora B.


Great lone land; a narrative of travel and adventure in the Northwest of America. London, Low, 1872. x, 388 p. 6 plates. fold. map.

Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux; a story of the great prairie; new and cheaper ed. London, Low, 1887. 327 p. front., 7 plates.


Same. 2d ed. 1872. CVicAr

Same. 3d ed. 1872. CVicAr

Same. 4th ed. 1873. 386 p.

Same. 5th ed. 1873.

Same. 6th ed. 1874.

Same. 7th ed. 1875.

Same. 9th ed. 1879.

Same. 1883.

Same. 12th ed. 1888.

Same. 15th ed. (n.d.)

Same. (1891)

Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux; a story of the great prairie; new and cheaper ed. London, Low, 1887. 327 p. front., 7 plates.

Butterfield, Consul Willsiire, 1824-1899.

Butterworth, Ilezekiah, 1839-1905.
Log school-house on the Columbia; a tale of the pioneers of the great Northwest. New York, Appleton, 1890. 250 p. illus., 12 plates.

Same. 1893.

Same. 1897.

Same. 1901.

Same. 1903.

Same. 1911, c1890.

Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest; or, A trip to the American Switzerland. Boston, Dana (c1890). 319 p. illus., plate, 2 ports.

Same. Boston. Estes and Lauriat (c1890) (Zigzag series, v. 12)

The west to the east; memorandum on some imperial aspects of the completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway. [n.p.] 1885. 11 p.

Byrner, Witter, see no. 10714.

Byrne, Charles David, 1895-.
Coordinated control of higher education in Oregon. Stanford Univ. Calif., Stanford Univ. Press, c1940. 150 p. tables, diagrs., charts (1 fold)

Bynum, Lindley, see no. 9358.

Byrne, Patrick Edward, 1869-.

Same. Toronto, Musson, 1924. VCU

Butte Business Men's Association.

Butte Miner.

Butte Newswriters' Association.
A newspaper reference work; men of affairs and representative institutions of the state of Montana, comp. for the newspaper editors of Montana. [Butte, Mont.] 1914. [94] p. ports.

Butterbaugh, Grant Illion, 1824-1899.
The measurement of business activity in the Puget Sound area. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1943. v, 72 p. map, tables, diagrs. (Studies in business administration, v. 13, no. 2)

Butterworth, Hezekiah, 1839-1903.


Or OrAshS Or P WaS 1321


1dU WaS 1350
C. P. R. vs. the people of British Columbia; the Coast-Kootenay Railway; the history of the struggle to obtain a competitive railway from the coast to the interior, and how the enterprise has been blocked by the Dunsmuir government; the policy of a "Business men's government." Victoria, B. C., T. R. Cusack, 1901. 25 p. CvicAr CVU 1370

Cadzow, Mrs. Olive Clinton (McCabe) Social work in Seattle; an inventory and appraisal, by Olive C. Cadbury and research staff; recommendations as to Community Fund future policy, by Bradley Buell; directed by the Graduate Division of Social Work, University of Washington. (Seattle?) 1955. 157 p. (map) tables, charts. Or OrP WaPS WaS WaU 1371


Cagni, U., see no. 6136.


Calamity Jane, see no. 1270.

Caldwell, Erskine, see no. 11052.


Caldwell, Erskine, see no. 11052.

Caldwell, Frank, 1867- Wolf, the storm leader. New York, Dodd, 1930. 183 p. front., illus., plates. 1Id1f 1377


Caldwell, John Caldwell, 1782-1850. Oregon; the claim of the United States to Oregon, as stated in the letters of the Hon. J. C. Calhoun and the Hon. J. Buchanan to the Right Hon. R. Pakenham, with an appendix containing the counter statement of Mr. Pakenham to the American secretaries of state. London, Wiley, 1846. 55, 16 p. fold. map. CvicAr OrHi OrP WaS WaU 1383


Calahan, James Morton, 1864- The Call of the Coast, British Columbia, Canada. Vancouver, B. C., B. C. Advertisers [n.d.] 94 p. illus. CV CVU 1388


Calvert, Elizabeth Henderson (McRobie) The boat-man god and other poems. Seattle, Calvert Co. [c1888?] 69 p. Wa WaS WaU 1391

Calvert, Elizabeth Henderson (McRobie) The cartoon; a reference book of Seattle's successful men, with decorations by the Seattle Cartoonists' Club. [Seattle, Metropolitan] c1911. [245] p. illus., port. WaWaU 1392

Calvert, Frank, ed. The cartoon; a reference book of Seattle's successful men, with decorations by the Seattle Cartoonists' Club. [Seattle, Metropolitan] c1911. [245] p. illus., port. WaWaU 1393

Sanford, the city by the inland sea. [n.p., c1897?] [22] p. front., 13 plates, port. WaWaU 1394

Calvert, Frank, ed. The cartoon; a reference book of Seattle's successful men, with decorations by the Seattle Cartoonists' Club. [Seattle, Metropolitan] c1911. [245] p. illus., port. WaWaU 1393

See also no. 4053.

Calvin, Jack. Fisherman 28, with illus. by Mahlon Blaine. Boston, Little, 1930. 325 p. col. front., 4 plates. Alaska story 1Id1f OrP WaS WaT 1394

See also nos. 8661, 8662.

Cameron, Muriel.
Ten thousand years ago and now; pen
drawings and historical data. Tacoma,
Pioneer, Inc., c1925. 48 p. illus.
WaT 1396

Cameron, Agnes Deans, 1863-1912.
The new North; being some account of a
woman's journey through Canada to the
Arctic. New York, Appleton, 1910. xix,
308 p. front. (port.) illus., map.

Cameron, Charlotte (Wales-Almy)
Camp, Frank Bernard, 1882-
Camp, Charles L., see nos. 1826, 10657.
Camp, D. B., see no. 10067.
Camp, James McIntyre, 1858-1927.
Campbell, Sir Alexander, 1822-1892.
The events leading up to and following it, and
with the Canadian North-west rebellion
Cree Indian chiefs and their followers
with the Canadian North-west rebellion
of Big Bear and other
connection of Big Bear and other
the war trail of Big Bear, being the story
of the connection of Big Bear and other

A sermon preached in Westminster Abbey
on St. Matthias Day, 1859, at the con-
secration of the first bishop of British
CVU 1412

Campbell, Colin, comp.
The White Pass and Yukon route to the
golden North. Seattle, Press of the
Trade Register, 1901. 104 p. illus.
WaU 1413

Campbell, Mrs. Helen (Stuart) 1839-1918.
White and red; a narrative of life among
the northwest Indians, by Helen C.
Weeks. New York, Hurd & Houghton,
c1869. 266 p. front., plates. WaPS 1414

Campbell, Jess G.
What we do at the beach. [Portland, Or.,
Kihlan Stationery & Printing Co., c1893]
17 p. col. illus.

Campbell, John Lyle, 1818-1886.
The great agricultural and mineral West;
vtinerary of the routes, features of the country
and journal of residence in Idaho and
Montana. 3d annual ed. Chicago, Church,
Goodman & Donnelly, 1866. 79 p. illus.,
map.
OrP 1416

Campbell, Patricia, 1901-
A daughter of the Rogues, a tale of the
Rogue River Valley. Ashland, Or. [Ash-

Campbell, William Bleasdell, 1862-
Cambern, Muriel.
Ten thousand years ago and now; pen
drawings and historical data. Tacoma,
Pioneer, Inc., c1925. 48 p. illus.
WaT 1396

Cameron, Agnes Deans, 1863-1912.
The new North; being some account of a
woman's journey through Canada to the
Arctic. New York, Appleton, 1910. xix,
308 p. front. (port.) illus., map.

Cameron, Charlotte (Wales-Almy)
Camp, Frank Bernard, 1882-
Camp, Charles L., see nos. 1826, 10657.
Camp, D. B., see no. 10067.
Camp, James McIntyre, 1858-1927.
Campbell, Sir Alexander, 1822-1892.
The events leading up to and following it, and
with the Canadian North-west rebellion
Cree Indian chiefs and their followers
with the Canadian North-west rebellion
of Big Bear and other
connection of Big Bear and other
the war trail of Big Bear, being the story
of the connection of Big Bear and other

A sermon preached in Westminster Abbey
on St. Matthias Day, 1859, at the con-
secration of the first bishop of British
CVU 1412

Campbell, Colin, comp.
The White Pass and Yukon route to the
golden North. Seattle, Press of the
Trade Register, 1901. 104 p. illus.
WaU 1413

Campbell, Mrs. Helen (Stuart) 1839-1918.
White and red; a narrative of life among
the northwest Indians, by Helen C.
Weeks. New York, Hurd & Houghton,
c1869. 266 p. front., plates. WaPS 1414

Campbell, Jess G.
What we do at the beach. [Portland, Or.,
Kihlan Stationery & Printing Co., c1893]
17 p. col. illus.

Campbell, John Lyle, 1818-1886.
The great agricultural and mineral West;
vtinerary of the routes, features of the country
and journal of residence in Idaho and
Montana. 3d annual ed. Chicago, Church,
Goodman & Donnelly, 1866. 79 p. illus.,
map.
OrP 1416

Campbell, Patricia, 1901-
A daughter of the Rogues, a tale of the
Rogue River Valley. Ashland, Or. [Ash-

Campbell, William Bleasdell, 1862-
Cambern, Muriel.
Ten thousand years ago and now; pen
drawings and historical data. Tacoma,
Pioneer, Inc., c1925. 48 p. illus.
WaT 1396

Cameron, Agnes Deans, 1863-1912.
The new North; being some account of a
woman's journey through Canada to the
Arctic. New York, Appleton, 1910. xix,
308 p. front. (port.) illus., map.

Cameron, Charlotte (Wales-Almy)
Camp, Frank Bernard, 1882-
Camp, Charles L., see nos. 1826, 10657.
Camp, D. B., see no. 10067.
Camp, James McIntyre, 1858-1927.
Campbell, Sir Alexander, 1822-1892.
The events leading up to and following it, and
with the Canadian North-west rebellion
Cree Indian chiefs and their followers
with the Canadian North-west rebellion
of Big Bear and other
connection of Big Bear and other
the war trail of Big Bear, being the story
of the connection of Big Bear and other

A sermon preached in Westminster Abbey
on St. Matthias Day, 1859, at the con-
secration of the first bishop of British
CVU 1412

Campbell, Colin, comp.
The White Pass and Yukon route to the
golden North. Seattle, Press of the
Trade Register, 1901. 104 p. illus.
WaU 1413

Campbell, Mrs. Helen (Stuart) 1839-1918.
White and red; a narrative of life among
the northwest Indians, by Helen C.
Weeks. New York, Hurd & Houghton,
c1869. 266 p. front., plates. WaPS 1414

Campbell, Jess G.
What we do at the beach. [Portland, Or.,
Kihlan Stationery & Printing Co., c1893]
17 p. col. illus.

Campbell, John Lyle, 1818-1886.
The great agricultural and mineral West;
vtinerary of the routes, features of the country
and journal of residence in Idaho and
Montana. 3d annual ed. Chicago, Church,
Goodman & Donnelly, 1866. 79 p. illus.,
map.
OrP 1416

Campbell, Patricia, 1901-
349 p. Washington author. Many 1420


OrP WaE WaS WaT WaU 1421

Campbell, Richard Posey:
A daughter of the Rogues, a tale of the
Rogue River Valley. Ashland, Or. [Ash-

OrP 1416

Campbell, Robert, 1808-1894.
The discovery and exploration of the
Youseon (Pelley) River. Winnipeg, Mani-
wa Free Press, 1885. 18 p.

WaP 1422

Campbell, Walter S., see no. 7941.
Same. [Vancouver, B. C. Pyott, 1924] CV CU WaS WaT WaU 1426


Canada's Alaskan dismemberment; an analytical examination of the fallacies underly the tribunal award. Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., C. Thonger, 1904. 76 p. CV CvicAr CVU OrSaW WaSp WaU 1428


Canadian National Railways. The Canadian Rockies. [n.p.] 1935. 23 p. illus., fold. map. WaPS 1432
The Canadian Rockies and the Pacific Coast; the triangle tour. [Montreal, 1936] 22 p. illus., fold. map. WaPS 1433
The Canadian Rockies, Jasper and the triangle tour. [Montreal?] 1931. 23 p. illus. WaPS 1434
Canadian Rockies, Jasper, Mount Robson and the fiords of the North Pacific. [Montreal, 1934] 23 p. illus., fold. map. WaPS 1435
Jasper Park Lodge in the Canadian Rockies. [Montreal?] 1936. 23 p. illus., maps. WaPS 1437
Same. 1932. 32 p. front. (plan) illus. (part col.) WaPS 1439

Canadian Pacific Railway Company. British Columbia, Canada's Pacific province; its advantages, resources and climate. [n.p., 1908?] 63 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) WaU 1441
British Columbia, Canada's Pacific province; its natural resources, advantages and climate. [n.p.] 1910. 80 p. illus., fold. map. WaU 1442
Same. 1911. 77 p. CVicAr WaU 1443
British Columbia, Canada's Pacific province; its position, advantages, resources and climate. [n.d., 1906] 64 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) WaU 1444
Same. [1907] 63 p. illus., map. WaU 1445
British Columbia, the most westerly province of Canada, its position, advantages, resources and climate. New fields for mining, farming, fruit growing and ranching along the lines of the Canadian Pacific Railway; information for prospectors, miners, and intending settlers. [n.p., 1900] 64 p. illus., maps (1 fold) WaU 1446
Same. [1902] WaU 1447
Same. [1905] WaU 1448
Business and industrial opportunities in western Canada. Winnipeg, 1926. 85 p. fold. map. WaFS 1449
By-laws. Ottawa, MacLean, Roger, 1881. 13 p. CVicAr 1450
Canada's evergreen playground. [Victoria, B.C.?] 1936. 161 p. illus. WaPS 1452
Canadian Pacific Rockies. [n.p.] 1923. 32 p. illus., maps (1 fold. col.) WaPS 1453
Canadian Rockies. [n.p.] 1936. 16 p. illus., maps. WaPS 1454
Chalet-bungalow camps in the Canadian Rockies. [n.p., 1936] 12 p. illus., tables. WaPS 1455
The challenge of the mountains; the Canadian Rockies, the playground of America. [Montreal? 1937?] 19—? 48 p. illus., map. CV CU 1456
1000 miles of cruising through the fiords of British Columbia via Canadian Pacific "Princess Line". [Vancouver, B. C.] 1936. 61 p. illus., map. WaPS 1457
Pacific coast tours through the Canadian Pacific Rockies. [n.p., 1936] 16 p. illus., fold. map. WaPS 1458
The province of British Columbia, Canada; its resources, commercial position and climate and description of the new field opened up by the Canadian Pacific Railway. [n.p., n.d.] 48 p. front. (map) illus., fold. map. CVicAr 1459
Same. [Montreal, 1886] CVicAr MtU 1460
Reports and documents in reference to the location of the line and a western terminal harbour, 1878. Ottawa, MacLean, Roger, 1878. 104 p. fold. maps. CV CvicAr CVU WaU 1461
Roads of adventure through the Canadian Rockies, Alaska and the evergreen playground. [n.p.] 1932. 32 p. illus., fold. map. WaPS 1462
Southern British Columbia, the garden of Canada; Kootenay, Boundary and Okanagan districts and Vancouver Island; brief description of their wonderful natural resources and scenic beauties, presented by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company to the homeseeker, investor, sportsman and tourist, 1906. [Montreal?] 1906. 77 p. illus.

Canadian Standard Guides.

Canfield, Thomas Hawley, 1822-

Canfield, Dorothy, see no. 5460-5463.

Canestrelli, Philippo.

Cane, Claude Richard John.

Canyon, Martha Jane, see no. 1270.

Cannary, Martha Jane, see no. 1270.

Cannon, Miles.

Western provinces of Canada; Manitoba, Victoria and Vancouver Island. [n.p.] 1924. 16 p. illus., fold., map.

Canadian Standard Guides.

Opportunities in Canadian Columbia, 1924, containing extracts from Heaton's Annual, Toronto, Ernest Heat on, 1924. 96 p. Illus.

Canary, Martha Jane, see no. 1270.

Cane, Claude Richard John.

Summer and fall in western Alaska; the record of a trip to Cook's Inlet after big game. London, H. Cox, 1903. 191 p. front., plates.

Canestrelli, Philippo.


Linguae Ksanka (Kootenal); elementa grammaticae. Auctore Philippo Canestrelli e Societate Jesu. Santa Clara, Calif., 1894. 144 p.

Canfield, Dorothy, see nos. 5460-5463.

Canfield, Thomas Hawley.

Life of Thomas Hawley Canfield, his early efforts to open a route for the transportation of the products of the West to New England by way of the Great Lakes and his connection with the early history of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Burlington, Vt., 1889. 48 p. front. (port.)

Northern Pacific Railroad; partial report to the Board of Directors, or a portion of a reconnaissance made in the summer of 1889 between Lake Superior and the Pacific Ocean accompanied with notes on Puget Sound, by Samuel Wilkeson, May, 1870. [New York? 1870] 96, 44 p. fold. maps.

Cannary, Martha Jane, see no. 1270.

Cannon, Carl L., see no. 5281.

Cannon, Miles.

Wallatpu, its rise and fall, 1836-1847; a story of pioneer days in the Pacific Northwest based entirely upon historical research, featuring the journey of Narcissa Prentiss Whitman, the first American woman to cross the continent and look upon the Columbia River. Boise, Idaho, Capital News Job Rooms, 1915. ix, 171 p. front., plates, ports. Many 1474

Canse, John Martin, 1890-


See also no. 7683

Canton, Frank M., 1849-1927.


Many 1477

Canse, John Martin, 1890-

Cantwell, Robert.


Capex, Karel, see no. 10837.

The Capital.

Holiday trade number. Boise, Idaho, 1899.

Why the state should print your textbooks. Salem, Or., 1899. 1 v. (v. 3, no. 15, Dec. 23, 1899) 1DB 1480

Capilano, Chief Joe, see no. 5247.

Capital Journal.


OrP WaU 1481


Constitution, by-laws and scale of prices. Salem, Or., 1899. 1 v. OrHi 1482

— — Textbook Committee.

Why the state should print your textbooks. Salem, Or. [1917?] 8 p. Fr OrP 1483


Many 1484


Many 1484A

Captain Cook, bi-centenary, 1928; souvenir of the bicentenary celebrations arranged in the Cleveland district. Middlesbrough, Hood, 1928. 24 p. front., plates, ports., CVicAr CVU 1485

Cardwell, James Robert, 1830-1916.

Brief history of early horticulture in Oregon. [Portland, Or.?] 1906. 37 p.

Or OrCS OrHi OrP WaU 1486

Early horticultural days in Oregon; address at the recent meeting of the State Horticultural Society, held in Portland Dec. 7, 1906. [Salem, Or.? 1906?] 8 p. port. OrP OrU WaP WaSp WaU 1487
Carlson, Mrs. Mae Harrington Whitney, d. 1923.
In memoriam, Dr. James Robert Carlson.
Portland, Or., Western Printing Assn. [nd.] 3 p. front. (port.)
OrHi OrP 1488

Carey, Charles Henry, 1857-.
A general history of Oregon prior to 1861.
Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1935-36. 2 v. front., 8 plates, 7 ports., 10 maps, facsim. Many 1489

History of Oregon. Chicago, Pioneer Historical Pub. Co. [c1922] 3 v. fronts., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) facsim. Volumes 2, 3 biographical, for which author does not claim responsibility. Many 1490

Same. Author's ed. 1016 p. front., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) facsim. Many 1491

See also nos. 4150, 10112.

Carey and Harlan Company.
Final traction plan and redrawt of service at cost franchise, city of Portland. [Portland, Or.] 1930. 49 p. OrP 1492

Report on valuations and rates of the Portland Electric Power Co.; an investigation for the purpose of procuring a reduction in electrical rates. Portland, Or. [1930. 1 v. maps, plans. OrP 1493

Traction plan [report pertaining to a suggested plan for the revision of the present street railway system in the city of Portland.] Portland, Or., 1930. 31 p. OrP 1494

Carhart, Edith Beebe.
The Angora wool rabbit, a manual for the beginner. Bellingham, Washington, c1930. 64 p. illus. Many 1495

A history of Bellingham, Washington, comp. from newspaper articles, city directories and books of local history. Bellingham, Wash., 1925. [40 p. WeE 1946

Same. [50 p. CV CUU Wa 1497


Cariboo Automobile Association.
The historic Cariboo road, British Columbia, describing the most interesting auto tour in British Columbia. [Vancouver, B. C. Wrigley Printing Co., 1922] 48 p. illus. fold. map. CVicAr CVU 1499

Cariboo; the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, fully described by a returned digger. London, Darton, 1862. iv. 76 p. tables. CVicAr 1500

Same. iv. 78 p. CVicAr 1501

Carlow, Philip.
Seattle spirit, illus. by E. R. Claybourne. [Seattle, c1909] [12 p. illus. Verses. WaS 1502

Carlson, Frank.

Carlton, Mabel Mason.
John C. Fremont, pathfinder of the West. Providence, Livermore & Knight Co., c1827. 16 p. illus., map. WaPS 1504


Carmack, George Washington
My experiences in the Yukon. (Seattle, Trade Printery, c1933) 16 p. illus. port. CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 1506

Carmichael, Alfred.
Indian legends of Vancouver Island, illus. by J. Semeyn. Toronto, Musson [c1922] 97 p. front., illus. Many 1507

Carmichael, William M.
These sixty years, 1887-1947; being the story of First Baptist Church, Vancouver. [Vancouver, B. C., Capitol Printers, 1947] 55 p. 11 plates (incl. ports.). CVicAr 1508

Carnarvon Club.
Constitution. [n.p., 1876?] [4 p. CVicAr 1509

Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Middle Cenozoic floras of western North America. [Washington, D. C.] 1936. 152 p. illus. plates, maps, diagr. (Contributions to palaeontology) OrCS WaS 1511


Carpenter, Frank George, 1855-1924.
Alaska, our northern wonderland, with 123 illus. from original photographs and two maps in colour. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page, 1923. xv, 319 p. front., plates, ports., fold. maps. (Carpenter's world travels) Many 1513

Same. 1925 [c1923] 16 p. 11 plates. 1dP OrP OrU Wa WaS WaT 1514

Same. 1928. WaA WaS WaTC 1515

Carpenter, Herman M.

Carpenters and Joiners Union No. 1 of Rossland.
Constitution and by-laws adopted January 26th, 1900. Rossland, B. C., Stunden Printing Co. [n.d.] 20 p. CVirAr 1517

Carr, Emily, 1871-1945.

Emily Carr; her painting and sketches, pub. for the National Gallery of Canada and the Art Gallery of Toronto. Toronto, Oxford Univ. Press [1946] 64 p. CVicAr OrHi WaU 1519
Growing pains, the autobiography, with a foreword by Ira Dillworth. Toronto, Oxford Univ. Press, 1946. vi, 351 p. col. front., plates (part col.) ports. (1 col.) Many 1539

The house of All Sorts. Toronto, Oxford Univ. Press, 1944. vii, 222 p. col. front., 1 illus. CV CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 1521

Klee Wyck, with a foreword by Ira Dillworth. Toronto, Oxford Univ. Press, 1941. xi, 155 p. col. front. (port.) col. plates. CV CVicAr CVU 1532


Carr, Harry. 1877-
The West is still wild, romance of the present and the past. Boston, Houghton, 1932. ix, 257 p. front., illus. Many 1524

See also no. 696.

Carr, Mary Jane.

Young Mac of Port Vancouver, illus. by Richard Holberg. New York, Crowell, 1940. vi, 226 p. front., illus., plates (part col. and double) Many 1536

Same. Junior Literary Guild, c1940. vii, 367 p. front., 3 plates. Or WaU 1530

Carr, Robert Van, 1877-
Cowboy lyrics. Chicago, W. B. Conkey Company [c1908] 182 p. WaU 1528

Carr, Sarah (Pratt) 1850-
The coat of empire in four acts; libretto for the opera Narcissa by Mary Carr Moore. Seattle, Stuff Printing Concern [c1912] 22 p. WaE WaS 1529

The iron way; a tale of the builders of the West, with four illus. by John W. Horton. Chicago, McClurg, 1907. 367 p. front., 59 plates. Or WaU 1530

Carre, William H., pub.
Art work on British Columbia, Canada. [n.p.] 1900. 21 p. plates. Text by R. E. Gosnell. CV CVicAr CVU 1531

Carrel, Frank, 1870-
Canada's West and farther west; latest book on the land of golden opportunities. Toronto, Musson, 1911. xiv, 238 p. front., 59 plates. CV CVicAr CVU OrU 1532

Same. Quebec, Telegraph Printing Co., 1911. CVU WaU 1533

Carreno, Alberto M., see no. 7129.
Carrothers, William Alexander, 1889-
The British Columbia fisheries, with a foreword by H. A. Innes. Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Press, 1941. 136 p. tables. Many 1540

Carruth, J. H., see no. 8136.

Carson, Christopher. 1809-1888.

Kit Carson's own story of his life, as dictated to Col. and Mrs. D. C. Peters about 1856-57, and never before published; ed. by Blanche C. Grant. Taos, N. M., 1926. 138 p. front., illus., plates, facsim. MuU OrP WaSp 1542

See also nos. 8061-8069.

Carson, Mildred.

Carter, John Wesley.
From the heights [tribute to grandeur of Mt. Rainier] Chicago, McClurg, 1911. 41 p. front. Wat WaU 1544

Carter, Nicholas, see no. 2060.

Carter, W. N.
Harry Tracy, the desperate western outlaw; a fascinating account of the famous bandit's stupendous adventures and daring deeds, the most thrilling man-hunt on record. Chicago, Laird & Lee [c1902] 296 p. front., illus., 2 plates, port. OrP WaS WaSp WaT 1545

Carrots and caricatures of Seattle citizens. [Seattle, Associated Cartoon Service, c1906] 199 p. illus. WaS WaU 1546

Carvalho, S. N.
Incidents of travel and adventure in the far West; with Col. Fremont's last expedition across the Rocky mountains.
including three months’ residence in Utah and a perilous trip across the great American desert to the Pacific.

New York, Derby & Jackson, 1867. 380 p. front. Many 1547

Cashmere Valley Record.
Special clam feed edition. Cashmere, Wash. 1941. 8, 12 p. illus., ports. (Mar. 20, 1941)

WAU 1569

Cass Frank Hadley, ed.

Castera, J., see nos. 6380, 6381, 8991.

Castera, M., see no. 5542.

Cataldo, Joseph Mary. 1837-1928.

"Kualiiks Metacopum" (Black robe three- times-broken) being a series of interviews with Father Joseph Cataldo, by Laurence E. Crosby. Wallace, Idaho, Wallace Press Times (1925) 16 p. illus., ports. Many 1572


WAU 1573

Prayers, catechism, hymns in the Numipu language (Nez Perce) for the use of the St. Joseph’s Missions, S. J., in Oregon and Idaho. Pendleton, Or., Pendleton Printery, J. Hustain, 1908. 48 p. Many 1574

WAU 1573


CVicAr 1575

Souvenir program, August 22-25, 1946. (Cathlamet, Washington?) 1946. 20 p. OrP 1576


WAU 1577


WAU 1578

Catholic Church in the U. S. Archdiocese of Portland, Or.
Synodus dioecesana Portlandensis in Oregon, tertia. [Portland, Or., Sentinel Printery, 1933?] 1 v.

OrU 1579


OrHi 1580

Catholic clergy of the province of Oregon.
Address to the Catholics of the United States on President Grant’s Indian policy in its bearings upon Catholic
interests at large. Portland, Or., Catholic Sentinel, 1874. 16 p. OrP 1381

Catholic Northwest Progress.
Diamond Jubilee number, 1838-1912. Seattle, 1912. 120 p. illus., ports. (v. 15, no. 35, June 7, 1912) WaS WaU 1582

Issue complementary to the Supreme Convention of the knights of Columbus, Seattle, August, 1915. Seattle, 1915. 76 p. illus. WaS 1583

Catholic Sentinel.
The centenary; 100 years of the Catholic Church in the Oregon country. Portland, Or., 1939. 90 p. illus. (May 4, 1939, Supplement) Or OrHi 1584

St. Vincent's Hospital golden jubilee, 1875-1925. Portland, Or., 1925. 40 p. illus. (Aug. 20, 1925, Supplement) Or 1585

Official paper, 39th anniversary number. Portland, Or., Glass & Prudhomme, 1895. 52 p. illus., maps. Many 1588

Catto, William.
The Yukon administration. Dawson, Yukon, King St. Job Office, 1902. 43 p. CViaAr 1587

Caighery, John Walton.
History of the Pacific coast. Los Angeles, 1933. xiii, 429 p. front., illus., 5 plates, ports., maps. Many 1588

History of the Pacific coast of North America. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1938. xiii, 429 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. IdU OrLeE OrU WaU 1589

Hubert Howe Bancroft, historian of the Oregon country. [Victoria, B. C., Acme Press] 1928. 160 p. illus. port. CViaAr 1601

Chadwick, Frederick Austin Takanen.
1928 souvenir of St. John's Church, Victoria. [Victoria, B. C., Acme Press] 1928. 35 p. illus. port. CViaAr 1603A

Chadwick, S. F., see no. 7682.

Chadwick, Stephen J., see nos. 9638-9640.

Chaffee, Allen.

Western wild life. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1944. 205 p. front., illus., plates. Or OrHi Wa WaS WaSp WaWW 1603

Chaffin, Mrs. Lorah B.
Sons of the West; biographical account of early-day Wyoming. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1941. 264 p. plates, ports. Many 1604

Chaldecott, Francis Millar, 1863-.
Jericho and golf in the early days in Vancouver, 1892-1905. [n.p., 1935] 16 p. illus. CViaAr CVU 1605

Chalmers, Patrick, see no. 156.

Chamberlain, S. Belle.


Chamberlain, Ellen, J., ed.
In the beginning, a souvenir of old Wil-lamette days, in memory of Lucy Anna Maria Lee, 1905. [n.p., 1905?] 38 p. illus. CVViaAr Or OrHi OrP WaSp WaU 1609

Chambers, Andrew Jackson, d. 1908.

Central Oregon Irrigation Company.
Estimated cost of proposed reclamation of the 58,700 irrigable acres, the north canal unit, in Central Oregon, land between Prineville, Redmond and Bend; report of C. M. Redfield; report of O. Laurgaard. [n.p., 1914] 19 p. illus., map. Or 1598

Central Oregon Progress, Bend, Or.
Industrial edition, January, 1925. Bend, Or., 1925. 64 p. illus. Or 1599

Centralia, the hub city, Lewis County, Washington.
(Centralia, Washington, 1909?) [431 p. illus. WaU 1600

Chadwick, Frederick Austin Takanen.
1928 souvenir of St. John's Church, Victoria. [Victoria, B. C., Acme Press] 1928. 35 p. illus. port. CViaAr 1601

Chadwick, S. F., see no. 7682.

Chadwick, Stephen J., see nos. 9638-9640.

Chaffee, Allen.

Western wild life. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1944. 205 p. front., illus., plates. Or OrHi Wa WaS WaSp WaWW 1603

Same. 1945. WaT WaU 1603A

Chaffin, Mrs. Lorah B.
Sons of the West; biographical account of early-day Wyoming. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1941. 264 p. plates, ports. Many 1604

Chaldecott, Francis Millar, 1863-.
Jericho and golf in the early days in Vancouver, 1892-1905. [n.p., 1935] 16 p. illus. CViaAr CVU 1605

The Challis Messenger, Challis, Idaho]
Central Idaho, the Switzerland of America. [Challis, Idaho, 192-] [16 p. illus. IdUSB 1606

Chalmers, Patrick, see no. 156.

Chamberlain, S. Belle.


Chamberlain, Ellen, J., ed.
In the beginning, a souvenir of old Wil-lamette days, in memory of Lucy Anna Maria Lee, 1905. [n.p., 1905?] 38 p. illus. CVViaAr Or OrHi OrP WaSp WaU 1609

Chambers, Andrew Jackson, d. 1908.
Chase, William Henry, 1874-


Cheadle, W. B., see nos. 6844-6854.

Chenoweth, Maurene.

Cheliuskin Expedition, 1933-1934.

Cheney, W. D.
Central Oregon. [Portland, Or.,?] Ivy Press 1918. 149 p. front. (map) Or OrP OrU WaS WaU 1653

Cheney, Warren, 1858-
The way of the North; a romance of the days of Baranof. New York, Doubleday, 1905. 320 p. WaU 1654

Same. Alaska-Baranof, 1906. (Historical series) WaS WaU 1655

Chenoweth, Maurene.

Chehalius Advocate.

Chehalis Bee-Nugget.

Cheap railroad transportation; narrow gauge roads in Oregon and Washington Territory. [n.p., 1879] 7 p. OrHi 1645

Chehalis Advocate.

Chehalis Bee-Nugget.


The Chelan Leader.

Chelan Valley Mirror.


Cheliuskin Expedition, 1933-1934.

Cheney, W. D.
Central Oregon. [Portland, Or.,?] Ivy Press 1918. 149 p. front. (map) Or OrP OrU WaS WaU 1653

Cheney, Warren, 1858-
The way of the North; a romance of the days of Baranof. New York, Doubleday, 1905. 320 p. WaU 1654

Same. Alaska-Baranof, 1906. (Historical series) WaS WaU 1655

Chenoweth, Maurene.

Cheyney, H., see no. 858.

Chesnez, E. Martinet.

Cheyney, Robert Henry.
Rambles by the Chinese Columbia coast. [Vancouver, B. C., Clarke & Stuart, 1933] 76 p. CV CiAr CVU 1657

Chevigny, Hector, 1904-
Lord of Alaska; Baranov and Russian adventure. New York, Viking, 1942. 320 p. Many 1658

Cheyney, Warren, 1858-
Lost empire; the life and adventures of Nikolai Patrovich Rezanov. New York, Macmillan, 1937. 356 p. front. (port.) Many 1660

Same. 1939 (c1937) MtU 1661

Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company.
The Indian, the Northwest, 1600-1900; the red man, the war man, the white man, and the North-western line. [Chicago, 1901]. 114 p. front., illus., ports, maps (1 fold.) 1dU MtHi OrHi WaS WaU WaW 1662

Pacific Northwest; a description of the natural resources, scenic features and commercial advantages of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Chicago, 1905. 51 p. illus., map. OrHi OrP WaU 1663

Same. 3rd ed. 1906. OrHi 1664

Same. 4th ed. 1907. 46 p. front., illus., maps. WaPS 1665

Same. 1915. 56 p. OrHi OrP 1666

The Pacific Northwest and Alaska. [Chicago, n.d.] 47 p. front., illus., maps. WaT 1667


Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company.
A business of your own in Poultryland, the Pacific Northwest. [Chicago] c1923. 31 p. illus. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. Or OrCS OrP WaT 1669

Glacier National Park and the new Logan Pass detour. [Chicago, 1933?] (29) p. illus., map. WaPS 1670

The land of better farms, the Pacific Northwest. [Chicago] 1923. 95 p. illus., map. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. 1dU OrP OrP WaS WaT 1671

The land of opportunity now, the great Pacific Northwest. [Chicago] 1923. 39 p. illus. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. 1dUSB Or OrP WaS WaT 1672

Same. 1924. WaT 1673

Same. 1925. OrP 1674


Power for supremacy; the Pacific Northwest. [Chicago] 1923. 31 p. illus., maps. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. Many 1676

There is a happy land, the Pacific Northwest. [Chicago] 1923. 38 p. illus., maps. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. 1dUSB Or OrP OrU WaT WaU 1677

Through the American wonderland, the Pacific Northwest. [Chicago] c1923. (31) p. illus. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. Or OrP WaPS WaT 1678
Timber billions of the Pacific Northwest. [Chicago] 1929. 31 p. illus., maps. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. Or OrC & WaPS WaT WaU 1679

Treasure lands of the Pacific Northwest. [Chicago] 1924. 31 p. illus., maps. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. Or OrC & WaPS WaT WaU 1680

Washington for the farmer. [Chicago] 1923. 77 p. illus., map, table. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. Or OrC WaTC 1681

Same. 1924. WaPS 1682

The western gateway to world trade; the Pacific Northwest. [Chicago?] 1924. 31 p. illus., map. Published jointly by C. B. & Q., N. P., and G. N. Many 1683

Same. 1925. IdU 1684

Chicago Illustrated Review.

Chicago, Milwaukee, & Puget Sound Railway Company.
The mountain of the great snow; issued by the Passenger Departments of the Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Railway and Tacoma Eastern Railroad. [Seattle? 19--?]. 16 p. front., illus. WaPS 1686

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company.
Deer Lodge Valley. [Chicago, Poole Bros., 1913]. 30 p. illus., maps. MtU 1687

The Judith Basin, Fergus County, Montana. [Chicago, Poole Bros., 1913] 18 p. illus. map. MtU 1688

The Judith Basin, central Montana. [Chicago, 1927?] 15 p. illus., map. WaPS 1689

The Musselshell country, Montana. [Chicago, Poole Bros., 1913] 22 p. illus., maps. MtU 1690

Rainier National Park, by Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway and Tacoma Eastern Railroad. [Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 191-?]. 23 p. illus., fold. map. WaPS 1691

Same. (Omaha, 1923) 31 p. illus., map. WaPS 1692

Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad Company.
Montana dude ranches. [Chicago, 1937?] 19 p. Illus. WaPS 1693

Montana, the treasure state. [Chicago, Poole Bros., 1916] 60 p. illus., fold. map. WaPS 1694

Mt. Rainier National Park, Washington; the throne room of the monarch mountain. [Chicago, Rand McNally, 1915?] (16) p. plates, map. WaU 1695

North Pacific coast country. [n.p. c1909] 63 p. front., illus., maps. OrP 1696

Notes along the Olympian Trail. [Chicago, 1934?] 43 p. illus., map. WaPS 1697

The Pacific Northwest and Alaska, an em-
menting on the legislative branch of state government; with House and Senate rules, and sections of the state constitution affecting legislative organization and procedure. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [c1937] 74 p.
Or OrCS OrMonO OrP OrPR OrU 1716

Chillman, James, see no. 6256.

Chinard, Gilbert, see no. 5695.

Chilhnan, James, see no. 6256.

Chittenden, Hiram Martin, 1858-1917.

Chittenden, Newton H.
Verse. Seattle, Holly Press [19161

Chittick, Victor Lovitt Oakes, 1822- ed.
Many 1731

Chisholm, Arthur Murray, 1872-
The land of big rivers; a story of the Settlers, prospectors, and tourists guide; health seekers', tourists' and sportsmen's See also nos. 9544, 9545.

Chisham, Mignon Maynard, see no. 8966.


Chinook, Melody.
Choir's pioneer directory of the city of Seattle and King County; history, business directory and immigrant's guide to and throughout Washington Territory and vicinity. Pottsville, Pa., Miners' Journal Book and Job Rooms, 1878 [c1876] 124 p. CVicAr WaS WaU 1734

Choced, Alice Henson.
Treadwell, an Alaskan fulfillment; the text by Alice Henson Christoe; the drawings by Adelaide Hanscom Leeson. [n.p., 1909?] [29] p. illus. WAU 1737

Choced, Alice Henson.
Church, Herbert E.
CVU 1741

Choced, Alice Henson.
Church, Campbell
Westward. [Seattle, 1921?] 11 p. front., illus., map. WAU 1739

Choced, Alice Henson.
Church, Campbell
Same. [1922?] 11 p. front., illus., plates, map. WAU 1740

Choced, Alice Henson.
Church Missionary Society.
WAU 1743

Choced, Alice Henson.
Church Missionary Society.
— Deputation of Metlakatla.
CVicAr 1744

Choced, Alice Henson.
Shat'jinkujin, parts of the communion service for the use of the Lower Fraser Indians in the All Hallows' Mission Chapel, Yale. [London, Darling] 1894. 8 p.
CVicAr 1745

Choced, Alice Henson.
— — — — — — Haida.
Portions of the Book of Common Prayer.

--- --- --- Kwagul


--- --- --- Nishg'a


--- --- --- Tsimshian


Churchill, Mrs. Claire Frances (Warner)

Mt. Hood Timberline Lodge; the realization of a community vision made possible by the Works Progress Administration. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [1936] [28] p. col. front., plates (part col.) OrP 1750

Slave wives of Nehalem. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1933. 104 p. Many 1751

South of the sunset; an interpretation of Sacajawea, the Indian girl that accompanied Lewis and Clark, illus. by Agnes C. Lehman. New York, R. R. Wilson, 1936. vii, 287 p. front., illus. Many 1752

Same. Junior Library Guild, c1936. Idlf Or OrU OrUM 1753

See also nos. 2681, 2682.

Churchill, J. D.

British Columbia and Vancouver Island considered as a field for commercial enterprise and emigration, by J. D. Churchill and James Cooper. London, Rees & Collins, 1866, 15 p. CVicAr 1754


Beach-la-mar; the jargon or trade speech of the western Pacific. [Washington, D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1911] 94 p. (Publications, 154) Many 1755

City and County Medical Society of Portland.

Constitution and by-laws [as adopted Mar. 2, 1892] including amendments adopted to 1903. Portland, Or., Rogers, 1903. 16 p. OrHi 1756

City Bank Farmers Trust Company, New York.


The city beautiful, Spokane, Wash. [Spokane, John W. Graham, 1917-?] 26 mounted photos. Wa 1758

City Club of Portland, Or.

"Portland improvement"; a report to the people on the Moses plan. Portland, Or. [1941] 98 p. WaT 1759

--- --- --- City Planning Bureau.

City plan of the west side flat of Portland; its street system structure and traffic facilities; a preliminary study, October, 1921. Portland, Or., 1921. 27 p. illus., map, diagrs. Or OrCS OrP 1760

--- --- --- Education and Recreation Section.

The platoon plan in the Portland schools; an appraisal of the platoon plan as it operates in the schools of Portland. [Portland, Or., 1926] 22 p. fold. tables. (Bulletin, v. 9, no. 19, Sept. 14, 1926) Or WaU 1761

--- --- --- Public Health Bureau.

Public health methods and their application in Portland; a preliminary study, February, 1922. [Portland, Or., 1922] 40 p. Or OrP 1762

The city of Albany, state of Oregon. Portland, Or., Lewis & Dryden [1891?] 48 p. illus., ports., map. Or 1763

City of Everett and Snohomish County.

[Everett?] 1907?] 46 p. WaU 1764

The city of Seattle illustrated. [Seattle, E. P. Charlton & Co., c1909] 40 p. illus., map. CVicAr WaU 1765

"The city of Smokestacks"; Everett, the new manufacturing and commercial city at the end of the Great Northern Railway on Puget Sound. [Everett, Wash., Everett Land Co., 1893?] 46 p. illus., map. CVicAr WaU 1766

City Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

Whatcom County Railway and Light Company and the City Trust Company; first mortgage, securing $750,000 five per cent gold bonds, dated December 1, 1902. [n.p., 1903] 48 p. WaU 1767

Claim of the missionary station of St. James at Vancouver, W. T., to 640 acres of land. [n.p., n.d.] 6 pts. in 1 v. CVicAr OrHi 1768

Clallam County Immigration Association.

Port Angeles, the gate city of the Pacific coast. 2d ed. [Port Angeles, Wash.] c1896. 40 p. illus., ports. WaU 1769

Clampitt, John Wesley, 1839-

Echoes from the Rocky Mountains; reminiscences and thrilling incidents of the romantic and golden age of the great West, with a graphic account of its discovery, settlement, and grand development. Chicago, Belford, Clarke, c1888. 671 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. IdBE MtUM 1770

Same. 1889. Many 1771

Clapham, Sir John, see nos. 4760-4762.

Clapp, Cephas F.

The city of Smokestacks; Everett, the new manufacturing and commercial city at the end of the Great Northern Railway on Puget Sound. [Everett, Wash., Everett Land Co., 1893?] 46 p. illus., map. CVicAr WaU 1766

City of Portland, Or.

"Portland improvement"; a report to the people on the Moses plan. Portland, Or. [1941] 98 p. WaT 1759

--- --- --- City Planning Bureau.

City plan of the west side flat of Port-

MtBozC MtU OrU WaU 1774

Clark, Dan Elbert, 1884-
The West in American history. New York, Crowell (1907) xi, 682 p. Many 1755

See also nos. 7707, 7880.

Clark, Ernest Franklin, 1886-
The salmon canning industry, by Ernest D. Clark and Ray W. Clough. (Seattle, Blyth & Co., 1927?) 26 p. illus.

WaPS 1776

Clark, Florence Mathilda.


Clark, Harold Ballard, 1893-
Washington business law and forms, with applicable annotated manual of procedure; statutes and regulations of the Northwest Territory, British Columbia and Yukon district; glossary on mining terms, and information regarding Alaska and the Klondike, by Horace P. Clark, Charles C. Heltman, and Charles F. Consul. Chicago, Calaghan & Co., 1898. 404 p. front., 10 plates, 6 maps.

Many 1780

Clark, Horace Fletcher, d. 1928.

Miners' manual; United States, Alaska, the Klondike. Containing annotated annotated manual of procedure; statutes and regulations of the Northwest Territory, British Columbia and Yukon district; glossary on mining terms, and information regarding Alaska and the Klondike, by Horace P. Clark, Charles C. Heltman, and Charles F. Consul. Chicago, Calaghan & Co., 1898. 404 p. illus., fold. map.

CVU WaU 1781

Clark, James E.


OrU WaWaT WaW 1782


OrU WaWaT WaW 1783

Clark, R. D.

Camp Lewis. Seattle, Clark Co., 1917. 75 p. illus., fold. plate, ports.

WaWaT WaW 1784

Clark, Robert Carlton, 1877-

A history of Oregon, by Robert Carlton Clark, Robert Horace Down, and George Verne Blue. Chicago, Row, Peterson (1925) xii, 356 p. front., illus., maps.

Many 1785

Same. c1926. Many 1786


OrCS OrLgE WaWW 1787

History of the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub Co., 1927. 3 v. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. Volumes 2 and 3 biographical and without author's name.

Many 1788

Clark, William, see nos. 130-135, 3116, 3117, 3465-3471, 4939, 5887-5916.

Clark, Albert Gallatin, Jr.

MtHi WaU 1789

Clarke, Clinton C., comp.

Natural history of the Pacific Crest Trail System; a descriptive list of the typical species of the trees, animals, birds and flowers living in the high mountains of Washington, Oregon, and California; identified to location on the P. C. T. S. route as described in the "log" of daily itinerary. Pasadena, Calif. (1936) 75 p. map. (Pacific Crest Trail System Conference. Bulletin no. 4) Many 1790

Same. 1945. (29 p. (Bulletin no. 21) OrCS 1791


Many 1793

Clarke, J. M., see no. 6738.

Clarke, R. Milton, see no. 9403.

Clarke, Samuel Asahel, 1827-1909.

Many 1794

Same. Cleveland, 1905. MtHi WaW 1795

Sounds by the western sea and other poems, specimens by Clarke. (Salem, Or., Willamette Farmer Office, 1872) 38 p. OrOrHi OrP OrU WaWaT WAU 1796

Clarke, Sidney A.
The prune industry in the Pacific Northwest. Portland, Or., Posson's Seed Store (1893?) 97 p. illus., tables, diagrs.

OrP OrHi OrU WaWaT WAU 1797

Clarke, William, see nos. 130-135, 3116, 3117, 3465-3471, 4939, 5887-5916.

Clason Map Company.

Clason's Oregon green guide; state and cities, maps, auto road logs, railroads; commercial index of towns giving hotels, industries, altitudes, population, etc. Chicago [1920?] 39 p. illus., maps, (2 fold.)

OrP WaWaT WAU 1798


WaWaT WAU 1799

Index to map of Oregon; Clason's commercial index of Oregon towns, gives railroads, population, elevations, banks, hotels and industries. Denver (1921) 32 p. fold. map.

OrHi OrP WaWaT WAU 1800

Claude; Francis George.


CVIeAr CVU 1801

Chausen, Elmer E.

A history of early printing in the Pacific
OrCS OrHi OrP OrU WaS 1801A

Clayson, Edward.
Historical narratives of Puget Sound; Hoods Canal, 1865-1885; the patriarch, the experiences of an only free man in a penal colony. (Seattle, R. L. Davis Printing Co.) c1911. 106 p. front. (port.)
WaS WaU 1902

The muck rake. Cumtux? Seattle, White Historical

Clements, Mrs. Edith Gertrude (Schwartz)
Flowers of coast and sierra, with 32 plates through courtesy of National Geography Society.

Clement, James I.

Clement, James I., pub.
The climate of Puget Sound and custom houses. Seattle, Clarence Hanford, Printer, 1883. 8 p.
WaU 1817

Cline, Walter, see no. 9740.

Clinton, Riley Jenkins, 1894.
Oregon school system and law. Corvallis, Or., Hop Book Store, c1939. 191 p. charts.
Many 1818

Cline, James William, 1855-
WaS WaU 1819

Clothier, George Lemon.
Report on the re-cruise of about 14,000 acres of timber land belonging to the agricultural college & scientific school grants, made under the act approved Feb. 11, 1890, for rendering available the endowment of the agricultural college, experiment station and school of science of the state of Washington. Pullman, Wash., 1912. 20 p. WaPS 1822

Clothier, Marshall M., 1842-
WaU 1823

Cloud, Archibald Jeter.
Many 1821

Cloud, D. Gerald, see no. 7750.

Cloud, Edward, 1874.
McBozC MuCtU WaS 1811

Clements, Frederick Edward, 1874-
Klondyke; how the brakeman gained his thousands in four months; a complete guide to the gold fields, ed. by G. Wharton James. Los Angeles, B. R. Baumgardt & Co., 1897. 98 p. plates, post. map.
WaU 1814

Cleveland, W. T., Company.
OrP 1815

Clifford, Henry B., 1859-
Masterly address of Hon. Henry B. Clifford on the resources and future of the state of Washington, delivered at the Boston Music Hall, January 14, 1890. (n.p.) Published by the Northern Syndicate for circulation in New England. (1890?) 80 p.
WaU WaWW 1816

Clyman, Charles, 1792-1881.
James Clyman, American frontiersman, 1792-1881; the adventures of a trapper and covered wagon emigrant as told in his own reminiscences and diary, edited by Charles L. Camp. San Francisco, California historical society, 1928. 297 (4) p. front., port., maps (1 fold.) facsim. (Special publication no. 3)
MnHi OrHi WaSp 1826

Coast Committee for the Shipowners.
A. B. C.'s of the maritime strike; a primer of basic facts; hiring halls, ship subsidy, arbitration awards enforcement. San Francisco, 1936. 18 p.
OrP 1857

OrP 1828


See also nos. 10332, 10333.


Same. 1910. CVU OrHi 1832A

Same. 1912. (Parkman ed. v. 20) CVic CVU OrHi WaSp WaU 1833

Same.illus. under the direction of A. H. Doughty. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1926. vii, 386 p. front., 2 plates, port. (Anniversary ed. v. 9) CVU IdU MThI 1834

Cobb, Irving S., see nos. 1249-1251.


Cochran, John Eakin, 1857- The round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado; with notes on railroads, commerce, agriculture, mining, scenery, and people. New York, Putnam, 1879. xii, 331 p. Many 1841

Cochran, John Eakin, 1857- The life of Hon. William F. Cody, known as Buffalo Bill, the famous hunter, scout and guide; an autobiography. Hartford, Bliss [c1879] 365 p. front. (port.) illus. IdU 1840

Story of the wild West and camp-fire chats, by Buffalo Bill; a full and complete history of the renowned pioneer quartette; Boone, Crockett, Carson and Buffalo Bill; including a description of Buffalo Bill's conquests in England with his Wild West Exhibition. San Francisco, History Co. [c1888] 766 p. col. front., illus., port. WaPS 1860

See also nos. 4924-4926, 6488.

Coe, Alice Rollit. Lyrics of tar and foam; etchings by L. Ross Carpenter. Seattle, Harriman, 1908. 51 p. front., illus., plates. Washington poet. WaWaPS WaS WaT WaU 1851

Same. 88 p. front., 14 plates. CVic OrP WaS WaU 1852


Coe, George Albert, see no. 11138.


Same. 1940. IdB IdU Or WaE 1855

Coe, William Robertson, see no. 11244.

Coeur d'Alene Mine Makers Association. Facts about the Coeur d'Alene; truth and publicity. Wallace, Idaho (1909?) 56 p. illus., tables. MThUM 1856

Coffin, Charles Carleton, 1823-1896.
Great commercial prize; addressed to every American who values the prosperity of his country. Boston, A. Williams. 1858. 23 p. An account of the Puget Sound region, Frazer River and Oregon; exposing the attempt of Great Britain to gain control of the Northwest and an impassioned appeal to all Americans to "wake up".
Or WaS WaSp WaU 1869
OrU WaPS WaU 1869
Same. Boston, Osgood, 1871. WaU 1861
Coffin, Geraldine, see no. 10769.
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 1823-1896.
Forty-five years of banking in southwest Washington landmarks located in Lewis County; the Jackson Prairie court house, Washington's oldest judicial and administrative building; the O. B. Goldsmith home in Chehalis, commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of its construction. [Chehalis, Wash., Chehalis Pub. Co.] 1926. 9 P.
Or WaS WaT WaU 1865
Coffman-Dobson Bank & Trust Co., Chehalis, Wash.
WaPS 1866
Same. [1929] [20] p. front., illus., ports.
CVicAr WaU 1867
Coggswell, O. H.
CV Vic CVU CVicAr CVU 1868
Same. Adapted for the use of schools. 1894. CVicAr CVU OrHi WaU 1869
Cohan, Charles Cleveland.
WaU 1870
Cohen, Arthur G.
Resume of legislative action on appropriations for higher educational institutions. [Seattle, 1925] 14 p.
WaU 1871
Coker, Tracy.
IdB Idff IdP IdTf Or WaPS 1872
Same. 1935. IdU WaU 1873
Colbert, Mildred.
Or OrP OrU WaS WaU WaW 1874
CVicAr 1875
[Colby, Mary Ellen (Richardson)] 1858-
The Richardson family, pioneers of Oregon and Utah; an account of the lives of the descendants of Shadrach and Betsey Richardson of Kentucky, comp. from the family traditions and records covering the migration of its members from Kentucky to Illinois, Iowa, Oregon and Utah. [Dallas, Or., Itemizer-Observer, 1940] 39 p. front., illus., ports.
Or OrP WaU 1876
The story of the Richardson family. Dallas, Or., Itemizer-Observer, 1929. 22 p. ports.
Or OrP OrU WaPS WaU 1877
Colby, Merle Estes, 1902-1939.
Alaska, a profile, with pictures; with an invitation from the Governor Ernest Gruening. [New York, Duell, Sloane & Pearce, c1940] [58] p. front., illus.
Many 1878
Coldiron, William Dean, see no. 1839.
Cole, George E.
Early Oregon; jottings of personal recollections of a pioneer of 1850. [Spokane, Shaw & Borden, c1865] 95 p. front. (port.)
Many 1879
[Cole, Robert B.]
WaU 1880
Coleman, Arthur Philemon, 1852-1939.
OrCS WaPS WaSp 1881
Same. New York, Scribner, 1911.
WaS 1882
Same. Toronto, Frowde, 1911.
CVicAr CVU 1883
Same. 1912. CVic CVU OrP WaU 1884
Coleman, Christopher B., see no. 6992.
Coleman, Edmund T.
Prize essay and poem of the Literary Insti- tute, V.
Coker, Rufus Arthur, ed.
The golden west in story and verse. New York, Harper, c1932. 442 p. MTHI 1886
Many 1887

Collie, J. Norman, see no. 10002.

Collie, Donald.

Archaeology of the upper Columbia re-

region, by Donald Collie, Alfred E. Hud- 

Collie, William Ross.

The cattle queen of Montana; a story of 
the early days. Rev, and ed. by Alvin E.

E. H. Hatch; Buprestidae, by Frank M.

Beer; Sphaeritidae and Histeridae, by 
Rita McGrath; Agonini, by Barbara Gray 
and Melville Hatch; the piratical head-hunting Haidas of the Queen Charlotte Islands, B. C., with an introd. by the Lord Bishop of Derry. Toro-

ronto, Missouan (n.d.) 351 p. front., 15 
plates, map. CVicAr CVU 1902

Colliery Engineer Company.

Place mining; a hand-book for Klondike 
and other miners and prospectors with 
introductory chapters regarding the re-
gent gold discoveries in the Yukon Val-
ley, the routes to the gold fields, outfit 
required, and mining regulations of 
Alaska and the Canadian Yukon; also a 
map of the Yukon Valley, embracing all 
the information obtainable from re-
liable sources up to December 1, 1897. 
Scranton, 1897. 146 p. illus., fold. map. 
CVicAr CVU WaU 1894

Collins, Dean, 1857-

The cheddar box. Portland, Or., 1933. 293 p. front. (facsim.) plates, ports. Many 1892

Stars of Oregon. illus. by Paul Keller. 
Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort, 1945. 
117 p. front. (port.) illus. Many 1893

White crown singing. Portland, Or., 
Binfords & Mort, 1946. 94 p. Poetry. Many 1894

See also nos. 66, 230-232.

Collins, Elizabeth M. (Smith) 1844-

The cattle queen of Montana; a story of 
the personal experience of Mrs. Nat. Col-

lins, narratives of thrilling adventures and descriptions of the plains, the mines, 
cattle raising industry, and other fea-
tures of western life, gleaned from a fifty years' residence in the far West, ill.

lus. from special photographs taken in 
the early days. Rev. and ed. by Alvin E.

250 p. illus., plates, ports. Repdated by 
Mrs. Collins and written by Charles Wal-
lace. IDU 1895

Same. [1914] WaU 1896

Same. (n.d.) MTHi MuTu WaSp 1897

Collins, Isaac Sidwell, 1872-

Conjecture and speculation. Spokane, Suc-
WaPS 1898

Collins, Septima M. (Levy)

A woman's trip to Alaska; being an ac-
count of a voyage through the inland 
seas of the Sitkan Archipelago in 1896, 
by Mrs. General C. H. T. Collins, illus. 
by American Bank Note Co., New York, 
New York, Cassell Pub. Co. (c1890) 194 
p. illus. (part col.) fold. plate, port., map. Many 1899

Collison, Thomas.

Flying fortress; the story of the Boeing 
bomber. New York, Scribner, 1943. 198 p. illus. ports. Many 1900

The superfortress is born; the story of the 
Boeing B-29. New York, Duell, Sloan & 
Pearce [1945] 218 p. illus., plates, ports. 
CV Or OrP Wa WS WaT WaTC WaU 1901

Collison, William Henry, 1847-

In the wake of the war canoe; a stirring 
record of forty years' successful labour, 
peril and adventure amongst the savage 
Indian tribes of the Pacific coast and 
the piratical head-hunting Haidas of the 
Queen Charlotte Islands, B. C., with an 
introd. by the Lord Bishop of Derry. To-
ronto, Missouan (n.d.) 351 p. front., 15 
plates, map. CVicAr CVU 1902

CVic WaU 1903


Colmer, J. G., see nos. 9842-9844.

Colnett, James, 1755-1806.

Journal aboard the Argonaut from April 
26, 1789 to Nov. 3, 1791, ed. with introd. 
and notes by F. W. Howay. Toronto, 
Champlain Society, 1940. xxxi, 328 p. 
plates, maps (Publications no. 26) Many 1905

The Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal.

Mission of the Russian Church to the 
Aleoutine Islands. [n.p.] 1849, 1851. 2 pts. 
CVicAr 1906

Colonization of Vancouver Island.

London, Burrett & Son, 1849. 28 p. map. 
CVicAr 1907

Columbia Basin Fisheries Development As-
sociation, Astoria, Oregon.

Wealth of the river; a presentation of fact- 
concerning the Columbia River salmon 
industry and a petition for the conserva-
tion of this industry, submitted with ref-
erence to proposals to construct various 
high dams on the Columbia River and 
its tributaries. Ed. 2 rev. [Astoria, Or.?] 
1916. 18 p. Or OrP 1908

Columbia Basin Irrigation League.

Columbia Basin Irrigation Project. Spokane 
[1920-?] (7) p. illus., maps, table. 
WaP 1909

Same. 1928. 17 p. fold. map. Or WaPS 1910

Columbia County, Oregon; information in 
regard to its resources, development 
and possibilities. St. Helens, Or., Beegle 
& Davis, 1897. 31 p. Or 1911

Columbia Merchants Association.

Constitution and by-laws of the Columbia 
Merchants Association, organized Oct. 
WaU 1912
Concrete Enterprise, Concrete, Washington. Fourth annual number containing The story of Skagit County, by Otto Klement (Concrete, Wash., 1913), 20 p., illus., ports. (v. 4, no. 15, Dec. 13, 1915)

Cone, Edward. Beyond the skyline; short poems pertaining to the northland, by "bard of the land, Or., J. K. Gill Co., 1902. 211 p. 30 plates.

Condon, Thomas, 1822-1907. The trans-Mississippi West; papers read at a conference held at the University of Colorado, June 5-6, and 7, 1913. Denver, Smith-Brooks Printing Co. [c1914] 119 p.


Conference on Consumer Credit, University of Washington, 1940. Proceedings of the Conference on Consumer Credit, held at the University of Washington, November 13, 14, 1940, sponsored by the College of Economics and Business, the School of Law, the Graduate School of Social Work, the School of Home Economics, the Department of Political Science, ed. by Henry A. Burd. (Seattle? 1941?) 92 p.


Conover, Charles Tallmadge, 1862-
In the matter of the proposal to change the name of Mount Rainier: statement of C. T. Conover, representing numerous citizens of the state of Washington in favor of retaining the present name, and oral presentation by C. T. Conover and V. J. Farrar. The decision (n.p., n.d.) 58 p. illus. Many 1967


Same. [Tacoma, Thurston County Pioneer & Historical Society, 1924?] Or 1969

Mirrors of Seattle, reflecting some aged men of fifty; with an introd. by Hon. George Donworth. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford. 1923. 277 p. OrOrU Wa WaSp WaT WaU 1970


Consecration of the Right Rev. Dr. D'Hermozez, O. M. I., which has taken place in the Cathedral of St. Andrews, Victoria, V. I., Oct. 9, 1914. [n.p., nd.] 10 p. CVicAr 1972

Choice lands at low prices on easy terms. [Contains Facts regarding worth of cut-over lands in eastern Wash., by C. E. Flagg] [Spokane? 1914?] 12 p. illus. WaPS 1973

[Constable, Guy]

Consul, Charles F., see no. 1781.

Consumers' League of Oregon. Social Survey Committee.
Report on wages, hours and conditions of work and cost and standard of living of women wage earners in Oregon. Portland. Or., 1913. 71 p. Or OrCS OrP OrU WaS WaU 1975

Cook, Frederick Albert, 1865-1940.
My attainment of the Pole; being the report of the expedition that first reached the Boreal center, 1907-1909, with the final summary of the polar controversy. New York, Polar Pub. Co., 1911. xx, 604 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim., diagrs. CVCiAr OrCS OrHi WaPS WaS 1976

Same. New York, M. Kennerley, 1912. WaT WaTC WaU 1977

To the top of the continent; discovery, exploration and adventure in sub-arctic Alaska; the first ascent of Mt. McKinley, 1903-1906, illus. from photographs by the author, a frontispiece in color, drawings, and maps. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1908. xxi, 321 p. col. front., illus., 23 plates, port., maps. CVCiAr WaU 1978

Same. New York, Doubleday, 1908. Many 1979

Cook, Harl J., 1857-

Cook, James, 1728-1779.
An authentic narrative of a voyage performed in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere, by order of His Majesty. Extracted from the 4th ed. in 3 volumes, containing a relation of all interesting transactions, particularly those relative to the unfortunate death of Captain Cook; with his life, by Captain King. 2d ed. London, Kearsley, 1784. xxvi, 441 p. front., fold. map. WaU 1981


An authentic narrative of a voyage performed by Captain Cook and Captain Clerke in His Majesty's ships Resolution and Discovery during the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780 in search of a north-west passage between the continents of Asia and America; including a faithful account of all their discoveries and the unhappy end of Captain Cook. Altenburg, G. E. Richter, 1788. 2 v. fold. maps. WaU 1983

Same. Illus. with a chart and a variety of cuts. By W. Ellis, assistant surgeon to both vessels. London, Robinson, 1782. 2 v. 21 plates, map. CVCiAr CVU WaS WaU 1984

Same. 2d ed. 1783. OrHi OrP WaU 1985

Same. 3d ed. 1784. CVCiAr OrP 1986

An authentic narrative of a voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed by Captain Cook and Captain Clerke in His Britannic Majesty's ships Resolution and Discovery, in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, by an officer on board the Discovery. Philadelphia, Robert Bell, 1783. 2 v. in 1. WaU 1987

Captain Cook's third and last voyage to the Pacific Ocean in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, faithfully abridged from the quarto edition published by order of His Majesty. London, Fielding and Stockdale (1788?) xii, 372 p. front. (port.) plates. CVCiAr WaU 1988

A compendious history of Captain Cook's last voyage performed in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779 and 1780; in which all the interesting transactions are recorded, particularly those relative to his unhappy death, with a map of the new discoveries and the track of the ships. A new ed. London, Kearsley, 1784. 1 v. maps. Anon. CVU 1989

Dritte Entdeckungs-Reise nach dem Nordpol hinauf unternommen und mit den
Journal of Captain Cook's last voyage to the Pacific Ocean on Discovery, performed in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, by Capt. James Cook and Lieut. Henry Roberts, published by order of the Lords Commissioners of Longitude at the expense of whom the observations were made. London, Richardson, 1782. 351 p. front., plates, fold. map. WaA 1782

Same. London, Newbery, 1781. xlvii, 388 p. front., plates (part fold.), maps (part fold.). Viki Ar CVU WaA 1993

Same. New ed. 1785. 376 p. 10 plates, fold. map. CViAr CVU WaA 1994

The original astronomical observations made in the course of a voyage to the northern Pacific Ocean for the discovery of a north east or north west passage, wherein the north west coast of America and north east coast of Asia were explored in H. M. ships, the Resolution and Discovery in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779 and 1780, by Capt. James Cook and Lt. James King. Illustrated with maps and charts, from the original drawings made. London, Richardson, 1782. 351 p. diagr. This edition published anonymously is attributed to John Rieckman. CV CViAr 1985


Same. 2. ed. Paris, Belin, 1782. CViAr WaA 1997

Same. 3. ed. 1783. x. 454 p. CVU OrP WaA 1998

Troisième voyage de Cook; ou, Voyage a l'Ocean Pacific, ordonne par le roi d'Angleterre, execute sous la direction des Capitaines Cook, Clerke & Gore, sur les vaisseaux la Resolution & la Decouverte, en 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779 & 1780. Tr. de l'anglois par M. D. Paris, Hotel de Thou, 1785. 4 v. and atlas. CVU WaA 1999


A voyage to the Pacific Ocean for making discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere; performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780; being a copious, comprehensive, and satisfactory abridgment of the Voyage, written by Captain James Cook and Captain James King, illus. with elegant plates and a large chart. New York, Printed by Tiebout and O'Brien for Benjamin Gomez, 1796. 4 v. 96 plates. CVU 2001

A voyage to the Pacific Ocean for making discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere; performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in his Majesty's ships the Resolution and Discovery, in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. Vol. I and II written by Captain James Cook, Vol. III by Captain James King. Illustrated with maps and charts, from the original drawings made by Lieut. Henry Roberts ... and ... Mr. Webber ... Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. London, Printed by W. and A. Strahan for G. Nicol and T. Cadell, 1784. 3 v. & atlas. plates (part fold.) maps (part fold.) CVU OrHi OrP OrSaW WaS WaU 2002

A voyage to the Pacific Ocean; undertaken, by the command of His Majesty, for making discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere to determine the position and extent of the west side of North America; its distance from Asia; and the practicability of a northern passage to Europe; performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in his Majesty's ships the Resolution and Discovery, in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. Vol. I and II written by Captain James Cook, Vol. III by Captain James King. Illustrated with maps and charts, from the original drawings made by Lieut. Henry Roberts ... and ... Mr. Webber ... Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. London, Printed by W. and A. Strahan for G. Nicol and T. Cadell, 1784. 3 v. & atlas. plates (part fold.) maps (part fold.) CVU OrHi OrP OrSaW WaS WaU 2002

A voyage to the Pacific Ocean; undertaken, by the command of His Majesty for making discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere; performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780; being a copious, comprehensive, and satisfactory abridgment of the Voyage, written by Captain James Cook and Captain James King, illus. with cuts. In four volumes. London, Printed for J. Stockdale, Scatcherd and Whitaker, J. Fielding, and J. Hardy, 1784. 4 v. plates (part fold.) maps (part fold.) CVU 2003


Same. Volumes I and II written by Captain James Cook, F. R. S. Volume III by Captain James Cook, F. R. S. Volume IV by Captain James Cook, F. R. S. Volume V by Captain James Cook, F. R. S.
Captain James King, LL. D. and F. R. S. Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. 3d ed. London, Printed by H. Hughes for G. Nicol and T. Cadell, 1785. 3 v. plates (part fold.). maps (part fold.). CVU 2005

Same. Compiled from the various accounts of that voyage hitherto published. Perth, Printed by R. Morison for R. Morison and Son, 1785. 4 v. front. plates, maps. WAU 2006


See also no. 5797.


Cook, James M., 1858- The Canadian Northwest as it is today. Los Angeles, c1912. 47 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. CVicAr WAU 2009

Cook, Mrs. Belle (Walker) 1854-1919. Tears and victory and other poems. Salem, Or., Waite, 1871. 253 p. Many 2011


Cook, Dorothy, 1888- Mother, sweet mother; words by George W. Cooper, music by Dorothy Cooper. Orofino, Idaho, George W. Cooper [1936] (4 p. music. WaPS 2021

Cook, Dorothy, 1888- Sweet Orofino; words by George W. Cooper, music by Dorothy Cooper. Orofino, Idaho, George W. Cooper [1936] (4 p. music. WaPS 2021

Cook, George W., see nos. 2020, 2021.

Cook, Jacob Calvin, 1845-1937. Military history of Yamhill County [Souvenir G. A. R. encampment, 1899, McMinnville, Oregon] [McMinnville, Or?] [1899] [124 p. front., illus., plates, ports. Or OrHi OrP OrWaS WaU 2022

Old Fire Tongue and Hoop Snake dance, a playlet, Indian legend dramatized for schools and societies. McMinnville [Telephone Register Print] 1932. 13 p. OrHi 2022A


Cooper, C. E. Washington state supplement to Mr. Murry's, Advanced Geography [New York] Macmillan, c1921. 32 p. col. front., illus., maps. WAU 2018

Same. Rev. by T. F. Hunt, 1929. WaT 2019

Cooper, Courtney Riley, see no. 5803.

Cooper, Dorothy, 1888- Mother, sweet mother; words by George W. Cooper, music by Dorothy Cooper. Orofino, Idaho, George W. Cooper [1936] (4 p. music. WaPS 2021

Cooper, Jacob Calvin, 1845-1937. Military history of Yamhill County [Souvenir G. A. R. encampment, 1899, McMinnville, Oregon] [McMinnville, Or?] [1899] [124 p. front., illus., plates, ports. Or OrHi OrP OrWaS WaU 2022

Old Fire Tongue and Hoop Snake dance, a playlet, Indian legend dramatized for schools and societies. McMinnville [Telephone Register Print] 1932. 13 p. OrHi 2022A

Red pioneers; romance of early Indian life in the West. Author's ed. McMinnville, Or., 1928. 251 p. col. front. Many 2023

The red pioneers, from the novel of the same name; dramatized by Frances Osborne Stallings. [n.p.] c1928. 20 p. WAU 2024

Seven Cooper brothers and three sisters, Oregon; children and descendants of Elder E. E. and Nancy Cooper, by J. C. and M. P. Cooper. [McMinnville, Or., 1913] 45 p. front. (port.) ports. OrP WAU 2025

Walnut growing in Oregon. [n.p.] Southern Pacific Co. [n.d.] 64 p.illus., map. OrHi 2026

Coolumbe, Louis Arthur, 1801-1825. Klondike and the Yukon country a description of our Alaska land of gold from the latest official and scientific sources and personal observations, with a chapter by John F. Pratt; new maps and photographic illus., Philadelphia, H. Altemus, 1897. 213 p. 18 plates, 2 maps. CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 2014

Same. 251 p. front., 46 plates, fold. map. CVicAr 2015

Coops, Samuel F. Dictionary of the Chinook jargon as spoken on Puget Sound and the Northwest, with original Indian names for prominent places and localities with their meanings; historical sketch, etc. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford [1891] 38 p. OrP WAU 2016

Cooper, James Graham, 1830-1902. The natural history of Washington Territory, with much relating to Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oregon and California, between the thirty-sixth and forty-ninth parallels of latitude, being those parts of the final reports on the survey of the Northern Pacific Railroad route, containing the climate and
physical geography, with full catalogues and descriptions of the plants and animals collected from 1853 to 1857, by J. G. Cooper, M. D., and Dr. G. Suckley; this ed. contains a new preface giving a sketch of the explorations, a classified table of contents, and the latest additions by the authors, with fifty-five new plates of scenery, botany, and zoology, and an isothermal chart of the route. New York, Balliere Bros., 1859. 3 pt. in 1 v. 66 plates (part col.) fold. map.

CvicAr OrCS OrP WaSp WaU 2030
Same. 2d ed. CvicAr 2031
See also no. 10004.

Cooper, M. P., see no. 2025.

Coos Bay Bridge Committee.

Official souvenir program; Coos Bay Bridge celebration, a complete schedule of events, North Bend, Oregon on Coos Bay, June 5-7, 1936. (North Bend, Or., Coos Bay Harbor Printers, 1936) [12] p. illus. OrU 2032

Coos Bay Times.

Celebrating the dawn of a "new era" for southwestern Oregon, 1837. [Marshfield, Or., 1937] 80 p. illus., ports. (v. 54, no. 32, Dec. 29, 1937) OrU 2033

Coos County Agricultural Conference.

Report of the Coos County Agricultural Conference conducted in Coquille, Oregon, Mar. 10 and 11, 1936. [Bandon, Or., Western World Print, 1936] 34 p. illus. OrU 2034

Coppens, Charles, see no. 5764.

Copper River & Northwestern Railway.


Same. 2d ed. CvicAr CVU IU WaSpWaU 2044

Correspondence respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway Act so far as regards British Columbia. April, 1913. London, Harrison and Sons [1895] 1 v. CVU 2045

Corry, Trevor.

The White Pass & Yukon route; the scenic railway of the world. Seattle iCentury Printing Co. n.d.] 1 v. OrP 2046

Corner, Harry Prosper, 1867-1936.

Legendary lore of the Alaska totems. Juneau, Purity Pharmacy, c1910. 1 v. illus., 9 plates. WaSpWaT 2047

Seventy-six page history of Alaska. [n.p.] 1927. 76 p. front (port.) illus., ports. WaPS WaSpWaU 2048


Totem lore and the land of the Totem; including Totem lore, 6th ed. and Through the ten thousand islands of Alaska, 2d ed. Juneau, Nugget Shop [n.d.] 97 p. illus. OrP OrU WaU 2050

Same. Including Totem lore, 7th ed. and Through the ten thousand islands of Alaska, 3d ed. 102 p. illus. CvicAr OrSaWa Wa WaU 2051

Same. Including Totem lore, 8th ed. and Through the ten thousand islands of Alaska, 4th ed. 110 p. illus. OrU 2052


Same. 5th ed. Juneau, Nugget Shop [n.d.] 59 p. illus. WaSpWaU 2054


Corson, Fred P., see no. 2518.

Corvallis, Or. First Methodist Church.


Corvallis Water Company.

Water rates, rules and regulations. Corvallis, Or., Craig, 1890. 17 p. OrHi 2057
Cowan, George Henry.  Council for Economic and Social Research
Covey, Roland, see no. 8410.
Cowen, Edward David, 1857-
Cowboy Evangelist, see no. 5438.
Cox, Harold Robert Wakeford, 1907-
Cox, Ross, 1793-1853.  Adventures on the Columbia River, including the narrative of a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky Mountains. London, Colburn, 1831. 2 v.  Many 2074
Cox, William Thomas, 1878-  Fearsome creatures of the lumberwoods, with a few desert and mountain beasts, illus. by Coert Du Bois. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler 1910, 47 p. illus.  WaWaU 2083
Coxe, Richard Smith II 1792-1865.  Extent and value of the possessory rights of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon, south of fortieth degree. [n.p.] 1848-49. 51 p.  OrHi 2084
Cradlebaugh, 3. H.  Nyeena Kloshe illahee (Songs of the good country). Salem, Or., 1913. 67 p. front. (port.) 8 plates.  Many 2090
Craig, Lulu Alice.  Glimpses of sunshine and shade in the far North; or, My travels in the land of the
Craig, Morte H.

In the shadow of the Pole. 2d ed. (Seattle, Acme Pub. Co., c1909) [34] p. illus. CVicAr 2088

Crawford, Mary Mazeppa, 1898-,

Crawford, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1936.

Crawford, Harriet Ann (Pettijohn)

Crawford, Charles Howard.

Cranston, Earl, see no. 4501.

Crane, Alice Rollins, comp.

Smiles and tears from the Klondyke, a collection of stories and sketches. New York, Doxey's (1901) 203 p. front. (port.) plates, ports. CVicAr OrU WaU 2093

Crane, Florence R.


Crane, Warren Eugene.

Totem tales. New York, H. Revell (c1932) 95 p. front., plates. Many 2067

Cranston, Earl, see no. 4501.

Crawford, Harriet Ann (Pettijohn)

The Washington State Grange, 1889-1924; a romance of democracy. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort (c1940) 334 p. front., illus., plate. Many 2069

Crawford, Charles Howard.

Scenes of earlier days in crossing the plains to Oregon, and experiences of western life. Petaluma, Calif., J. T. Student, Book and Job Printer, 1898. 186 p. front. (port.) illus. WaSp WaU 2098

Crawford, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1936.

Rekindling camp fires, the exploits of Ben Arnold (Connor) (Wa-si-cu Tam-a-he-ca) an authentic narrative of sixty years in the old West as Indian fighter, gold miner, cowboy, hunter and army scout. Bismarck, N. D., Capital Book Co. (c1926) 324 p. front. (port.) 10 plates, map. IDU MtHi MtU WaE WaSp WaU 2100

Crawford, Mary Mazeppa, 1898-.

The Nez Perces since Spalding; experiences of forty-one years at Lapwai, Idaho, with introd. by Miss Julia Fraser. (Berkeley, Calif., The Professional Press) 1936. 64 p. front., ports. Many 2101

Crawford, Medorem, d. 1891.

Journal; an account of his trip across the plains with the Oregon pioneers of 1842. Eugene, Or., Star Job Office, 1897. 26 p. (Sources of the history of Or., v. 1, no. 1) Many 2102

Crawford, Samuel L., see no. 7537.

Crawford, W. J., see no. 6608.

Cremer, Henry, 1895-

History of teacher training in the public higher institutions of Washington. Indiana, Pa., R. S. Grosse Print Shop, 1929. 11 p. WaSp WaU 2103

Cressman, Luther Sheeleigh, 1897-


Archaeological survey of the Guano Valley region in southeastern Oregon. Eugene, Or., Univ. of Or. (1931) 48 p. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. (Studies in anthropology no. 1) Many 2105

Contributions to the archaeology of Oregon; final report on the Gold Hill burial site. Eugene, Or., Univ. of Or. (1933) 24 p. illus., tables, diagrs. (Studies in anthropology v. 1) Many 2106

Early man in Oregon, archaeological studies in the northern Great Basin, by Luther Sheeleigh Cressman, Howel William and A. D. Krieger. Eugene, Or., Univ. of Or., 1940. viii, 78 p. 5 plates. (Studies in anthropology no. 3) Many 2107

Petroglyphs of Oregon. Eugene, Or., Univ. of Or. (1937) 78 p. illus., diagrs., maps (Studies in anthropology no. 1 (i.e. 2) June, 1937) Many 2108

Crewe, E. O.

Gold fields of the Yukon and how to get there. Chicago, Cole (c1897) 61 p. illus., 2 maps. CVicAr 2109

Crewe, Fred.

Poems of Klondyke's early days and Alaska's long white trail; photographs of the Klondyke Stampede taken in 1897-99. Milwaukee, Wis., North American Press, c1921. (60) p. front. illus., plates (1 col.) CVU 2110

The Cricket, see no. 3755.

Cridge, A. D., see no. 2780.

Cridge, Edward, 1817-1913.

Diocesan synod; address of the Dean of Christ Church to the congregation. (n.p.) n.d. [61] p. CVicAr 2111

Pastoral address on the occasion of the consecration of Christ Church, Victoria, Dec. 7, 1905, with statement of facts respecting the church reserve. Victoria, B. C., Daily Chronicle (1865) 7 p. CVicAr 2112
“Spiritualism” or Modern necromancy; a sermon with preface and notes. Victoria, B. C., Higgins, 1870. 12 p. CVicAr 2113

Trial of the Very Reverend Edward Criddle, rector and dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria; documents, evidence given in the Bishop's court and in the Supreme Court of the province. Victoria, B. C., Victoria Standard, 1875. 61 p. CVicAr CVU 2114

See also no. 3018.

Crimont, Joseph Raphael.
Sketch of the martyrdom of Archbishop Charles John Seghers. (Victoria, B. C., Diggon-Hibben, 1944) 30 p. illus., ports. CVicAr 2115

Crisler, Lois, see no. 8222.

Criswell, Elijah Harry.

Crisler, Lois, see no. 8222.

Cross, Vivian, see no. 2058.

Cross, Osborne, 1803-1876.
The march of the mounted riflemen, first United States military expedition to travel the full length of the Oregon Trail from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver, May to October, 1849, as recorded in the journals of Major Osborne Cross and George Gibbs and the official report of Colonel Loring; ed. by Raymond W. Settle. Glendale, Calif., A. H. Clark Co., 1940. 380 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map. (Northwest historical series, 3) Many 2136

Cross, Vivian, see no. 2058.

Cross, Nellis Maynard, 1884-.


Crook, George, 1828-1890.

Crook County, Oregon.
Crook County, Oregon, schools and resources. (n.p.) 1915. 141 p. illus. OrHi OrP OrU 2130

Crook, Mrs. Elizabeth.
Our work; how the Gospel came to Fort Simpson. (Toronto, Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist Church, n.d.) 8 p. CVicAr 2132

Crook, Katharine.

Crook, Laurence E., see no. 1572.

Crook, Thomas, 1840-1914.
Among the An-ko-me-nums or Flathead tribes of Indians of the Pacific coast, by Rev. Thomas Crosby, missionary to the Indians of British Columbia. Toronto, Briggs, 1907. 245 p. front., illus. 13 plates, ports. Many 2134

Up and down the north Pacific coast by canoe and mission ship. Toronto, Missionary Society of the Methodist Church. Young People's Forward Movement Dept. (c1914) 403 p. front. (port.) 19 plates, 12 ports. CV CVicAr CVU WaS WaWa 2135

Cross, Osborne, 1803-1876.
The march of the mounted riflemen, first United States military expedition to travel the full length of the Oregon Trail from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver, May to October, 1849, as recorded in the journals of Major Osborne Cross and George Gibbs and the official report of Colonel Loring; ed. by Raymond W. Settle. Glendale, Calif., A. H. Clark Co., 1940. 380 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map. (Northwest historical series, 3) Many 2136

Crowther, James Edwin, 1877-. The wayfarer, a pageant of the kingdom. [n.p.] c1921. 123 p. Vocal score with piano accompaniment.

Cyr, Paul 1905-. Old blazes; dedicated to the white tail deer and mountain trout of America. Spokane, Sterling Press, c1937. 32 p. illus., mounted port. 1dU 2141

Cruzan, J. A., see no. 3728.


Cubery, William M. Cubery's visitors guide to Victoria. [n.p.] 1878. 8 p. CVicAr 2144

Cullen, Mary, see no. 5715.

Cumming, Robert Dalziel, 1871-. Paul Pero. [Toronto, Ryerson, c1928] 30 p. British Columbia author. CVU 2145

Skookum Chuck fables; bits of history through the microscope (some of which appeared in the Ashcroft Journal) by Skookum Chuck [pseud.] [Ashcroft, B.C., c1915] 167 p. front. CV CVicAr CVU WaU 2146

Cummings, Charles H. Western trips in 1887 and 1890. [n.p., 1890?] 32 p. WaU 2147


Cumming, Robert Dalziel, 1871-. Paul Pero. [Toronto, Ryerson, c1928] 30 p. British Columbia author. CVU 2145

Skookum Chuck fables; bits of history through the microscope (some of which appeared in the Ashcroft Journal) by Skookum Chuck [pseud.] [Ashcroft, B.C., c1915] 167 p. front. CV CVicAr CVU WaU 2146

Currey, Jesse A. Portland roses; history, planting, cultivation. Portland, Or., Portland Rose Society, c1923. 24 p. illus. Or OrP WaPSp WaU 2159

Currie, Sir Arthur, see no. 8143.


Curry County Reporter. Progress number. August, 1926. Gold Beach, Or., 1926. [57] p. illus., ports. Or OrHi OpP 2162


Same. London, Low [c1912] OrU 2164

See also no. 8968.


Indian days of the long ago, illus. with photographs by the author and drawings by F. N. Wilson. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co., 1915. x, 221 p. front., illus., plate. (Indian life and Indian lore) Salish Indians. Many 2167

The North American Indian; being a series of volumes picturing and describing the Indians of the United States and Alaska, written, illus. and pub. by Edward S. Curtis; ed. by Frederick Webb Hodge, foreword by Theodore Roosevelt; field research conducted under the patronage of J. Pierpont Morgan. [Seattle, Wash.] 1907-1930. 20 v. fronts., plates and 20 v. of plates. Many 2168

Curwood, James Oliver, 1873-1927. The Alaskan; a novel of the North, with illus. by Walt Ladera. New York, Cosmopolitan Book Corp. [c1922] 326 p. front., 3 plates. WaE 2169
Same. 1923.
IdB Or Wa WaPS WaS WaU 2170
Same. Toronto, Copp (1923) CV 2171
Same. New York, Grosset, c1923. c1922. WaE WaT WaU 2172
Danger Trail. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1910. 305 p. front., illus., plate. WaA WaS WaW 2173
The flaming forest; a novel of the Canadian Northwest, with illus. by Walt Louderback. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1911. 317 p. col. front., plates. WaE WaA WaW 2174
Honor of the big snows, with illus. by Charles Livingston Bull. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1911. 317 p. col. front., illos., col. plates. Or OrP WaA WaS WaSp WaW 2175
Same. New York, Burt [c1911] WaPS Wall 2176
Philip Steele of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, illus. by Gayle Hoskins. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1911. 307 p. front., illus. CV Or WaA WaS WaSp 2177
Same. New York, Burt, 1911. CVicAr MtU OrHi WaTC 2178
Cusick, William Conklin, 1842-1922. Check list of the plants of the portion of eastern Oregon lying east and south of the Blue Mountains. Union, Or., 1901. 111 p. OrP 2182
Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bacon) 1842-1932. "Boots and saddles"; or, Life in Dakota with General Custer. London, Low, 1885. 312 p. WaU 2183
Same. New York, Harper, 1885. CVicAr MtU OrHi WaTC 2184
Following the guidon. New York, Harper, 1890. xx, 341 p. front., illus., 11 plates, ports. Many 2185
Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. New York, L. Webster, 1887. 702 p. front. (port.) illus., maps. Or OrP WaSp 2186
Same. 1893. x [17] 403 p. MtBozC WaS 2187
See also no. 2699.
Custer, George, see no. 4305.
Custer, George A., see no. 3237.
Custer, George Armstrong, 1839-1876. My life on the plains; or, Personal experiences with Indians. New York, Sheldon & Co., 1874. 296 p. front., 3 plates, 4 ports. CVicAr MtHi OrU WaS WaSp WaU 2188
Same. 1876. WaSp 2189
Wild life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare, with a graphic account of his last fight on the Little Big Horn, as told by his wily foe Sitting Bull; also sketches and anecdotes of the most renowned guides, scouts and plainsmen of the West; General Crook and the Apaches. Battle Creek, Mich., Walker and Daigeneau, 1883. 528 p. front., plates, ports. WaU 2190
Same, St Louis, Sun Pub. Co., 1885. 528 p. plate. MtU WaS 2191
Same, St. Louis, Excelsior Pub Co., [c1891] 592 p. front., illus., port. MtHi 2192
The state tax system of Washington. Seattle, Univ. of Wash., 1916. 142 p. Many 2194
Cuthbert, Herbert. Impressions of Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, the "empress" city of the golden West. [Victoria, B. C., Cusack, 1907?] [12] p. illus. CVicAr 2195
An outpost of empire, Victoria, British Columbia. [Victoria, B. C., British Colonel, 1907?] 48 p. illus. CVicAr WaPS WaU 2196
Picturesque Victoria, B. C. Victoria, B. C., Tourist Assn., 1902. 32 p. illus., fold. map. CVicAr WaPS WaU 2197
Cutter, Charles. Unsurpassed natural resources and advantages and incomparable scenic beauty of the Paradise Valley route. Tacoma, Tacoma Eastern Railroad [1905?] 24 p. illus. WaU 2199
D., M., see no. 1999.
Dabney, Owen P. True story of the lost shackles; or, Seven years with the Indians. (n.p., c1897) 98 p. illus. Indian captivity in Northwest. MtHi OrP Wa 2200
Same, (Salem, Or., Capital Printing Co., c1897) 98 p. front., illus. 1dU Or orHi OrP WaS WaU 2201
Daggett & Macrae, comp. Portland clubdom, 1906. Portland, Or., Mann & Beach, 1906. 128 p. Or orHi 2202
Dahlquist, Frederick C. The land of beginning, copyright by F. C. Dahlquist, Theodore E. Faulk, the authors. Portland, Or., Commonwealth Pub. Co., c1922, 96 p. front., col. plates, fold. map. Many 2203
Daily Alaska Empire, Juneau, Alaska.
WaS 2204

Same, 1939. (44) p. (v. 53, no. 8061, Mar. 26, 1939)  
WaU 2205

WaU 2206

Same. 1941. (52) p. (Mar. 23, 1941)  
WaU 2207

Daily Colonist, Victoria, B. C.
The church and the Indians; the trouble at Metlakhtla, July 26, 1882. (Victoria, B. C., 1882?) 8 p.  
CV 2208

Jubilee edition, marking 75 years of growth in trade and industry; Victoria and Vancouver Island. Victoria, B. C., 1937. 84 p. illus., ports. (Aug. 1, 1937)  
WaU 2209

Vancouver Island. Victoria, B. C., 1901. (40 p. illus., ports., maps. (v. 85, no. 34, Jan. 20, 1901)  
WaU 2210

Tre Daily Gazette-Times, Corvallis, Or.
Progress edition telling of Benton County and Corvallis, Oregon. Corvallis, Or., 1911. (52) p. illus., ports. (Oct. 16, 1911)  
OrU 2211

The city of Everett; a souvenir ed. Everett, Wash., 1900. 63 p. illus., ports.  
WaU 2212

50th anniversary, 1883-1933. Seattle, 1943. 44 p. illus., ports. (v. 50, no. 197, Aug. 6, 1943)  
WaU 2213

Daily Missoulian, Missoula, Mont.
Souvenir edition. 2d ed. Missoula, Mont., 1922. 64 p. illus. (July 20, 1922)  
MtU 2214

The Daily Olympian, Olympia, Washington.
WaU 2215

WaU 2216

Daily World, Vancouver, B. C.
CV WaS 2217

British Columbia development number. Vancouver, B. C., 1922. 82 p. illus.  
CVU 2218

The British Columbia review, being a series of articles, descriptive of the Pacific province, its magnificent resources, and its present and probable development, contributed by writers, authorities and experts, collated and arranged by J. Edward Norcross and Harry Hume. Vancouver, B. C., 1906. 112 p. illus., ports.  
WaU 2219

Progress and building edition, Jan. 6, 1912. Vancouver, B.C., 1912. 96 p. illus. (Jan. 6, 1912)  
CV 2220

Vancouver city; its wonderful history and future prospects, a historical and statistical review of the Pacific terminus of the C. P. R. (Vancouver, B. C., 1891?) 1 v. illus., 11 plates, 51 ports. (The Vancouver Daily World illustrated souvenir publication)  
CV 2221

Dake, Henry Carl, 1890-
Or OrU OrU WaS WaSp WaT 2222

Dalberg, Linden, see no. 802.

Dalby, Milton Arthur, 1904-
Milton A. Dalby has here set forth the sea saga of Dynamite Johnny O'Brien, American master mariner for fifty-three years; a seaman for sixty-five years; whose shipmates and friends called him the "Nestor of the Pacific"; who feared God but defied His storms; who fought the good fight; whose fists were as hard as his spirit was stout. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1933. 249 p. front., illus., plate, 3 ports.  
Many 2224

Same. 1941. 360 p.  
Many 2225

Dalgliesh, Alice, see no. 5175.

Dall, William Hazley, 1845-1927.
Alaska and its resources. Boston, Lee, 1870. 627 p. front., illus., 14 plates, map.  
Many 2226

OrU WaU 2227

WaU 2228

See also no. 11292.

Dallam, Frank M., Jr., see no. 2074.

Dallas, Alexander Grant, 1828-1882.
CVicAr CVU 2229

Dallas, Francis Gregory, 1824-1909.
OrP WaU 2230

The Dalles Business Men's Association.
The Dalles and Dulur, Oregon. The Dalles, Or. (nd.) 48 p. illus., map. Or OrHi 2231

The Dalles Optimist, The Dalles, Or.
Annual harvest-industrial edition. The Dalles, Or., 1922. 1 v. illus., ports. (July 28, 1922)  
Or 2232

Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808.
Memoir of a map of the lands around the North Pole, 1759; scale 1/10 of an inch to 1' of latitude. London, Bigg. 1789. 20 p. port., map.  
CVicAr 2233
Plan for promoting the fur-trade and securing it to this country by uniting the operations of the East-India and Hudson's Bay Company. London, Bigg, 1789. 32 p.

The Spanish memorial of 4th June considered. London, Bigg, 1789. 21 p.


Dalton, Mrs. Annie Charlotte (Armitage) 1865-
The silent zone. [Vancouver, B. C., Cowan & Erookhouse, c1926] 111 p.

Daly, Mrs. Emma Ring.

Daly, George Thomas.
Catholic problems in western Canada, with a preface by the Most Reverend O. E. Mathieu, archbishop of Regina, Toronto, Macmillan [c1921] 352 p.

Daly, Hugh.

Dana, Francis.

Dana, Marshall Newport, see nos. 755, 4532, 5993.

Dannenhower, John Wilson, 1849-1887.
Lieutenant Dannenhower's narrative of the "Jeannette". Boston, Osgood, 1882. x, 102 p. front. (port.) illus., plate, double map.

Daniel, Hawthorne, 1890-
Bare hands; being the story of the extraordinary steamboat that was built on Devil's Island off the coast of Alaska by four shipwrecked men, illus. by Arthur A. Jansson. New York, Coward-McCann, 1929. 244 p. col. front., plates.

See also no. 5618.

Daniels, Bradford Kempton.

Daniels, Joseph, 1884-
Coal in Washington; distribution, geology, mining, preparation, uses, and economic value of coal resources of Washington. Seattle, Univ. of Wash., 1934. 17 p. fold. map, fold. diagr. (Engineering experiment station series. Report no. 3) WaU 2244

Iron and steel manufacture in Washington, Oregon, California and Utah. Seattle, Univ. of Wash., 1929. 69 p. illus., tables (Engineering Experiment Station series. Report no. 2) Many 2253

Dankoler, Harry Edward, 1863-

Darien, Peter, see no. 633.


Daring, Esther Birdsall.
Baldy of Nome, an immortal of the trail. San Francisco, A. M. Robertson, 1913. 75 p. front., illus., plate.

Darien, Peter, see no. 633.


Darling, Esther Birdsall.
Baldy of Nome, an immortal of the trail. San Francisco, A. M. Robertson, 1913. 75 p. front., illus., plate.

Same. Philadelphia, Penn, 1917. 301 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports. CvicAr 2259

Same. Decorations by Hattie Longstreet. Philadelphia, Penn [c1918] IdIf OrOrP WaS WaW 2260

Same. 1929. IdIf Wa 2261


Dana, Edmund.
Geographical sketches on the western country; designed for emigrants and settlers. Cincinnati, Looker, 1819. 312 p. table.

Dana, C. W.
The garden of the world; or, The great west: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward, by an old settler; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, and Col. John C. Fremont. Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

The great West; or The garden of the world: its history, its wealth, its natural advantages, and its future; also comprising a complete guide to emigrants with a full description of the different routes westward; with statistics and facts from Hon. Thomas H. Benton, Hon. Sam Houston, Col. John C. Fremont and other "old settlers." Boston, Wentworth and Co., 1856. 396 p. illus.

Dart, Ada Carter.
Mystery of Silver Spring ranch. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1932. 301 p. WaPS 2265

Dart, John, see nos. 6748-6751.

Dart, Ada Carter.
Mystery of Silver Spring ranch. Caidwell, Up in Alaska, illus. by Mary Crete Crouch.

D'Artigue, Jean, see no. 316.

Dart, John, see nos. 6748-6751.

Dart, Ada Carter.
Mystery of Silver Spring ranch. Caidwell, Up in Alaska, illus. by Mary Crete Crouch.

D'Artigue, Jean, see no. 316.

The Dashaway Association of Victoria.
Constitution and by-laws. Victoria, B. C., Printed by Amor de Cosmos at the Colonist Office (1860?) 8 p. CIVeAr 2266

Dassow, Ethel, see no. 4746.

Daughters of the American Revolution.
Idaho.

History and register, Idaho state society. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1936. 124 p. front., illus., ports. IdP IdU WaU 2267

---

Oregon. Multnomah Chapter.
Dedication of tablets honoring the founders of the Provisional Government, Dayton, Oregon, April 15, 1931. [n.p., 1931] [19] p. Or 2268

Same. With life sketches by Mrs. John F. Dobbs. 46 p. Or OrFi WaPS 2269

History and by-laws. Portland, Or. [Irwin-Hodson] 1903. xxxii p. illus. WaU 2270

History of Multnomah Chapter number 226. Portland, Or., 1915. 45 p. OrP 2271

To honor one of those patriots who on May 2, 1843, at Champoeg, saved the Oregon country to this nation; dedication of tablets honoring the founders of the Provisional Government, October 29 and November 5, 1930, Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore. [n.p., 1930] [15] p. Or OrFi 2272

---

Susannah Lee Barlow Chapter, Clackamas County, Oregon.
Historic houses of Clackamas County. [n.p., 1947] 64 p. OrFi OrP 2273

---

Washington.

History of the National society, Daughters of the American Revolution. [n.p., 1939] 1 v. Wa WaT 2275

---

Elizabeth Forey Chapter. [Pierce County casualty list in World War II; record of the names of the men and women of Pierce County who gave their lives in the service of their country. n.p., n.d.] 1 v. WaT 2276

---

Rainer Chapter, Seattle, Washington.
By-laws of Rainer Chapter of the National society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Seattle, 1933. 10 p. WaSp WaU 2277

---

Robert Gray Chapter.
Captain Robert Gray; an account of the unveiling by Robert Gray Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of a tablet at "Lone Tree", Damon's Point, May 7, 1911, in memory of the discoverer of Gray's Harbor. [Gray's Harbor, Wash. 1911?] 15 p. front. (port.) mounted plate. WaU 2278

Davenport, Homer Calvin, 1867-1912.
The country boy; the story of his own early life, embelished with sixty-two illus. made from his original drawings. Chicago, Donohue, c1910. 191 p. illus. Silverton, Or. OrCS OrHi OrWaS 2279


Davenport, Noah C., see no. 3156.

Davenport, Timothy W., 1826-1911.
Swamp lands; examination of the subject; methods by which lands have been acquired by speculators; frauds both upon the state and general government. Albany, Or., Burk hart, 1856. [48] p. OrHi 2281

Davenport, Warren G.
Butte and Montana beneath the X-ray; being a collection of editorials from the files of the Butte X-ray during the years 1907-8. London, C. F. Cazenove, 1909. 281 p. MtHi 2282

Davidson, A. F.
Little cabin in the prairie; a story of a woman's love. Salem, Or., Craig, 1878. 21 p. Or OrHi WaU 2283

Davidson, George, 1825-1911.

Francis Drake on the northwest coast of America in the year 1579; the Golden Hinde did not anchor in the Bay of San Francisco. [San Francisco, 1908] iv, 114 p. (Geographical Society of the Pacific. Transactions and proceedings, series 2, v. 5) Many 2285

Tracks and landfalls of Bering and Chirikof on the northwest coast of America, 1741. [San Francisco, Partridge 1901. 44 p. CViere 2286

Davidson, Gordon Charles, 1884-

Davidson, Innes N.
The Arctic Brotherhood; a souvenir history of the order, setting forth its aims, its ambitions and the good it has accomplished from its incipience, its relations to Alaska and the great northland, supplemented by individual histories of its various subordinate camps; richly illustrated with graphic scenes of the northland, embellished with portraits and interspersed with business announcements, etc., pub. under the auspices of the Executive Building Board, Seattle, Acme Pub. Co., 1909. 104 p. illus., ports. WaSp WaU 2288
Davis, John, 1878-
Conifers, junipers and yew; gymnosperms of British Columbia, pictures specially drawn by Miss Ivy Abercrombie. London, Univ., 1927. xvii, 72 p. front., 30 plates (part col.) diagr. (Illustrated botany of British Columbia, 1) CVU IDu OrP 2289

Davis, Levette Jay, 1894-

Davis, Arthur.
Exclusia; a dream containing phantasy, with an epilogue containing fact. Victoria, B. C, Hibben, 1907. 15 p. CVICar 2291

Davis, Carolyn, see no. 4545.

Davis, Griffith, d. 1924?

Davis, John F., librarian.

Davis, John Francis.
The great dynamite explosions at Butte, Montana, January 15, 1895. Butte, Mont., Butte Bystander, 1895. 43 p. illus. MTHI MtU WaU 2294

Davis, Mary Carolyn.

Davis, Raymond Arthur, 1908-
Arctic Eldorado; a dramatic report on Canada's northland, the greatest unexploited region in the world, with a workable four year plan. Toronto, Ryerson [1944] xiii, 97 p. CV CVic CVicAr CVU WaTC WaU 2296

The great Mackenzie in word and photograph; photos. by George Zuckerman. Toronto, Ryerson [1947] xiii, 97 p. illus., ports. CV CVU OrU WaS WaU 2297

Davis, Carol Beery, comp.

Davis, Clay C.
Organization and operation of a cooperative dairymen's association. Bellingham, Wash...Whatcom County Dairymen's Assn. InU 1 v. diagr. WAU 2299

Davis, Deborah.

Davis, Duke, 1878-
Flashlights from mountain and plain. Bound Brook, N. J., Pentecostal Union, 1911. 266 p. plates, port. MtHI MtU 2301

Davis, E. A.
Commemorative review of the Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational churches in British Columbia; a retrospective of the work and personalities of the churches in British Columbia up to the time of their union into the United Church, together with a prophetic forecast for the future. Vancouver, B. C, Joseph Lee, 1925. xxixix, 380 p. plates, ports. CV CVIcar CVU WaTC WaU 2302

Davis, Ellis A.
Davis' new commercial encyclopedia; Washington, Oregon and Idaho; the Pacific Northwest. Berkeley, Calif., 1909. 190 p. ports., maps. OrHi Wa WaPS WaSp WaU 2303


Davis, Eva May.

Davis, Frank Edison, 1871-
Shall Oregon have an old age pension law? Portland, Or., Old Age Pension League, c1927. 54 p. port. OrP 2306

Davis, George Thompson Brown, 1873-
Metlakahtla; a true narrative of the red men. Chicago, Ram's Horn Co., c1910. 126 p. illus., ports. CV CVU OrU WaS WaU 2307

Davis, George Wesley, 1861-1929.
Sketches of Butte (from Vigilante days to prohibition). Boston, Cornhill Co. [c1921] 179 p. front., plates. Many 2308

Davis, Harold Lenoir, 1896-1906.


Same. 2d ed. OrP WaT WaU 2311

Proud riders, and other poems. New York, Harper (1942) viii, 86 p. MtU Or OrP WaS WaU 2312

See also no. 9988.

Davis, Henry D., Lumber Co., Portland, Or.
Some information and observations about Pacific Coast woods, methods of production and so forth for wholesale distributors, salesmen and users of fir, cedar, spruce, hemlock (gray fir) lumber. Portland, Or. [1919] 24 p. OrP 2313

Davis, Horace, 1831-1916.
Record of Japanese vessels driven upon the northwest coast of North America and its outlying islands; read before the American Antiquarian Society at their April meeting 1872. Worcester, Mass., Hamilton, 1872. 22 p. plates. CVICar 2314

Davis, J. B., see nos. 9386-9388.
Davis, J. Charles.

Davis, John, & Co.

Seattle, the gateway; New Year's souvenir, 1901. Seattle, 1901. [18] p. front., illus. WaU 2318


Davis, Lewis Jay, 1865-
Our kinsmen; a family history. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1936. 131 p. front., illus., ports. Or OrHi OrP OrU WaS WaU 2324

Davis, Kenneth C.
Strictly legal, a novelette. Seattle, 1934. 94 p. WaU 2323

Davis, Lewis Jay, 1865-
Our kinsmen; a family history. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1936. 131 p. front., illus., ports. Or OrHi OrP OrU WaS WaU 2324

Davis, Kenneth C.
Strictly legal, a novelette. Seattle, 1934. 94 p. WaU 2323

Davis, Mrs. Mary Lee (Cadwell)
Alaska, the Great Bear's cub, illus. by pen and ink illus. by Olaus Johan Murie and author's photographs. Boston, W. A. Wilde Co. [c1930] 314 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. Many 2325

Sourdough gold, the log of a Yukon adventure. Boston, W. A. Wilde Co. [c1930] 351 p. front., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) Many 2326

Uncle Sam's attic, the intimate story of Alaska, illus. by author's photographs. Boston, W. A. Wilde Co. [c1930] xvi, 402 p. front., plates, ports., maps. Many 2327

We are Alaskans, illus. by author's photographs and sketches by Olaus J. Murie. Boston, W. A. Wilde Co. [c1931] xi, 335 p. front., plates, ports. Many 2328

Davis, Nelle Portrey.

Same. 1943 [c1942] WaPS 2330

Davis, William B., 1902-
The recent mammals of Idaho; contribution from the Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, University of California, Berkeley. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1939. 400 p. front., illus., maps, diagr. Many 2331

Davis, William J., see no. 8684.

Davis, J. Charles.

Davis, John, & Co.

Davis, Mrs. Mary Lee (Cadwell).

Davis, Lewis Jay, 1865-

Davis, Kenneth C.

Davis, Mrs. Mary Lee (Cadwell).

Davis, Nelle Portrey.

Davis, William B., 1902-

Davis, William J., see no. 8684.

Davydov, Gavriil Ivanovich, 1784-1809.
Dvukratnoe puteshestvie v Ameriku morskhikh ofitserov Khvostova i Davydova, pisannoe sem poslednim. S. Peterburg, Morskaia tipografia, 1810-1812. 2 v. in 1. WaU 2332

Dawson, Aeneas MacDonell, 1810-1894.
The North-West Territories and British Columbia. Ottawa, C. W. Mitchell, 1881. iv, 223 p. CV CVieAr CVU WaU 2333

Dawson, Carl Addington, ed.
The new North-West. Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Press [c1947] x, 341 p. illus., maps. CV CVieAr OrCS WaU 2334

Dawson, William Leon, 1873-
The birds of Washington; a complete, scientific and popular account of the 372 species of birds found in the state, by W. L. Dawson assisted by John Hooper Bowles, illus. by more than 300 original half-tones of birds in life, nests, eggs, and favorite haunts, from photographs by the author and others; together with 40 drawings in the text and a series of full-page color plates by Allan Brooks. Author's ed. Seattle, Occidental Pub. Co., 1909. 2 v. fronts., illus., plates (part col.) Many 2339

See also no. 11292.

Dawson Daily News.
The Klondike. [n.p., n.d.] 1 v. illus., fold. plate. CV CVieAr 2341


Sourdough edition, midsummer number. [Dawson, Yukon Ter.] 1913. 74 p. illus., ports., maps. WaU 2343

Day, Holman Francis.

Day, John Mills, see no. 4275.

Day, Luella.

Deady, Matthew Paul, 1824-1893.
Postal souvenirs of "Qui Sí Sana". [Seattle, 1913] 180 p. 20 photos. WaPS 2362


Decalves, Alonso, pseud.
New travels to the westward; or, Unknown parts of America, being a tour of almost fourteen months, containing an account of the country, upwards of two thousand miles, west of the Christian parts of North America; with an account of white Indians, their manners, habits, and many other particulars. Boston [n.d.] 43 p.

WaS 2361

Dechmann, Louis.

Dee, Harry, see no. 2256.

Dee, Mrs. Minnie (Roelof) 1866-

Deegan, Harry W.

Defenbach, Byron, 1870-
Idaho; the place and its people; a history of the gem state from prehistoric to present days. Chicago, American Historical Society, 1933. 3 v. front., illus., ports. Many 2371

DeFeo, Valentine, see no. 1471.

De Geer, Staffan, see no. 358.

DeGroot, Henry.

DeHaven, Thomas, see no. 3684.

DeIaco, John, see no. 3697.

DeIvdé, José, see no. 90.

Dehne, Louis.

DeHoff, Harriett, see no. 380.

DeHoff, William, see no. 381.

DeKoven, Reginald, see nos. 6660, 6675.

De La Rea, Robert, see no. 3695.

De La Rue, John, see no. 3696.

De L'Olive, Reginald, see nos. 6660, 6675.

DeLaurier, John, see no. 3696.

DeLaurier, Thomas, see no. 3696.

DeLue, Allan, see no. 3696.

DeLue, Richard, see no. 3696.

DeLue, William, see no. 3696.

DeLucas, Charles, see no. 3696.

DeLumley, Mark, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.

DeLumbard, John, see no. 3696.
the Univ. Museum by the Univ. of Pa. Press, 1934, 263 p. plates, maps, diagrs.  


The prehistory of northern North America as seen from the Yukon. Menasha, Wis., 1947. x, 360 p. illus., plates, maps. (Memoirs of the Society for American Archaeology, no. 3)  

Delany, Matilda J. (Sager) 1839-  

Delaney, Arthur K.  

Delessert, Edouard.  

DeLape, George W.  

Delanty, Hugh M.  

Delano, Alonzo, 1806-1874.  

Across the plains and among the diggings; being scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California, with particular incidents of the route, mistakes and sufferings of the emigrants, the Indian tribes, the present and future of the great West. 2d thousand. Auburn, N. Y., Wilson-Erickson, 1936. xviii, 192 p. front., illus.  

Delano, Alonzo, 1806-1874.  


Delano, Alonzo, 1806-1874.  


Delany, Mrs. Matilda J. (Sager) 1839-  

A survivor's recollections of the Whitman massacre. [Spokane? Esther Reed Chap- 

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-commander U. S. N. and commander of the polar expedition of 1879-1881, ed. by his wife, Emma De Long. Boston, Houghton, 1883. 2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.)  

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Pacific Northwest. [Tacoma, Commercial Bind-

Delano, Alonzo, 1806-1874.  

Across the plains and among the diggings: being scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California, with particular incidents of the route, mistakes and sufferings of the emigrants, the Indian tribes, the present and future of the great West. 2d thousand. Auburn, N. Y., Milner, Orton & Mulligan, 1854. 384 p. front., 3 plates.  

Demers, Modeste.  

Chinook dictionary, catechism; prayers and hymns composed in 1838 and 1839; revised, corrected and completed in 1867 by F. N. Blanchet; with modifications and additions by L. N. St. Onge. Montreal, 1871. 68 p. illus.  

Demers, Modeste.  

DeLong, Willard W.  


DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


A survivor's recollections of the Whitman massacre. [Spokane? Esther Reed Chap-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-

DeLong, Emma, see no. 2389.  


Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, Lieutenant-
De Tremaudan, Auguste Henri, 1874-1931.

DeVere, William, 1860-

DeVighne, Harry Carlos, 1876-

DeVeny, William, 1852-

Deutsch, Herman Julius.

De Voto, Bernard Augustine, 1897-

DeVoe, Bernard Augustine, 1897-

DeWindt, Harry, 1856-1933.

DeWindt, Harry, 1856-1933.

DeWitt, Alice, 1865-1918.

DeWitt, Alice, 1865-1918.

DeWitt, Donald W. 1894-1968.

DeWitt, Donald W. 1894-1968.

DeWitt, Donald W. 1894-1968.

DeWitt, Donald W. 1894-1968.

DeWitt, Donald W. 1894-1968.
in Seattle (1870-1920) Seattle [Lumberman's Printing Co., 1929?] (321) p. illus., ports. WaWaWaU 2436

Deynoodt, Francois. P. J. de Smet, de la Compagnie de Jesus, missionnaire belge aux Etats-Unis; esquisse biographique. Bruxelles, Vromant, 1878. 59 p. WaWa 2437


Dhu, Oscar, see no. 6361.

Dice, Lee Raymond. Practical Covered wagon days; a journey across the plains in the sixties, and pioneer days in the Northwest; from the private journals of Albert Jerome Dickson, ed. by Arthur Jerome Dickson. Cleveland, A.H. Clarke Co., 1929. 287 p. front., plates, fold. map. Many 2445

Dick, Everett Newton. Over the trails of Glacier National Park. St. Paul, 1911. 1 v. illus. MtHi 2456

Dill, Clarence Cleveland, 1884-. The long day, reminiscences of the Yukon. Ottawa, Graphic Pub., 1926. ill. 222 p. CViCAr CVU WaWaWaU 2453

Dill, W. S. The vigilantes of Montana; or, Popular justice in the Rocky Mountains, being a correct and impartial narrative of the crimes of many of the robbers and desperadoes, the whole being interspersed with sketches of life in the mining camps of the far West. Virginia City, Mont., Mont. Post Press, 1866. 225 p. MtHi OrWaWaWaWaU 2457

Dickson, Albert Jerome. Covered wagon days; a journey across the plains in the sixties, and pioneer days in the Northwest; from the private journals of Albert Jerome Dickson, ed. by Arthur Jerome Dickson. Cleveland, A.H. Clark Co., 1929. 287 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. Many 2445

Dickson, Arthur Jerome, see no. 2445.

Dickson, Helen, see no. 8623.

Dickson, Howard Knox. Practical horticulture for the Pacific slope; a text for high school students and practical orchardists, by H. K. Dickson and Henry L. Holmes. San Francisco, Harr Wagner [c1927] vii, 342 p. front., illus. OrOrCS OrP WaWaWaU 2446


Dye, Edgar Valentine. The state of Washington, history, government, resources. Spokane, c1942. 164 p. illus., map. Many 2454

Dyke, Horatio. History of Poetry section of Spokane." WaWa 2447

Dye, Edgar Valentine. The state of Washington, history, government, resources. Spokane, c1942. 164 p. illus., map. Many 2454

Dieten, Einar. Etats-Unis; esquisse biographique. Bruxelles, Vromant, 1878. 59 p. WaWa 2437

Dyke, Horatio. History of Poetry section of Spokane." WaWa 2447

Dye, Edgar Valentine. The state of Washington, history, government, resources. Spokane, c1942. 164 p. illus., map. Many 2454

Dieten, Einar. Etats-Unis; esquisse biographique. Bruxelles, Vromant, 1878. 59 p. WaWa 2437

Dye, Edgar Valentine. History of Poetry section of Spokane." WaWa 2447

Dietz, Arthur Arnold. Mad rush for gold in frozen North, illus. from photographs by W. A. Sharp. Los Angeles, Times-Mirror Printing and Binding House, 1914. 281 p. front. (ports.) plates, ports. CVU WaWaWaU 2453

Dill, Clarence Cleveland, 1884-. The long day, reminiscences of the Yukon. Ottawa, Graphic Pub., 1926. ill. 222 p. CViCAr CVU WaWaWaU 2453

Dillon, Tom. Over the trails of Glacier National Park. St. Paul, 1911. 1 v. illus. MtHi 2456

Dilworth, Ira, see nos. 1520, 1522, 1523, 7748.

Dinsdale, Thomas Josiah, d. 1866. The vigileants of Montana; or, Popular justice in the Rocky Mountains, being a correct and impartial narrative of the chase, trial, capture and execution of Henry Plummer's road agent band, together with accounts of the lives and crimes of many of the robbers and desperadoes, the whole being interspersed with sketches of life in the mining camps of the far West. Virginia City, Mont., Mont. Post Press, 1866. 225 p. MtHi OrWaWaWaWaU 2457

Dilworth, Ira, see nos. 1520, 1522, 1523, 7748.

Dinsdale, Thomas Josiah, d. 1866. The vigileants of Montana; or, Popular justice in the Rocky Mountains, being a correct and impartial narrative of the chase, trial, capture and execution of Henry Plummer's road agent band, together with accounts of the lives and crimes of many of the robbers and desperadoes, the whole being interspersed with sketches of life in the mining camps of the far West. Virginia City, Mont., Mont. Post Press, 1866. 225 p. MtHi OrWaWaWaWaU 2457

Dillen, Franciscus. P. J. de Smet, de la Compagnie de Jesus, missionnaire belge aux Etats-Unis; esquisse biographique. Bruxelles, Vromant, 1878. 59 p. WaWa 2437

Dyke, Horatio. History of Poetry section of Spokane." WaWa 2447

Dieten, Einar. Etats-Unis; esquisse biographique. Bruxelles, Vromant, 1878. 59 p. WaWa 2437

Dill, Clarence Cleveland, 1884-. The state of Washington, history, government, resources. Spokane, c1942. 164 p. illus., map. Many 2454

Dill, W. S. The long day, reminiscences of the Yukon. Ottawa, Graphic Pub., 1926. ill. 222 p. CViCAr CVU WaWaWaU 2453

Dillon, Tom. Over the trails of Glacier National Park. St. Paul, 1911. 1 v. illus. MtHi 2456

Dilworth, Ira, see nos. 1520, 1522, 1523, 7748.
Dixon, Alexander, 1843-
Sketches of modern Indian life. [Woodstock, Md.? 1894?] 79 p. WaS WaU 2467

Dionne, Emil.
Men of destiny. Spokane, 1945. 224 p. 6 plates, 5 ports. Wa WaS WaSp WaT 2468

Dixon, Dorothy Elizabeth.

Disciples of Christ. Mont.
Historical report of the secretary. St. Paul, Pioneer Press, 1885. 27 p. MtHi 2471

Diven, Mrs. Lou Gertrude.
A Rocky Mountain sketch, by Mrs. C. L. Diven. Boston, Usher, 1898. 27 p. Wa 2472

Diven, Robert Joseph.
A daughter of the hills; a sketch. [Albany, Or, Albany Printing Co., 1916] 45 p. WaPS 2473


Dix, Dorothy Elizabeth.

Dixon, George, d. 1800?
Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq., in which several important facts misrepresented in the said Voyages relative to geography and commerce are fully substantiated, to which is added a letter from Captain Duncan containing a decisive refutation of several unfounded assertions of Mr. Meares and a final reply to his answer. London, Stockdale, 1791. 80 p. CVicAr 2476

Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. in a letter to that gentleman. London, Stockdale, 1790. 37 p. CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 2477
See also nos. 777-780, 4708, 8299, 8301, 8302, 8304, 8305.

Dix, Joseph Kossuth.
The vanishing race, the last great Indian council; a record in picture and story of the last great Indian council, participated in by eminent Indian chiefs from nearly every Indian reservation in the United States, together with the story of their lives as told by themselves; their speeches and folklore tales, their solemn farewell and the Indians' story of the Custer fight, written and illus., by Dr. Joseph K. Dixon, leading of the expeditions to the North American Indian to perpetuate the life story of these first Americans; the concept of Rodman Wannemaker. This volume is illus. with 80 photogravures of Indian chiefs and Indian life. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1912. xvii, 251 p. front., plates, ports., map. Council held in Little Big Horn Valley in Mont. WaPS WaS 2478


Dixon, Margaret Collins (Denny) 1882-
Denny genealogy, by Margaret Collins Denny Dixon and Elizabeth Chapman Denny Vann, New York, National Historical Society (c1944-c1947) 2 v. plate, ports., facsims, coats of arms. Wa 2481

Dixon, Winifred Hawkrige.
Westward hoboos; ups and downs of frontier motoring, photographs by Katherine Thaxter and Rollin Lester Dixon. New York, Scribner, 1921. ix, 377 p. front., plates. Many 2482

An account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, in the north-west part of America; containing a description of their lakes and rivers, the nature of the soil and counties, and their methods of commerce, &c. shewing the benefit to be made by settling colonies, and opening a trade in these parts; whereby the French will be deprived in a great measure of their traffick in furs, and the communication between Canada and Mississippi be cut off. With an abstract of Captain Middleton's journal, and observations upon his behaviour during his voyage, and since his return. To which are added, I. A letter from Bartholomew de Fonte, giving an account of his voyage from Lima to Peru, to prevent, or seize upon any ships that should attempt to find a north-west passage to the South sea. II. An abstract of all the discoveries which have been publish'd of the islands and countries in and adjoining to the great western ocean between America, India, and China, &c. III. The Hudson's bay company's charter. IV. The standard of trade in those parts of America; with an account of the exports and profits made annually by the Hudson's bay company. V. Vocabularies of the languages of several Indian nations adjoining to Hudson's bay. The whole intended to show the great probability of a northwest passage. London, Printed for J. Robinson, 1744. ii, 211 p. front. (fold. map) CVicAr OrOr WaU 2483

Remarks upon Capt. Middleton's defence: wherein is examined his conduct during his late voyage for discovering a passage from Hudson's Bay to the South-Sea is impartially examin'd whereby it will appear, with the highest probability, that there is such a passage as he went in search of. With an appendix of original papers. London, Printed by the author's appointment, and sold by J. Robinson, 1744. 171 p. map. CVicAr WaU 2484

Reply to Capt. Middleton's answer to the remarks on his vindication of his conduct to which is added, a full answer to a late pamphlet published by Capt. Mid-
dleton, called Forgery detected. London, Robinson, 1745. 128 p. OrP 2485
See also nos. 5868, 6783-6785.

Dobbs, Mrs. Caroline (Conseleyea)

Dobbs, Mrs. John F., see nos. 2269, 2272.

Dobbs, Mrs. Caroline (Conselyea)

Dodge, William Sumner
WaU 2500

Dodge, William Sumner
Or Wa WaPS WaSa WaSp WaU 2501

Doe, Ernst, comp.
History of Salmon Arm, 1885-1912. [Salmon Arm, B. C. Printed by the Salmon Arm Observer, 1947.] 83 p. illus., ports.
CVU WaU 2502

Dole, Nathan Haskell 1852-1935.

Dolge, Ernest
Pioneer history of Coos and Curry Counties, Or.; heroic deeds and thrilling adventures of the early settlers, pub. under the auspices of the Pioneer and Historical Association of Coos County, Orvil Dodge, historian. Salem, Or., Capital Printing Co., 1898. 468, 103 p. front., illus., ports.
WaSa WaU 2494

Dolge, Norman L., see no. 5214.

Dolge, Orvil
Pioneer history of Coos and Curry Counties, Or.; heroic deeds and thrilling adventures of the early settlers, pub. under the auspices of the Pioneer and Historical Association of Coos County, Orvil Dodge, historian. Salem, Or., Capital Printing Co., 1898. 468, 103 p. front., illus., ports.
Many 2495

See also no. 5551.

Dodge, Richard Irving, 1827-1885.
Our wild Indians; thirty-three years’ personal experience among the red men of the great West; a popular account of their social life, religion, habits, traits, customs, exploits, etc., with thrilling adventures and experiences on the great plains and in the mountains of our wide frontier, with an introd. by General Sherman. Hartford, A. D. Worthington, 1882. 650 p. front. (port.) illus., 16 plates.
CVU MiHi Or OrWa WaSa WaSp 2496

Same. 1883.
CVU 1dP MtBozC MtHi OrHi WaU 2497

Same. St. Louis, H. M. Brockstedt, 1885.
WaSp 2498

The plains of the great West and their inhabitants, being a description of the plains, game, Indians, etc. of the great North American desert. New York, Putnam, 1877. 488 p. plates, ports., map.
Or OrHi OrU WaSa WaSp WaU 2499

Dodge, William Sumner
A wonderful city, leading all others in Washington, Oregon, Montana, Idaho and British Columbia; Seattle, its past history, recent progress and present advanced position. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1890. 48 p. front., illus., maps.
CVU 2493

Dodge, John W.
A wonderful city, leading all others in Washington, Oregon, Montana, Idaho and British Columbia; Seattle, its past history, recent progress and present advanced position. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1890. 48 p. front., illus., maps.
CVU 2493

Dodge, Orvil
Pioneer history of Coos and Curry Counties, Or.; heroic deeds and thrilling adventures of the early settlers, pub. under the auspices of the Pioneer and Historical Association of Coos County, Orvil Dodge, historian. Salem, Or., Capital Printing Co., 1898. 468, 103 p. front., illus., ports.
Many 2495

See also no. 5551.

Dodge, Richard Irving, 1827-1885.
Our wild Indians; thirty-three years’ personal experience among the red men of the great West; a popular account of their social life, religion, habits, traits, customs, exploits, etc., with thrilling adventures and experiences on the great plains and in the mountains of our wide frontier, with an introd. by General Sherman. Hartford, A. D. Worthington, 1882. 650 p. front. (port.) illus., 16 plates.
CVU MiHi Or OrWa WaSa WaSp 2496

Same. 1883.
CVU 1dP MtBozC MtHi OrHi WaU 2497

Same. St. Louis, H. M. Brockstedt, 1885.
WaSp 2498

The plains of the great West and their inhabitants, being a description of the plains, game, Indians, etc. of the great North American desert. New York, Putnam, 1877. 488 p. plates, ports., map.
Or OrHi OrU WaSa WaSp WaU 2499

Dodge, William Sumner
WaU 2500

Dodson, W. D. B.
Or Wa WaPS WaSa WaSp WaU 2501

Doe, Ernst, comp.
History of Salmon Arm, 1885-1912. [Salmon Arm, B. C. Printed by the Salmon Arm Observer, 1947.] 83 p. illus., ports.
CVU WaU 2502

“Dok”, see nos. 3947, 3948.

Dole, Nathan Haskell 1852-1935.

Dolge, Ernest
CVU 2493

Dole, Nathan Haskell 1852-1935.
CV 1dP OrU WaSa WaTa WaU 2503

Dolge, Ernest
CVU 2493

Dollar, Robert, 1844-1932.
CVU CVU Or OrP WaSp WaWW 2505

Dominion Illustrating Company.
Greater Vancouver, illustrated, Canada’s most progressive Twentieth Century metropolis; a glance at her history, a review of her commerce, a description of her business enterprises, with illus. of her public and commercial buildings, her beautiful residences, hotels, residence and business streets, parks and points of interest in and about the city. Vancouver, B. C. [1908?] 216 p. illus., 65 ports.
CVU 2506

Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.

Donaldson, Tom, see no. 2508.


Donaldson, Jessie Louise, see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas B., see no. 2508.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898.
Alaska story.  

Douglas, George Mellis.  
Lands forlorn; a story of an expedition to  

CV VicAr WaS WaSp 2537  

Douglas, Robert W.  
How books may help you; an address,  

CVicAr 2538  

Douglas, Walter B., see no. 5107.  

Douglas Fir Plywood Association, Tacoma.  


OrP 2539  

Douglas, Harlan Paul, 1871-  
The Portland church survey, a study of  
the church in the metropolitan area of  

OfP 2540  

Douthit, Mary Osborn, ed.  

Many 2541  

Dow, Peter.  
Alaska, America's northern wonderland.  
[Hot Springs, Ark., c1927] 128 p. 57 plates  
(1 col.) port.  

WaS 2542  

Dowell, Benjamin Franklin.  
Petition asking pay for two companies of  
Oregon volunteers and their expenses,  
called into service in 1854. Jacksonville,  
Or., Oregon Sentinel, 1869. 14 p.  

OrHi OrP OrU 2544  

Dowling, C. M., see no. 1185.  

Down, Robert Horace.  
history of the Silverton country. Portland, Or., Berncliff Press, 1926. 258 p. front., illus., map.  

Many 2545  

Downen, Mrs. Lula.  
Covered wagon days in the Palouse  
country. [Pullman, Wash.] Pullman  
Herald, 1937. 22 p. front., illus. Wa 2546  

Downey, Fairfax Davis, 1893-  
Indian-fighting army, Illus. from drawings  
by Frederick Remington, Charles Schrey-  
vogel and R. F. Zogbaum. New York,  
Scribner, 1941. xii, 329 p. front., illus.,  
plates.  

Many 2547  

Same. 1944 [c1941]  

WaU 2548  

Downie, Ralph Ernest.  
A pictorial history of the state of Washington, Seattle, Lowman & Hanford  
[c1937] 157 p. col. front., illus., plates,  
ports., fold. map.  

Many 2549  

See also nos. 1785-1787.  

Downen, Mrs. Lula.  
Covered wagon days in the Palouse  
country. [Pullman, Wash.] Pullman  
Herald, 1937. 22 p. front., illus. Wa 2546  

Downey, Fairfax Davis, 1893-  
Indian-fighting army, Illus. from drawings  
by Frederick Remington, Charles Schrey-  
vogel and R. F. Zogbaum. New York,  
Scribner, 1941. xii, 329 p. front., illus.,  
plates.  

Many 2547  

Same. 1944 [c1941]  

WaU 2548  

Downie, Ralph Ernest.  
A pictorial history of the state of Washington, Seattle, Lowman & Hanford  
[c1937] 157 p. col. front., illus., plates,  
ports., fold. map.  

Many 2549  

Same. 2d ed. 163 p.  

CVicAr OrCS OrP OrU WaS WaT 2550  

See also no. 4304.  

Downing, A.  
Region of the upper Columbia and how I  
 saw it. Vancouver, B. C., Beeson, 1881.  
32 p. tables.  

OrHi 2551  

Downing & Clarke, pub.  
Pocket dictionary of the Chinook jargon,  
the Indian trading language of Alaska,  
the Northwest Territory, and the north- 
ern Pacific coast. San Francisco, 1898.  
32 p.  

CVicAr 2552  

Downs, Winfield Scott, see nos. 2858, 2859.  

Downs, Winfield Scott, see nos. 2858, 2859.  

Dowse, Thomas.  

The new Northwest; Montana. Helena;  
its past, present and future. Chicago,  
illus., map.  

MtBozC MtHi 2553  

[Doyle, John T.]  
Oregon election; effect of a majority of  
votes cast for a candidate constitution- 
ally disqualified. San Francisco, Winter-  
burn, 1876. 28 p.  

OrHi 2554  

Drage, Theodorus Swaine) supposed author,  
see nos. 10040, 10041.  

Drago, Harry Sinclair, 1888-  
vi, 306 p.  

WaU 2555  

Drake, Frank V.  
"Oregon", a jubilee hymn, 1846-1896; half  
century anniversary of the treaty with  
England whereby Oregon came under  
the jurisdiction of the United States.  
[Portland, Or., Oregon Pioneer Assn.,  
1896] 8 p. Also published in Transactions  
1896.  

OrHi 2556  

Drake, Marie.  
Alaskans; our last frontier: glimpses of  
its colorful yesterdays and high lights of  
today. Juneau, Daily Alaska Empire,  
c1898. 48 p. illus., map. WaS WaU 2557  

Drake, Samuel Adams, 1833-1905.  
The making of the great West, 1812-1883.  
London, Unwin, 1887. xii, 339 p. front.,  
illus., ports., maps.  

CVicAr CVU 2558  

Same. New York, Scribner, 1887.  

CVicAr MTU Or WaTC WaF WaW 2559  

Same. [n.p.] Young People's Missionary  
movement of U. S. and Canada, 1887.  
(Mission: study reference library no.  
117)  

OrSa 2560  

Same. New York, Scribner, 1891.  

CVicAr IdU 2561  

Same. 1899.  

WaT 2562  

Same. 1901.  

Wa 2563  

Same. 1905, c1887.  

OrP WaT 2564  

Same. 1905.  

IdB 2565  

Drannan, William F., 1832-  
Capt. W. F. Drannan, chief of scouts, as  
pilot to emigrant and government trains,  
across the plains of the wild West of  
fifty years ago, copiously illus. by E.  
Bert Smith. Chicago, T. W. Jackson  
[c1910] 407 p. front., illus., plates, ports.  

WaPS WaU 2566  

Same. Chicago, Rhodes [c1910]  

Or OrP WaS 2567
Thirty-one years on the plains and in the mountains; or, The last voice from the plains; an authentic record of a life time of hunting, trapping, scouting and Indian fighting in the far West. Chicago, Rhodes, 1899. 586 p. illus., ports.

MTH OrHi 2568

Same. 1906. Many 2569

Same. Chicago, Jackson [c1900] 654 p. illus., ports. Many 2570

Same. Chicago, Rhodes. 1904. 586 p. front., illus. Wa 2571

Same. 1906. CVieAr IDB 2572

Same. 1908. 572 p. front. illus., plates, ports. OrU WaPS 2573

Same. 1910. 586 p. front., illus., 58 plates, 13 ports. Idu WaS 2574

Draycot, Walter M. L.

Lynn Valley, from the wilds of nature to civilization; a short history of its resources, natural beauty and development, also its part in the Great War. [North Vancouver, B. C., North Shore Press, 1919] 41 p. illus. CV CVieAr 2575

Same. [1920?] CVU 2576

Driggers, G. H.

The true situation in Washington with regard to the state managed workmen's compensation fund. New York, Market World and Chronicle [1915] 31 p. illus. Address before the Committee on labor and capital of the Montana State Legislature at Helena, Feb. 6, 1913. Or WaS WaU 2577

Driggs, Benjamin Woodbury, 1858-


Driggs, Howard Roscoe, 1873-


See also nos. 4610, 6243, 6244, 6701, 6702, 7712, 7942, 7944, 8874-8876, 11091, 11092.

Driggs, John, 1854-


Drobnegg, Emil, 1864-


Drucker, Arthur Ellert, 1877-

Cheap power and new industries in Washington; possible applications of large amounts of cheap hydro-electric power to mineral and metal production in the Pacific Northwest, by A. E. Drucker and Carl van Vlee. [Wash. Natural Resources Assn. [1933].] [14] p. (Mines Information Bureau, Information circular no. 3)

OrU WaE 2584

Drumheller, Daniel Montgomery, 1840-1925.


[Drumheller, Ehrlichman & White, Seattle, Wash.]

A review of the salmon industry with particular reference to Pacific American Industries, Inc., Seattle, c1935. 27 p. illus., tables, diagrs. WaS WaU 2586


WaS WaU 2587

Drumm, Stella M., see no 6150.

Drury, Clifford Merrill, 1897-


Dryden, Ceci, see no. 11192.

Dubach, Ulysses Grant,

The government of Oregon; supplement to Our America, the elements of civics, by John A. Is. pp. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, c1919. [55] p. Or OrCS 2592

See also nos. 571-578.

Dubbe, Marvin C.


Du Bois, Cora Alice, 1903-


Duffy, Joseph H.

Butte was like that, a novel, cover design by Charles W. Pearson, jacket design by Mary Walker, illustr. and legend. Chicago, Rhodes, 1943. 351 p. front., plates, maps (1 fold.) facsims. Many 2596

Same. 2 v. in 4, without atlas. OrHi 2598

Same. Ouvrage publie par ordre du roi, sous les auspices de M. le Marechal Soult, duc de Dalmatie et de M. le mar- tre des affaires etrangeres. Paris, Li- libraire de la societe de geographie, 1844. 3 v. fronts. (v. 1 and 2 only.) Wa 2509


Dufresne, Frank, 1896-

Dufur, A. J., comp.
Statistics of the state of Oregon; containing a description of its agricultural de- velopment and natural and industrial resources, together with the physical, geog- eographical, geological and mineral statistics of the state. Salem, Or., “Wul- lamette Farmer” Office, 1869. 128 p. table. Many 2602

Dugas, George, 1833-1928.
The Canadian West; its discovery by the Sieur de la Verendrye; its development by the fur trading companies down to the year 1822, trans. from the French. Montreal, Beauchemin, 1905. 320 p. Many 2603


Same. Par M. Dugast [!] Montreal, Li- librairie Saint-Joseph, 1883. 141 p. front. CvicAr WaU 2606

Same. Montreal, Librairie Beauchemin, 1912. 140 p. front. CVU WaU 2607

L'Ouest Canadien; sa decouverte par se sieur de la Verendyre son exploitation par les compagnies de traiteurs jusqu'à l'annee 1822. Montreal, Cadieux, and Degome, 1896. 413 p. maps. WaU 2608

La premiere Canadienne du Nord-Ouest; ou, Biographie de Marie-Anne Gaboury, arrives au Nord-Ouest en 1806, et decedee a Saint-Boniface, a l'age de 96 ans, par M. l'abbe G. Dugast [!] Montreal, Cadieux & Derome, 1883. 108 p. front. (Bib- liotheque religieuse et nationale 1. ser.) CvicAr WaU 2609

Dugast, G., see nos. 2606, 2609.

Dugmore, Arthur Radclyffe, 1870-

Dumbell, Kate Ethel Mary, 1868-
California and the far West; suggestions for the west bound traveler. New York, J. Pott & Co. [c1914] 198 p. map. OrP WaPS WaU 2611

Seeing the West; suggestions for the west- bound traveller. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1920. 206 p. front., illus., map. CVU Or OrP WaW WaT WaU 2612

Dun, K. G., & Co.

The mercantile agency reference book (and key) containing ratings of the merchants, manufacturers, and traders generally, throughout the Pacific states and territories. Sept. 1894. San Fran- cisco, 1894. 1 v. OrP 2614


Washington statistics. New York, 1926. 18 p. WaT 2616

Dunbar, Elizabeth.
Three Forks, the gateway. [n.p.] c1926. 15 p. MihI 2617

Dunbar, Ruth.

Dunbar, Seymour, see nos. 7761, 7762.
Dunbar's Tacoma guide and city map. Tacoma, South Tacoma Star, c1934. 52 p. illus., map. WaT 2619

Dun, H. G., & Co.

Duncan, Edith M., see no. 4550.
Duncan, Eric, 1858-1944.
Fifty-seven years in the Comox Valley. Courtenay, B. C., Comox Argus Co., 1934. 61 p. front. (port.) illus. CvicAr CVU 2621

From Shetland to Vancouver Island; re- collections of seventy-five years. Edin- burgh, Oliver and Boyd, 1937. 277 p. front. (port.) CV CvicAr CVU CuV WaU 2631

Duncan, Kunigunde.
Rural rhymes and The sheep thief. Toron- to, Briggs, 1896. 64 p. CvicAr 2622

Duncan, Kunigunde.
Blue star, told from the life of Corabelle Fellowes, Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1938. 211 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., music. IdB Wa WaS 2624


Duncan, Robert Gordon.
Dunlap, Edward N., comp. 1829-1904. From Shetland to British Columbia, Alaska and the United States, being a journal of travels, with narrative of return journey after three years' exploration. Lerwick, Scotland, Charles J. Dunlap, 1911. 282 p. front. (port.) CViCaR CVU WaU 2628

Dunlap, William 1832-1915. Appendix a shimaligajum liami, hymns in Zimshian for the use of the church at Metlakatla. Metlakatla, B. C. [ind.] 19 p. CViCaR 2629

Metlakatla and the Church Missionary Society. Victoria, B. C., Munroe Miller, 1887. 44 p. Defense of the position taken by the native Christians and their teachers and an answer to the charges brought against them, most of which are written by Wm. Dunlap and Robert Tomlinson. CViCaR WaU 2630

Metlakatlah; ten years' work among the Tsimshian Indians, Salisbury Square, London, Church Missionary House, 1869. 125 p. map. CViCaR CVU 2631

Same. 4th ed. 1871. viii, 119 p. fold. map. (The missions of the Church Missionary Society, no. 2) CViCaR 2632

Dunham, Samuel Clarke, 1855-1920. The goldsmith of Nome and other poems, with an introd. by Joaquin Miller. New York, Barse & Hopkins, 1887. 135 p. map. CViCaR 2633

Dunham, Wayland A., 1898-. The Cascade metre; or, Poems pertaining to Oregon, copyright by Bro. Michael Dunn. [Huntington, Ind., Printed at office of Our Sunday Visitor] c1921. 60 p. illus., CViCaR CVU 2634

Dunham, Jacob Piatt, 1855-1924. Metlakahtla and the Church Missionary Society. Victoria, B. C., Munroe Miller, 1887. 44 p. Defense of the position taken by the native Christians and their teachers and an answer to the charges brought against them, most of which are written by Wm. Dunlap and Robert Tomlinson. CViCaR CVU 2630

Metlakatlah; ten years' work among the Tsimshian Indians, Salisbury Square, London, Church Missionary House, 1869. 125 p. map. CViCaR CVU 2631

Same. 4th ed. 1871. viii, 119 p. fold. map. (The missions of the Church Missionary Society, no. 2) CViCaR 2632


The men who blaze the trail and other poems, with an introd. by Joaquin Miller. New York, Barse & Hopkins [c1913] 126 p. CViCaR 2634


Dunlap, Mrs. Abigail (Scott) 1834-1915. Captain Gray's company; or, Crossing the plains and living in Oregon. Portland, Or., S. J. McCormick, 1859. [3421 Many 2636

David and Anna Matson. New York, Barse & Hopkins, 1878. 194 p. front. (port.) plates. Poetry. CViCaR WaU 2637

Same. Portland, Or., Dunlap Publishing Co., 1881. OrHI Wa WaS WaU 2638

From the West to the West, across the plains to Oregon. Chicago, McClurg, 1905. 311 p. plate. Many 2639

My musings; or, A few fancies in verse. Portland, Or., Walling, 1875. 32 p. CViCaR 2640

Oregon, land of promise. Portland, Or., Rhodes, 1907 c18761 12 p. CViCaR OrHI OrP OrU 2641

Path breaking; an autobiographical history of the equal suffrage movement in Pacific coast states. [Portland, Or., James, c1914] 201 p. front. (port.) illus. Many 2642

Same. 2d ed. 297 p. IdU Or OrP WaPS WaU 2643

Dunlap, Edward N., comp. Key to the ancestry of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and Katherine (Marbury) Scott, who landed at Boston, Massachusetts, September 18, 1634, from the manuscripts of Anne Bartlett Codington; foreword by Geoffrey Wardle Stafford. [Seattle, 1934] 16 p. (Pacific Northwest Foundation for Genealogical Research. Publication no. 1) MIHI Wa WaU 2644

Dunn, A. W., see nos. 3152-3155.

Dunn, Alexander. Experiences in Langley and memoirs of prominent pioneers. New Westminster, B. C., Jackson Printing Co., 1913. 100 p. CViCaR CVU 2645

Sermon and missionary journeys. [New Westminster, B. C., Jackson Printing Co.] 1925, 16 p. CVU 2646

Dunn, Jacob Piatt, 1855-1924. The shameless diary of an explorer, with etchings by Ina Collins Pruitt. [Eugene, Or., Valley Printing Co., 1920] 54 p. illus., CViCaR CVU 2647

Dunn, Mrs. Mary M. (Hill). Undaunted pioneers ever moving onward-westward and homeward, etchings by Ina Collins Pruitt. [Eugene, Or., Valley Printing Co., 1920] 54 p. illus., CViCaR CVU 2647


Same. 2d ed. 1846. Many 2650

Dunn, Michael. The Cascade metre; or, Poems pertaining to Oregon, copyright by Bro. Michael Dunn. [Huntington, Ind., Printed at office of Our Sunday Visitor] c1921. 60 p. illus., CViCaR CVU 2648

Dunn, Robert Steed, 1877-. The men who blaze the trail and other poems, with an introd. by Joaquin Miller. New York, Barse & Hopkins [c1913] 126 p. CViCaR 2634

Dunraven, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of, 1841-1926. Canadian nights, being sketches and remin-

CVicAr CVU 2657

The great divide; travels in the upper Yellowstone in the summer of 1874, with illust. by Valentine W. Bromley. London, Chatto & Windus, 1876. xvi, 377 p. front., illus., plates, maps.

CVicAr CVU MtBozC MtHi WaS 2658

Same. New York, Scribner, Welford & Armstrong, 1876. MtU 2659

Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Company. Dupont explosives in the Pacific Northwest; instructions for farmers, contractors and loggers in the selection and use of explosives. Wilmington, Del. [c1934]

48 p. illus., diagrs. Or WaPS 2660


MtHi 2669

The Custer tragedy; events leading up to and following the Little Big Horn Campaign of 1876. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards, 1939. xxii, 251 p. illus., ports., 3 fold. maps.

MtHi MtU 2670

Duthie, David Wallace, see nos. 9321, 9322.

Dutton, Capt., see nos. 9386-9388.

Duvall, D. C., see no. 11143.

Dvorak, August, 1894-


Many 2674

Dyer, Mrs. Eva (Emery) 1855-

Conquest; the true story of Lewis and Clark. Chicago, McClurg, 1902. 443 p. plate.

Many 2674

Same. New York, Grosset, 1902. CVU 2675

Same. Chicago, McClurg, 1903. MtU Wa 2676

Same. 4th ed. 1909. OrSaW 2677

Same. 7th ed. 1914. Wa 2678

Same. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1922. IdB 2679

Same. 1924 [c1902] Wa WaPS 2680


O:Or OrSaW WaSp WaU 2681

CVicAr OrCS WaSp 2682


Many 2683


CVU Wa 2684

CVicAr 2687

CVicAr 2688

CVicAr IdU WaPS 2688

Same. 4th ed. 1902. OrSaW OrU WaU 2689

Same. 5th ed. 1903. MtU OrSaW WaSp 2690

Same. 6th ed. 1906. CVicAr IdB MtU 2691

Dyson, Paul, 1830-1899.

History of the city of Spokane and Spokane County, Washington, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Spokane, Clarke, 1912. 3 v. front., illust., plates, ports. Volumes 2 and 3 biographical.

Many 2662

Durien, Paul, see no. 2663.

Durien, Paul, 1830-1899.


CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 2663

See also nos. 5828, 5835, 5840.

Durkee, Elton S.


• Or WaU 2664

Durlach, Mrs. Theresa (Mayer) 1891-


CVicAr Wa WaS WaU 2665

DURO, D. Cesareo Fernandez, see nos.

7484, 7485.

Durstin, Fred, 1866-


MtHi 2669

Dye, Mrs. Eva (Emery) 1855-

McLoughlin and old Oregon, a chronicle. Chicago, McClurg, 1900. 333 p.

Many 2674

Problems of school attendance regulation in Portland, Oregon, and in the state at large; attempted control of truancy and non-attendance during the period 1843-1939. Portland, Or., 1940. 33 p. tables.

East Washingtonian, Pomeroy, Wash.

Eastern Oregon Land Company.
Statement concerning The Dalles Military Road land grant; also abstract of title to the Eastern Oregon Land Co. San Francisco, Bosquil, 1886. 52 p.

Eastern Washington State Historical Society.
Artists' ball. [Spokane, 1925?] 16 p.

Eastham, John William, 1879-1879.
Supplement to 'Flora of southern British Columbia' (J. K. Henry) comprising decriptions of additional species and varieties, significant extensions of range and corrections. Victoria, B. C., Provincial Museum, 1947. 119 p. (Special publication, no. 1) OrCS

Easton, Charles Finley.
Mount Baker cartogram; a pictorial brochure of the great Koma Kulshan of the Lummis. [Bellingham, Wash.] Engberg Pharmacy [1912?] 20 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) OrCS WaU

Easton, Theodore Sydney.
The secret of the Wallowa cave. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1934. 127 p. col. front., illus., plates.

Eastwood, Alice, see no. 783.

Eastwood, Carlin.

Eaton, Allen Hendershot, 1878-1878.
The Oregon system, the story of direct legislation in Oregon: a presentation of the methods and results of the initiative and referendum, and recall in Oregon, with studies of the measures accepted or rejected, and special chapters on the direct primary, popular election of senators, advantages, defects and dangers of the system. Chicago, McCurg, 1912. 195 p.

Eaton, Edward.

Eaton, Walter Trichard, 1878-1878.
Boy Scouts at Crater Lake; a story of Crater Lake National Park and high Cascades, illus. with photographs by
Fred H. Kiser. Boston, W. A. Wilde Co. (c1922) 292 p. front., plates. 8vo OrPr Wa WS WaSp WaU 2732
Boy Scouts in Glacier Park; the adventures of two young easterners in the heart of the high Rockies, illus, with photographs by Fred H. Kiser. Boston, W. A. Wilde Co. (c1918) 336 p. front., plates. 8vo OrPr WaE WS WaSp WaW 2723
Skyline camps; a note book of a wanderer over our northwestern Rockies, Cascade Mountains and Crater Lake, illus. by Fred H. Kiser. (Boston) W. A. Wilde Co. (c1922) 245 p. front., 17 plates. 8vo Many 2724
Joseph F. Eavenson, Howard Nicholas 1873-
Two early works on Arctic exploration by an anonymous author. [Pittsburgh] 1916. 14 p. 8vo WaS 2725
Eberhard, Elias Eugene, 1851-
Champoeg, and other personal narratives of discovery, conquest & exploration from Bering's landfall to Wilkes' surveys, 1741-1841; books, maps & manuscripts offered for sale. New York (1841) 127 p. front., illus., plates, facsimils. (Catalogue no. 119) 4to Many 2726
Eberstadt, Edward.
Mountains and Crater Lake, illus. by Fred H. Kiser. Boston, W. A. Wilde Co. (c1922) 292 p. front., plates. 8vo WaW 2727
Eberstadt, Edward & Sons, Booksellers, New York.
The northwest coast; a century of personal narratives of discovery, conquest & exploration from Bering's landfall to Wilkes' surveys, 1741-1841; books, maps & manuscripts offered for sale. New York (1841) 127 p. front., illus., plates, facsimils. (Catalogue no. 119) 4to Many 2728
Eckerson, Theodore John.
When my ship comes in, and other poems of camp and hearth. Portland, Or., F. W. Baltes and Co. (c1881) 113 p. Portland poet. 8vo Or WuU 2730
Eddy, John Whittmore, 1872-
Hunting on Kenai Peninsula and observations on the increase of big game in North America. [Seattle] Lowman & Hanford, 1924. 90 p. front., illus., 21 plates. 8vo Many 2732
Hunting the Alaska brown bear; the story of a sportsman's adventures in an unknown cavernous animal in the world. New York, Putnam, 1930. 253 p. front., illus., plates, ports., 2 fold, maps. 8vo OrPr Wa WS WaSp WaW 2733
Edelstein, Julius C.
Alaska comes of age. New York, American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1942. 62 p. illus., maps. (Far Eastern pamphlets, no. 8) 8vo OrPr WaU 2734
Eden, Charles Henry, 1839-1900.
The home of the wolverene and beaver; or, Fur-hunting in the wilds of Canada. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (nd.) 254 p. front., illus. 8vo OrPr MtU 2735
Edgren, Adolph.
Jubel kantat for solo, kvartett och kor utford pa Svenska dagen den 31 juli 1909 a Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition; li-bretto af Emanuel Schmidt och musik af Adolph Edgren. Seattle, Edgren School of Music (1909) 60 p. illus., ports. 8vo WaU 2736
Edington, Arlo Channing, 1890-
Tundra, romance and adventure on Alaskan trails, as told by former Deputy United States Marshal Hansen to the Edingtons. New York, Century (c1950) 331 p. 8vo Many 2737
Educational Publishing Company, Boston, Mass.
John Charles Fremont and Kit Carson. Boston (nd.) 29 p. front. (port.) 8vo OrU 2738
Educational statistical survey; comparing higher education in Montana with that in eleven other Northwest and Rocky Mountain states. (n.p., 1928) 90 p. tables (part fold.) 8vo OrCS 2739
Edward, H. P., see no. 9579.
Edward, Delius Malin, 1874-
The toil of the Arctic seas, illus. by G. A. Coffin and from photographs. London, Chapman & Hall, 1910. x, 449 p. front., plates, ports., fold, map. 8vo CviAr 2740
Same. New York, Holt, 1910. 8vo CviAr MtU OrOrPr WaS 2741
Edward, George, 1858-
Montana the treasure state. (n.p., nd.) 12 p. 8vo MtHi 2742
Edward, Jonathan, 1847-1899.
Illustrated history of Spokane County, state of Washington. (Spokane: Lever, 1900. 726 p. front. (map) plates, ports. 8vo Many 2743
Marcus Whitman, M.D., the pathfinder of the Pacific Northwest and martyred missionary of Oregon; a sketch of his life, character, work, massacre, and monument. Spokane, Union Printing Co., 1892. 48 p. ports. 8vo OrPr WaSp WaU WaW WaWW 2744
Edward, Philip Leget, 1812-1869.
Sketch of the Oregon Territory; or, Emigrants' guide. Liberty, Mo., Printed at the "Herald" Office, 1842. 20 p. Photostat copy. 8vo WaU 2745
Edward, T. A.
Daring Donald McKay; or, The last war-trail of the Modocs; the romance of the life of Donald McKay, government scout, and chief of the Warm Springs Indians, 3d ed. Erie, Pa., Herald Printing and Pub. Co., 1884. viii, 110 p. illus. 8vo WaSp 2746
The last war-trail of the Modocs; the romance of the life of Donald McKay, government scout and chief of the Warm Springs Indians. Erie, Pa., Herald Printing & Pub. Co., 1884. 110 p. illus. 8vo CviAr 2747
Edward, William Seymour, 1856-1915.
In to the Yukon. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & Co., 1893. 159 p. front., plates, maps. 8vo CviAr OrPr WaS WaW 2748
Eells, Edwin, see nos. 1968, 1969.

Eells, Myron, 1843-1907.

Eells, Walter Crosby, see no. 235.

Egan, Howard, 1815-1878. Pioneering the West, 1846 to 1878; Major Howard Egan's diary, also thrilling experiences of pre-frontier life among Indians, their traits, civil and savage, and part of autobiography, inter-related to his father's comp. and connected in nearly chronological order, by Wm. M. Egan. Richmond, Utah, 1917. 302 p. illus., plates, ports.

Egan, William M., see no. 2771.


Egelston, Edna L., ed. An account of the early settlement and development of Woodland and vicinity, Idaho County, Idaho, 1895-1944, based upon data secured by personal interviews and various other reliable sources of information concerning local history. [Newberg, Or.] Mimeographed by Bertha L. Cressman (1944) 145 p. double diagr.

Egerton, Mrs. Fred. Admiral of the fleet, Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby, a biography. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1896. xi, 404 p. front., ports. Admiral Hornby was one of the English captains in the San Juans during the joint occupation.


Eggleston, Charles H. Helena's social supremacy; Helena, Mont.,

MiHi MiU 2776


MiHi 2777


WaU 2778

Eggleston, William G.

Clackamas County assessments and taxes in 1910; showing the difference between assessments and taxes under the general property tax system and the land value or single tax and exemption system proposed in the Clackamas County tax and exemption bill to be voted on at the Nov. 1912 election. Portland, Or., Multnomah Printing Co. (1912) 159 p. table.

OrHi OrP 2779

Eliot, Samuel A., see no. 3601.

Eliot, Thomas Lamb.

In memoriam: Mary E. Frazar. (Portland, Or., 1886) 28 p.

OrP 2786

Eliot, William Ayres.

Birds of the Pacific coast, including a brief account of the distribution and habitat of one hundred and eighteen birds that are more or less common to the Pacific coast states and British Columbia, many of which are found eastward to the Rocky Mountains and beyond, with fifty-six color plates by R. Bruce Horsfall. New York, Putnam, 1923. xvii, 211 p. col. front., col. plates.

Many 2787

Forest trees of the Pacific coast; including a brief account of the character, distribution and habitat of the trees native to Alaska, British Columbia, Washington, and Oregon; most of which are also found in Idaho and northern California and eastward to the western slopes of the Rocky Mountains, by Willard Ayres Eliot assisted by G. E. McLean, illus. principally from original photographs by George C. Stephenson. New York, Putnam, 1938. 565 p. front., illus., plates.

Many 2788

Eliot, Thomas Lamb.


MiHi OrHi 2781

Elmers, Arthur Skogman, 1897-


MiBozC WaS 2782

Eisenlohr, Louis Henry, 1859-


CvicAr 2783

Electric Journal, Seattle, Wash.

Souvenir edition, showing some views of Seattle and of the power plants of the Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co. of Seattle, 1912. 90 p. illus. (v. 2, no. 5, June 1912)

WaU 2784

Eiel, Frank, d. 1936.


MiHi 2785

Ellensburg, Joseph, 1859-


CvicAr WaSp WaT 2791

Elko, British Columbia, the key to the great Columbia Kootenay Valley. (n.p., n.d.) 1 v. illus.

CvicAr 2792

Elsks, Benevolent and Protective Order of.

A history of Seattle Lodge No. 92, B. P. O. Elks, published as a souvenir on the dedication of the new building nineteen fourteen. (Seattle, Pioneer Printing Co., 1914 [156] p. illus., ports.)

WaU 2794

Ellensburg Dawn.

Historical and descriptive history of the city of Ellensburg, Kittitas County; souvenir edition. [Ellensburg, Wash., 1900] (54) p. illus., plan. (Dec. 28, 1900)

WaU 2795

Elliot, Edward, see no. 10998.

Elliot, John F., 1840-


WaU 2796

Elliot, Edward Charles, 1874-


OrPr WaPS 2797

Elliot, Eugene Clinton, 1912-

A history of variety-vaudeville in Seattle from the beginning to 1914. Seattle, Univ. of Wash., 1944. 83 p. front., plates (Publications in drama, no. 1)

CvicAr WaS WaSp WaTC WaU 2798

Elliot, Harry S., see no. 10230.

Elliot, Henry Wood, 1846-1930.

An Arctic province, Alaska and the Seal Islands, illus. by many drawings from nature and maps. London, Low, 1886. xxv, 473 p. front., illus., 45 plates, ports., 2 maps.

CvicAr WaS WaSp WaU 2799
Elliott, Simon 0.

Elliott, Howard, 1860-1928.

96

PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Elliott, Simon G.

Anti-monopoly speech delivered at the Commercial Club of Lewiston, Idaho, at a dinner given at the Lewis-Clark Hotel, Lewiston, Idaho, Friday, October 19, 1923. (n.p., Northern Pacific Railway, 1923) 18 p. port. WaPS 2805


OrCo OrU WaPS 2806

Montana; an address delivered at the Interstate Fair, Bozeman, Mont., September 1, 1910. (St. Paul? 1910?) 14 p.

MuU OrU WaPS 2807

The people and the railroads; official facts concerning the transportation situation in the country in general and in the Northwest in particular. (n.p.) 1907. 28 p. Or OrP 2808

The relation of the railway to community and statewide advertising; address before the Oregon Development League in annual convention, Salem, Oregon, November 29, 1910. (St. Paul? 1910?) 14 p.

OrCo OrP OrU WaPS WaU 2809

Elliott, Thompson Coit, 1862-1943.

David Thompson, pathfinder, and the Coeur d'Alene people. Boston, Rand (n.d.) 41 p. map.

OrHi OrP 2811

Elliott, Thompson Coit, 1862-1943.

The fur trade in the Columbia River Basin prior to 1811. Portland, Or., Ivy Press, 1915. 16 p. front. Many 2815

Spokane House. (Spokane, Old National Bank and Union Trust Co., 1930) 14 p. illus.

OrHi

OrP WaPS WaSp WaU 2816

Spokane House as it probably appeared in 1810. (Spokane, 1924) 14 p. illus.

WaU 2817

See also nos. 9490, 10933.

Ellis, Overton Gentry, 1860-1895.


Wa 2818

Ellis, Mrs. Salome.


Or WaWaS WaT WaU 2819

The logger. Boston, Small, Maynard (1924) 377 p. Or WaWaA WaS WaT WaTC 2820

Ellis, T. Mullett.


CuV WaU 2821

Same. Toronto, Copp Clark Co., 1898. CuVic Ar WaS 2822

Ellis, W., see nos. 1844-1896.

Ellison, Orlo L., see no. 8962.

Ellison, Robert S., see no. 7745.

Ellison, William George Hollingsworth.


CuCV CuVic ArWaU 2823

Same. (1908?)

WaS 2824

Ellis, Sydney Clarke, 1879-1938.

Northland trails, illus. by the author. (n.p., 1938?) 189 p. illus. CuVic Ar CuV 2825

Ellisberg, Edward, 1891-

Hell on ice; the saga of the "Jeannette." New York, Dodd, 1938. x, 421 p. 1 illus., map. Personal narrative of G. W. Melville, chief engineer of expedition.

Many 2826

Elmendorf, Mrs. Mary (Johnson).


Many 2827

See also no. 10748.

Elmore, C. D.

The gravel pirate; historical, instructive, humorous and pathetic, the only real book ever written and published exclusively by home talent in Tacoma. Tacoma, Western Blank Book Co., 1911. 123 p. front. (port.) illus. Wa WaTC 2828

Elrod, Morton John, 1863-1904.

The butterflies of Montana, with keys for determination of species, by Morton John Elrod assisted by Frances Inez Maley; a nature study bulletin for the use of teachers, students and others who wish to study the butterflies; with one col. plate, twelve plates in black and white, and one hundred and twenty five figures. Missoula, Mont., Univ. of Mont., 1906. xvi, 174 p. plates, map. (Bulletin no. 30. Biological series no. 10)

Many 2829

Elrod's guide and book of information of Glacier National Park, approved by the National Park Service, over 100 illus. and maps. Missoula, Mont. (1924) 208 p. illus., maps (1fold.) MtHi MtU Or 2830
Emery, James Augustin, 1876-

Emery, Russell Guy, 1908-
Or Orp Wa WaS WaSp WaU 2848

The emigrant soldiers’ gazette and Cape Horn chronicle, published originally on manuscript forms kindly furnished by Captain W. D. Marsh, R. E., during the voyage from Gravesend to Vancouver Island of the detachment of Royal Engineers selected for service in British Columbia between the 10th October, 1858 and 12th April, 1859, ed. by C. Sinnett, R. E., assisted by Lieut. H. S. Palmer, R. E., with addenda by Lieut.-Colonel R. W. Wolffenbend, 1897. [Victoria, B. C.]. Printed by Howard Wolffenbend, 1907, [83] p. col.front., plates, ports., fold. map. (No. 1-17, Nov. 6, 1858 — Apr. 2, 1859) CVU WaU 2849

Emmerson, John.
British Columbia and Vancouver Island; voyages, travels & adventures. Durham, Printed and pub, for the author by W. Ainsley, 1865. 154 p. CVicAr CVU 2850

Emmons, Della Florence (Gould)
Old Fort Nisqually lives again; Point Defiance Park, Tacoma, [Tacoma, Fort Nisqually Restoration Council, c1946] p. illus. Wa WaS WaT 2851

Many 2852

Emmons, George Thornton.

Jade in British Columbia and Alaska and its use by the natives. New York, Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1923. 33 p. illus., 35 plates (part col.) (Indian notes and monographs, Miscellaneous no. 35) Many 2854


The Empress Hotel, Victoria, British Columbia. [n.p., n.d.] 40 p. illus. CVicAr 2858

Same. 1942. 475 p.

OrHi 2825A

Same. 1943. 299 p.

Or OcE Or Hi Or Op Wa WaT 2860

Enders Schichanowsky, Augusta.

Im Wunderland Alaska; Erlebnisse und Eindrücke einer deutschen Frau in der Arktis. Leipzig, Dieterich, 1926. 208 p. front. (port.) 7 plates, 2 maps.

WaS WaU 2861

Endicott, Wendell, 1880-

Adventures in Alaska and along the trail, with one hundred fifty-eight illus., from photographs. New York, Stokes, 1928. xvi, 344 p. front., illus., plates.

CV CviAr CVu OrSa WaS WaU 2862

Engelhardt, Lisa von, see no. 10615.

Engle, Nathaniel Howard, 1893-


Many 2863

Englebert, Benny.

This is Vancouver Island. Victoria, B. C., Diggon-Hibben [c1948] 88 p. illus., map, CV CviAr CVu OrCs 2864

English, F. J., see no. 323.

Enock, Charles Reginald, 1868-


Or U 2865


MtU Or Op WaPs WaS WaU 2866

Great Pacific coast; twelve thousand miles in the golden West; being an account of life and travel in the western states of North and South America, from California, British Columbia, and Alaska to Mexico, Panama, Peru and Chile; and a study of their physical and political conditions. London, Richards, 1909. xi, 366 p. front., 65 plates.

Many 2867


CV CviAr CVu WaS WaSp WaU 2868

Same. 1913.

OrCs WaPs 2869

The Enumclaw Courier-Herald.


WaS 2870

Epitome of parliamentary documents in connection with the North-West Rebellion, 1885, Ottawa, MacLean Roger, 1886. 389 p.

MtHi 2871

Epler, Franklin, 1887-1938.


Many 2872

Epstein, Beryl (Williams) see no. 1853.

Epstein, Samuel, see no. 1853.

Erdmann, Hugo, 1862-1910.

Alaska; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte nordischer Kolonisation; berichtet, dem Herrn Minister der geistlichen, ertterichts—und medicinial-angelegenheiten Erstattet, mit 68 Abbildungen und Kartenakzissen im Text und einer Karte von Alaska. Berlin, D. Reimer (Ernst Vohsen) 1908. xv, 223 p. front., illus., plates, portrait maps (1 fold.) WaPS 2873

Erickson, Oliver Theodore, 1888-

A campaign story dealing with our water supply and power plant investments. [Seattle, c1931] (19) p. illus. WaS WaU 2874

Ernest, Brother, 1897-

Boys of the covered wagons; illus. and jacket by Herbert Heywood. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort [c1899] 203 p. illus., plates.

OrMonO OrP Or U Wa WaU WaW 2875

Ernst, Mrs. Alice (Henson)


Many 2877

Erskine, Mrs. Gladys (Shaw) 1895-

Broncho Charlie; a saga of the saddle; the life story of Broncho Charlie Miller, the last of the pony express riders. New York, Crowell [c1934] xiv, 316 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) faesim.

MtU OrOr WaWaWaWaSp WaWaWaWaU 2878

Escobosa, Hector.

Seattle story. Seattle, F. McCaffrey, c1918. 135 p. illus. (part cot.)

Many 2879

Eshelman, Albert Daniel.


WaU 2880

Seattle. [Seattle, 1900?] 16 p. illus. Views of Seattle. Anon. •

WaU 2881


Pamphlet descriptive of King County, Washington Territory, showing its wonderful natural resources and commercial advantages, with a short sketch of Seattle, the largest and most flourishing city in the territory: its present and future prospects. Seattle, 1884. 10 p.

WaU 2882


OrU 2883

Same. Seattle [1891?] 27 p.

WaU 2884

Seattle, Washington, U. S. A. Seattle, 1891. 48 p. illus., maps.

WaS 2885

What Uncle Sam and Aunt Columbia think of their no. 42 state of Washington. Seattle (189-?) 30 p. illus., map.

WaU 2886

[Espinosa y Tello, Jose] 1763-1815.

Relacion del viaje hecho por las goletas
Sutil y Mexicana en el año de 1792, para reconoer el estrecho de Fuca; con una introduccion en que se da noticia de las expediciones ejecutadas anteriormente por los espanoles en busca del paso del noroeste de la America. De orden del rey. Madrid, Imprenta real, 1802. 2 v. and atlas, 8 plates, 9 maps.

Many 2887

A Spanish voyage to Vancouver and the north-west coast of America; being the narrative of the voyage made in the year 1792 by the schooners Sutil and Mexicana to explore the Strait of Fuca, trans. from the Spanish with an introd. by Cecil Jane, illus. with a folding map and six illus. London. Argonaut Press, 1930. xiv, 145 p. fold. front., illus., ports., fold. map.

Many 2888

[Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway]


CVicAr 2889

The timber, agricultural and industrial resources of Vancouver Island. Manchester, McGeoch [n.d.] 47 p. illus.

CVicAr 2890

Vancouver Island. [n.p., 1896?] 24 p. illus., maps (2 fold.) tables.

CVicAr 2891

Esquimalt Naval Club, Esquimalt, B. C.

Rules of the Naval Club, Esquimalt, V. I. Victoria, B. C. Higgins, 1867. 10 p.

CVicAr 2892

Essig, Edward Oliver, 1884-

Insects of western North America; a manual and textbook for students in colleges and universities and a handbook for county, state and federal entomologists and agriculturists as well as for foresters, farmers, gardeners, travelers, and lovers of nature. New York, Macmillan, c1926. xi, 1035 p. illus.

Many 2893

Estes, George.

The old cedar school. Portland, Or., Luther I. Powell [1922] 44 p. illus.

OrHi OrP WaU 2894

The rawhide railroad. Canby, Or., Clackamas County News, c1916. 53 p. illus., port.

Many 2895

Same. 2d ed. Troutdale, Or. [c1924]

Or WaSp WaWW 2896

The Roman Catholic Kingdom and the Ku Klux Klan. Troutdale, Or., [1922?] 32 p.

OrP 2897

Same [c1923]

WaU 2898

The stagecoach. Troutdale, Or. [c1925] xvi, 409 p. front. (port.) illus. (1 col.) plates (1 fold., 1 col.) Envelope containing seeds mounted between p. 400 and 401.

Or Hi OrPWaPS WaSp WaU 2899

Estes, L. E., see no. 4827.

[Etches, John Cadman]

An authentic statement of all the facts relative to Nootka Sound; its discovery, history, settlement, commerce, and the public advantages to be derived from it; in an address to the King, London, Debrett, 1759. 26 p.

CVicAr OrP OrU WaU 2900

Continuation of an authentic statement of all the facts relative to Nootka Sound, its discovery, history, settlement, commerce, and the public advantages to be derived from it, with observations on a libel, which has been traced to a foreign ambassador; in a second letter, by Argonaut. London, W. S. Fores. 1790. 34 p.

CVicAr 2901

Eugene Daily News, Eugene, Or.

Oregon Trail Pageant edition, Eugene, Or., 1941. 6 sections in 1. illus., ports. (v. 20, no. 84, July 23, 1941)

CVicAr Or 2902

Eugene Library Association, Eugene, Or.


OrU 2903

The Eugene News, Eugene, Or.


WaU 2904

[Eugene Register] Eugene, Or.

Lane County, the head of Willamette Valley, the most beautiful spot in all Oregon. [Eugene, Or., 1902?] 30 p. illus.

OrP OrU 2905

Eugene Register-Guard, Eugene, Or.


OrP OrU 2906

Oregon Trail Pageant edition, Eugene, Or., 1941. 3 sections in 1. illus., ports. (v. 98, no. 200, July 20, 1941)

CVicAr 2907

European and Oregon Land Company, San Francisco, Calif.

Railroad lands in western Oregon for sale at low rates and liberal terms; extraordinary inducements to emigrants. San Francisco, Bosqui, 1872. 34 p. fold. map.

OrP OrU 2908

Ewuer, Anthony Henderson, 1877-


Or OrP WaPS WaU 2909

Ewuer, Anthony Henderson, 1877-


95
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Evalenko, Alexander M.
CV CicAr CVU WaFS 2915

Evans, Allen Roy.
CVU 2916

IDB Or OrCS OrP WaS WaSp 2917

[Evans, C. H.]
Chilliwack pioneer ladies, by One of the Old Boys. [Chilliwack, B. C., Chilliwack Progress, n.d.] 27 p.
CV CicAr 2918

Evans, Sir Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell, 1881-.
British polar explorers, with 8 plates in colour and 19 illus. in black and white. London, Collins, 1943. 47 p. illus., ports. (part col.) col. plates. (British in pictures)
CV CicPr WaSp 2919

Evans, Elwood, 1828-1898.
Annual address before the Western Washington Industrial Association, and its fourth annual exhibition, held in Olympia, Washington Territory, Friday, October 9, 1874. Olympia, W. T., R. H. Hewitt, Printer, 1875. 32 p.
WaU 2920

History of the Pacific Northwest: Oregon and Washington, embracing an account of the original discoveries on the Pacific coast of North America, and a description of the conquest, settlement and subjugation of the vast country included in the original Territory of Oregon, also interesting biographies of the earliest settlers and more prominent men and women of the Pacific Northwest, including a statistical and graphic description of the soil, climate, productions, industries, improvements and occupations, as well as the natural advantages and resources of the state and artificial acquisitions of the great states of Oregon and Washington. Portland, Or., North Pacific History Co. [c1889] 2 v. plates (part fold.) ports., facsimils. Anon.
Many 2921

Or 2922

Oration, Portland, Or., July 4, 1865. [Portland, Or., 1865?] 16 p.
OrHi WaS WaU 2923

CV CicAr Wa WaU WaWW 2924

Puget Sound; its past, present and future; an address delivered at Port Townsend, Washington Territory, January 5, 1869 for the benefit of the hall fund for the Good Templars. Olympia, W. T., 1869. 16 p.
CV CicAr OrHi Wa WaU WaWW 2925

Puyallup Indian Reservation; address delivered before the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, May 17, 1892. [Tacoma, 1892] 14 p.
OrHi WaS WaU 2926

The re-annexation of British Columbia to the United States, right, proper and desirable; an address delivered before the Tacoma Library Association, Olympia, W. T., January 18, 1870. [n.p., 1870] 24 p.
CV CicAr OrHi WaU 2927

Same. [Victoria, B. C., 1923] 61 p.
CVU 2928

Anon.
Many 2929

Many 2930

See also nos. 1958, 1959.

Evans, Evan, pseud.
WaU 2931

Evans, Lewis O., 1871-.
MtU 2932

Evarts, Hal George, 1887-.
Many 2933

Evarts, Hal George, 1887.
WaU 2934

Everett, T. Thomson, ed.
WaU 2935

Evening Capital News, Boise, Idaho.
WaU 2936

Everett, T. Thomson, ed.
Victoria illustrated; a brief history of Victoria from 1842. Toronto, Victoria Pub. Co., 1892. 32 p. illus. CV CicAr 2937

The first fifty years. [Everett, Wash., 1942] 16 p. illus.
WaE 2938

Thirty-three years of progress, 1892-1925.
Everett, Wash., 1925. 20 p. illus.
WaE 2939

The Everett Daily Herald; Everett, Wash.
WaE WaS 2940

Everett's 21st anniversary, 1892-1913; progress edition. [Everett, Wash., 1913] 36 p. illus., ports. (Mar. 20, 1913)
WaU 2941

Snohomish, "the garden city of Puget Sound"; her resources, industries, home
Everts, Henry H.
The Oregon almanac for the year of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, 1848; being bisextile leap year and until July 4th the 72nd year of the independence of the United States, calculated for Oregon City, in equal or clock time. Oregon City, Or., Printed at the Spec- tor Office by W. P. Hudson [1848] 24 p. front., plates.

Eyre, Alice.

Ewart, Jessie.
The geology of the Princeton district; a supplement to July 27, 1901 ed.) WaU 2942

Ewart, Jessie.
The geology of the Princeton district; a supplement to July 27, 1901 ed.) WaU 2942

Ewan, Joseph, see no. 417.


Everitt, Nicholas.
Round the world in strange company: America, British Columbia and the West. London, T. W. Laurie [19151 283 p. front., plates. CVU 2946

Everitt, Henry H.
The Oregon almanac for the year of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, 1848; being bisextile leap year and until July 4th the 72nd year of the independence of the United States, calculated for Oregon City, in equal or clock time. Oregon City, Or., Printed at the Spec- tor Office by W. P. Hudson [1848] 24 p. table. OrHi OrP 2947

Ewards, F. V. W.
Vancouver through the eyes of a hobo. Vancouver, B. C., 1934. 63 p. illus. (port.) CV CVicAr 2953

Facsimile of the Chinook jargon as used by the Hudson's Bay Company and all the Indian tribes and early settlers of the Pacific Northwest, comp. by an old employee formerly of the Hudson's Bay Company. [n.p. and Savior] 6 p. OrHi WaU 2954

Facsimile of the Chinook jargon as used by the Hudson's Bay Company and all the Indian tribes and early settlers of the Pacific Northwest, comp. by an old employee formerly of the Hudson's Bay Company. [n.p. and Savior] 6 p. OrHi WaU 2954

Facts and figures about Lane County, Oregon; the new railroad center of the Northwest. [Eugene, Or., n.d.] 31 p. OrP 2955

Facts for the people of Portland relating to the levee case. Portland, Or., 1860. 15 p. OrHi 2956

Fadden, H. D., ed.

Fagan, David D.
History of Benton County, Oregon, Portland, Or., Walling, 1885. 532 p. plates. Many 2958

Fair Hakasipes, Wenatchee, Wash.
Premium list of the first Fair Hakasipes to be held at Wenatchee, October 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25, 1913. [Wenatchee?] Repub- lic Printing, 1913. 36 p. WaU 2959

Fair Tariff League.
Farmers' tariff studies; what the tariff does to Washington, Oregon, and Idaho. New York, 1924. 31 p. tables. OrP 2960

Fairbairn, Archibald Macdonald Duff.

Fairbanks, Harold Wellman, 1869-
The western United States; a geographical reader. Boston, Heath, 1904. 302 p. front., illus., maps. Many 2962


Fairford, Ford.
British Columbia, with an introd. by the Hon. J. H. Turner. London, Sir I. Pit- man & Sons, 1914. xiii, 137 p. front., illus., fold. map. CV CVicAr CVU WaU 2966

Fairhaven illustrated; containing a general review of the state of Washington and a compilation of the resources, terminal advantages, general industries and climate of the "Focal city" and the country tributary to it. Chicago, Baldwin, c1890. 160 p. front., illus. WaU 2967

Les faits relatifs a l'administration des affaires des sauvages du Nord-Ouest. [n.p., n.d.] 77 p. CV CVicAr 2968

Falcomer, Thomas, 1805-1882.
The Oregon Question; or, A statement of the British claims to the Oregon Terri- tory, in opposition to the pretensions of the government of the United States of America. 1st ed. London, Clarke, 1845. 46 p. CVicAr OrHi OrP WaS WaU 2969

Same, 2d ed. 50 p. Many 2970
Farley, Andrew George, 1875-

Faris, Paul Patton, ed.
The Whitmans and Spaldings; four pioneers of 1836; their lives and achievements; why America in 1936 celebrates their fame. Philadelphia, General Assembly's Publicity Dept., Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., 1936. 8 p. WAPS 2985

Farley, Andrew George, 1875-

WaU 2986
address delivered at the 8th annual Pacific States Savings and Loan Conference held at Portland, Or., Aug. 29, 30, and 31, 1927. [Portland, Or.? 1927] 11 p. WaU 3006


A list of publications relating to the mountains of Alaska, by Francis P. Farquhar and Mildred P. Ashley. New York, American Alpine Club, 1934. 37 p. CVU 3008

Farrand, Livingston, see no. 899.


An elementary syllabus of Alaskan history. [Seattle?] 1924] 19 p. Wa WaS WaU 3011

The purchase of Alaska, Washington, D. C., 1934. 50 p. OrCS WaS 3012


See also nos. 1967-1969.

Farrell, John D. Is the Lake Washington canal a general necessity at this time; what will be the cost to the taxpayers of King County? What is their ability to bear the burden which will be imposed? [n.p., n.d.] 16 p. fold. map. Wa WaS WaT 3014

Farrelly, Philip J., see nos. 1133, 1134.


Faubion, Nina (Lane) Some edible mushrooms and how to know them, illus. by the author. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort [1938] 127 p. illus. Many 3016

Faulks, Theodore E., see no. 2203.

Faville, David E., see no. 7769.


Some reminiscences of old Victoria, Toronto, Briggs, 1912. 294 p. front., 19 plates. Many 3019


Fee, Chester Anders. Chief Joseph; the biography of a great Indian; with a foreword by Colonel Charles Erskine Scott Wood. New York, Wilson-Erickson, c1936. xiii, 346 p. front., plates, port., maps. Many 3026

Rimes o' Round-up. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1935. 78 p. OrOrLge OrP OrU Wa Wall 3027


Fenneman, Nevin Melancthon, 1865- Physiography of western United States. New York, McGraw, 1931. 534 p. illus., maps (1 fold. in pocket) diagr. Many 3030

Fenton, Carroll Lane, see no. 7984.

A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company. [London? Montgomery, Printer, 1846?] 24 p. Contains petition of natives of Rupert's Land to Her Majesty for redress of grievances. CVicAr 3048


Same. 1896. OrHi WaS 3050

Fielde, Adele Marion, 1839-1916, comp. Parliamentary procedure, a compendium of its rules, comp. from the latest and highest authorities, for the use of students and for the guidance of officers and members of clubs, societies, boards, committees, and all deliberative bodies. Seattle, Helen N. Stevens [1914, c1899] 213 p. Seattle author. IdU OrPR WaU 3051

That billion dollars. Seattle, 1910. 7 p. illus. WaS 3052


Financial News & Mercantile Review. Silver supplement, the story of a reviving British Columbia industry. [Vancouver, B. C., 1935] 14 p. illus., diagr. WA PS 3057


Finch, John Willington, see no. 178.

Finch, Henry Theophilus, 1834-1926. Pacific coast scenic tour; from southern California to Alaska, the Canadian Pacific Railway, Yellowstone Park and the Grand Canyon. New York, Scribner, 1890. xiv, 309 p. 20 plates, map. Many 3060

Same. 1891. WaPS 3061
Same. London, Low, 1891. CviAr CVU WaSp 3062
Same. New York, Scribner, 1907. IdB OrCS WaSp 3063
Finerty, John Frederick, 1846-1908. War-path and bivouac; or, The conquest of the Sioux; a narrative of stirring personal experiences and adventures in the Big Horn and Yellowstone Expedition of 1876 and in the campaign on the British border in 1879. Chicago, Donohue (c1890) 469 p. CViAr MtBozC MtHi WaPB WaSp 3064
Finley, George, 1869-.
Winning the Pacific Northwest. Columbus, Ohio, Book Concern (c1938) 128 p., illus., ports. Many 3065
Finlay, A. H., see no. 6325.
Finley, Irene, see nos. 3069, 3070.
Finley, J. M.
Finley, William Lovell, 1876-.
Little Bird Blue, by William L. and Irene Finley; with illus. by R. Bruce Horsfall and from photographs. Boston, Houghton, 1915. 60 p. front., illus., plates. Or OrAshS OrMonO OrP WaS 3069
Finney, Frank, see no. 2533.
Finnie, Richard, 1906-.
Same. Rev. ed. 1948. 239 p. WaT 3072
Canal, the sub-Arctic pipeline and refinery project constructed by Bechtel-Price-Callahan for the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, 1942-1944; text and documentary photographs. San Francisco, Hydra & Ingram, 1948. 210 p. col. front., illus. (part coll.) maps. CVU IdU MtBozC OrCS WaS 3073
Lure of the North. Philadelphia, David McKay (c1940) 227 p. front., illus., ports. CViAr CVU WaS WaSp WaT 3074
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co.
County atlas of Oregon and Washington, showing all towns, post offices, railroad, county roads, stage lines carrying passengers, mail and express, and distances between points, drawn by Edward E. Eitel. San Francisco, Stanley, c1894. 19 p. maps. Or OrHi 3075
Firland Sanatorium, Richmond Highlands, Wash.
Firland; a story of Firland Sanitarium. [Richmond Highlands, Wash., 1937?] 94 p. front., illus. WaU 3076
Same. (Seattle, 1936?) WaS 3077
Firman, Sidney G., see no. 6810.
Fischer, Mrs. Augusta Catherine, 1851-1938. Searchlight; an autobiography. Seattle, 1937. 233 p. plates, ports. WaWa WaU 3078
Fish, Herbert Clay.
Our state of Washington. New York, Scribner (c1927) 102 p. front., illus., map. Many 3079
See also no. 8815.
Fisher, Amy Woodward, 1879-.
The seventh hill; an historical novel in blank verse. illus. by Doris Stenger Roberts. (Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, c1942) 258 p. illus., plates. IdB IdU WaSp WaU 3081
(Fisher, Mary) 1888-
The journal of a recluse; trans. from the original French. New York, Crowell, (c1906) xi, 334 p. front. Bellingham author. OrOr Pa WaSp WaU 3083
Same. 7th ed. WaU 3084
Fisher, Vardis, 1895-.
Same. DeLuxe ed. WaU 3086
April; a fable of love. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1937. 206 p. Many 3087
The Caxton printers in Idaho, a short history. Cincinnati, Society of Bibliographers, 1944, vili, 32 p. front. (port.) Many 3088
Same. (c1939) IdDf IdTf WaU 3090
Same. 13th ed. IdU 3091
City of illusion, a novel. New York, Harper (c1941) 382 p. Many 3092
Same. New York, Vanguard (1943) Many 3095
The divine passion. New York, Vanguard (1948) xi, 373 p. WaU 3096
Same. DeLuxe ed. WaU 3097
Forgive us our virtues; a comedy of evasions. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1938. 347 p. Many 3098
The golden rooms. New York, Vanguard (c1944) 324 p. Many 3099
Same. DeLuxe ed. WaU 3100
Same. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1933. IdUSB WaU 3102
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Edition</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Same. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday 1936</td>
<td></td>
<td>1936. 361 p.</td>
<td>IdH IdP IdS Mm WaU 3109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Same. An American saga of courage. New York, Vanguard 1943.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Many 3106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The neurotic nightingale. Milwaukee, Wis.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IdB IdH Mm Tt WaU 3107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No villian need be. Caidwell, Idaho, Caxton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IdB 3110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passions spin the plot. Garden City, N. Y. Doubleday 1924. 428 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IdB IdH 3111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonnets to an imaginary madonna. New York, Vinal 1927. 47 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IdB IdH 3112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toilers of the hills. Boston, Houghton 1928. 361 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IdB IdH IdP IdS Mm WaU 3113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>We are betrayed. Garden City, N. Y. Doubleday 1935. 369 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Many 3115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing Vessel Owners Association, Seattle, Wash.</td>
<td>Fisk, James Henry, 1833-</td>
<td></td>
<td>54-40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A protest against the ratification of the report of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American-Canadian fisheries of the state of Washington. Seattle.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919. 6 p. fold. map.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WaU 3118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisk, James Henry, 1833-</td>
<td>The mineral resources of Oregon, by J. H. Fisk; and Oregon, the</td>
<td></td>
<td>1889-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sportsman's paradise, by A. E. Gebhardt. [Portland, Or.] Lewis and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Astor and the Oregon country. [St. Paul?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clark Centennial Exposition Commission for the State of Or. 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td>Great Northern Railroad? n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 p. illus.</td>
<td></td>
<td>48 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisk &amp; Hatch, New York.</td>
<td>To the bondholders of the Central Pacific Railroad Company, January</td>
<td></td>
<td>1872.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1, 1872. 25 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td>WaU 3120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Whitman controversy”; “The Crispus Attucks memorial”; and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Columbia memorial”.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston, Bibliophile Society, 1909. 118 p. front. (port.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calif., Placerville Republican Office,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OrU 3122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitchett, Carlton, 1886-1946.</td>
<td>Rimes of a reporter, a collection of the best verse of the North-west's</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>beloved humorist.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seattle, Superior Pub. Co.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1946. 157 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitz, Frances Ella.</td>
<td>Lady Sourdough, as told to Jerome Odlum. New York, Macmillan, 1941.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>319 p. front., illus., ports., facsim. Many 3124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, James Edward.</td>
<td>An examination of the charter and proceedings of the Hudson's Bay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Company with reference to the grant of Vancouver's Island. London,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trelawney Saunders, 1949. xv, 293 p. fold. map.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Many 3125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancouver's Island, the Hudson's Bay Company, and the government,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, Simonds, 1848. 30 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OhHi 3126</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, La Verne Harriet.</td>
<td>Black Feather, Trapper Jim's fables of Sheepeater Indians in the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IdB IdH Mm Or WaS WaU 3127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitlary, Frances Hubbard.</td>
<td>see nos. 3130, 3131.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitlary, Joseph.</td>
<td>My Eskimo friends; &quot;Nanook of the North&quot;, in collaboration with</td>
<td></td>
<td>1844-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. (part col.) fold. map.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OrHi WaE WaS 3130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitlary, Robert Joseph.</td>
<td>see nos. 3126, 3127.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flahaut, Mrs. Martha (Reekie)</td>
<td>The wild flowers of Washington. Seattle (1923) 30 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CVU WaU 3129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaherty, Frances Hubbard.</td>
<td>see nos. 3130, 3131.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaherty, Robert Joseph.</td>
<td>My Eskimo friends; &quot;Nanook of the North&quot;, in collaboration with</td>
<td></td>
<td>1844-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. (part col.) fold. map.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OrHi WaE WaS 3130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, John T.</td>
<td>see no. 9630.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>48 p. front., illus., ports., map.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IdU Mm Hi Mm WaPS WaT WaU 3132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Same. [1926]</td>
<td>OhHi 3133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Same. [1929]</td>
<td>Or 3134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Columbia River Historical Expedition, 1926. in., 420 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Great Northern Railroad, 1926. 23 p. illus. IdU Mm WaU 3135</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontier days along the upper Missouri. [St. Paul? n.d. 40 p. front.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>illus., ports., map.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IdU Mm Hi Or WaP WaPS WaT WaU 3136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A glance at the Lewis and Clark exposition. [St. Paul? Great Northern Railway, 1925?] 29 p. illus., ports., map. Many 3137

Historic adventure land of the Northwest. [n.p.] Great Northern Railway (nd.) 49 p. illus., ports., fold. map. IDb MtBozC MtU OrP OrSa WaSp 3138

Same. [1927] IdB WaE 3139

Same. [1929] Many 3140

Historic northwest adventure land. [St. Paul? Great Northern Railway, n.d.] 52 p. front., illus., map. IdU MtU WaPS WaT 3141

Koo-koo-sint, the star man; a chronicle of David Thompson. [St. Paul? Great Northern Railway, n.d.] 36 p. illus., ports., map. IdU MtU WaPS WaU 3142

The Lewis and Clark expedition. [n.p.] Great Northern Railway (1927) 55 p. illus., fold. map. MtU OrP OrSa WaSp 3143

The Oriental and Captain Palmer. [St. Paul? 1924] 8 p. illus., map. WaU 3144

Seven sunsets. [St. Paul, Gill-Warner Co., n.d.] 48 p. front., illus., double col. map. OrHi WaPS WaU 3145

The story of Marias Pass. [n.p.] Great Northern Railway (n.d.) 22 p. front., illus., ports., map. Many 3146

Same. (1925) Many 3147

Flathead facts descriptive of the resources of Missoula County. Missoula, Mont., Missoula Pub. Co., 1890. 28 p. illus., ports. MtHi MtU Or 3148


Fleetwood, Frank, see no. 7331.

Fleming, Archibald Lang, 1883-

Fort George. [n.p.] Ace Publications (n.d.) 15 p. illus., ports., map. CVicAr 3150

Fleming, R. Harvey, ed.


See also no. 8700.

Fleming, Samuel Edgar, 1885-

Civics. Seattle; King County [Supplement to A. W. Dunn's The community and the citizen]. Seattle, Seattle Public Schools, 1918. 76 p. WaS WaU 3152

Same. 1919. 80 p. plates, plan. WaS WaU 3153

Same. 1922. 98 p. illus. WaU 3154

Same. 1927. 142 p. WaS WaU 3155

Government in Seattle; city, county, state, national, by Samuel E. Fleming and Noah C. Davenport. Seattle, Seattle Public Schools, 1955. vi, 201 p. front., illus., plates, maps, diagr. OrOrHi WaWaA WaS WaU 3156


Supplement to Hughes' Community civics, for the state of Washington. [Seattle? 1918?] 48 p. illus. WaPS 3158

Fleming, Sir Sandford, 1827-1915.

England and Canada; a summer tour between old and new Westminster, with historical notes. London, Low, 1884. xi, 449 p. front. (fold, map) CVicAr CVU WaSp WaU 3159

Fletcher, J. D., 1851-1915.

Syringa blossoms. [Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1912-1915?] 2 v. fronts., ports. IdB IdD IdP IdU (v. 2 only) WaPS WaU 3160

Fletcher, Robert H.


Fletcher, Robert Henry.


Montana highway historical markers. [Helena, Mont., Naegle Printing Co., c1938] 64 p. illus., double map. MtBozC MtHi MtUM WaU 3163

Fletcher, Sidney E., see no. 11100.

Flick, C. L.

A short history of the 31st British Columbia Horse. Victoria, B. C., Buckle, 1922. [50] p. front., plates, ports. MtBozC MtHi MtUM WaU 3164

Flint, Elizabeth Canfield.


Flint, Stamford Raffles, 1847-

Mudge memoirs; being a record of Zachariah Mudge and some members of his family. Truro, England, Netherton, 1883. 258 p. ports. Mudge was at Nootka Sound on the Discovery. CVicAr 3166

Flink, Timothy 1750-1840.

The Shoshone Valley; a romance, by the author of Francis Berrian. Cincinnati, E. H. Flink, 1830. 2 v. OrHi WaU 3167

Floe, Carl F., see no. 2584.

Floren, Lee.


Floyd, Charles, see no. 5910.

Fogarty, Kate Hammond.


Fogler, Doris.


Foisie, Frank Patrick.

De-sexualizing longshore labor and the
Seattle experience. For the waterfront employers of Seattle. (Seattle) 1894. 23 p. tables (part fold.)

Folsom, David E.

MtHi MtU WaT 3172

Fonte, Bartholomew de, see no. 2483.

Fonte, Mrs. Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938.

Same. 1893.

IdU 3175


Same. 1908 [c1894] Many


1dB Or WaT 3179


1dB Or WaPS WaU 3180


1dB 3177


1dB Or OrP 3182


IdB WaPS WaU 3183


1dB 3184


1dB Or 3185


1dB 3186

Same. c1911.

IdB MtU Or OrP 3187


IdB 3188


1899. 128 p.

IdB 3189


1dB Or WaS 3190


1dB IdP WaWaP 3191


1dB Or WaS WaSp 3192

Foothills Farm, Carlton, Or.


OrHi OrP 3194

Footner, Hulbert, 1879-
New rivers of the North; the yarn of two amateur explorers of the headwaters of the Fraser, the Peace River, the Hay River, Alexandra Falls, with photographs by Auvile Eager and the author. New York, Outing Pub. Co., 1912. 281 p. front., plates, map.

CVic CVCvAr WaS WaW 3195

Same. London, Unwin, 1913.

CVicAr CVU 3196

Same. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart [c1912]

CVU 3197

Forbes, Bertie Charles, 1880-
Men who are making the West. New York [c1923] 343 p. front., ports. Many

Forbes, Edward, see no. 8649.

Forbes, Mary D.

OrUM OrP 3199

Ford, Arlo, see no. 1889.

Ford, Clellan Stearns, 1879-
Smoke from their fires; the life of a Kwakiutl chief. New Haven, Pub. for the Institute of Human Relations by Yale Univ. Press, 1941. 248 p. front. (port.) illus., col. plates, map. Many

Ford, Corey, 1902-
Short cut to Tokyo; the battle for the Aleutians. New York, Scribner, 1943. 141 p.

Many 3200

Ford, John Thorp.

OrCS OrP 3202

Sparkling Rickreall and the Frost King's pencilling. (Dallas, Or., Itemizer-Observ- er, 1927) 7 p.

OrHi 3203

Fording, Addison H., see no. 10029.

Foreman, A. E.
A basic cause of British Columbia's financial troubles; address delivered before the Vancouver School Principals' Association, April 4, 1933. (Vancouver, B. C.? 1933) 22 p. maps, charts.

CVU WaT 3204

Forester, Harry.
Ocean jottings from England to British Columbia; being a record of a voyage from Liverpool to Vancouver's Island via the Straits of Magellan, the steamship "West Indian" and embracing scenes and incidents of the Chilian revolution (1891). Vancouver, B. C., Telegram, 1891. 108 p.

CVicAr 3205

Same. 111 p.

CVU 3206

Foresters of America. Court Nanaimo.
Forger, William.

The form and order of the consecration in the Cathedral Church of Christ in the diocese of British Columbia in the city of Victoria, by the Right Rev. Father in God Charles, Bishop of Columbia. [Victoria, B. C., British Colonist] 1929. 47 p. CVicAr 3209

Forrest, Earl R., see no. 6842.

Forrest, Mrs. Elizabeth Chabot.
Daylight moon, with thirty-eight reproductions from photographs taken by the author. New York, Stokes, 1937. x. 340 p. front., illus., plates, ports. Educational work among Eskimos of Alaska. Many 3210

Forster, Georg, 1754-1794.
History of the voyages and discoveries made in the North, translated from the German and elucidated by a new and original map of the countries situated about the North Pole. Dublin, Printed for White and Byrne, 1786. xvi, 489 p. front. (fold. map) CVicAr CVU 3214

Forgo, William.
The form and order of the consecration in the Cathedral Church of Christ in the diocese of British Columbia in the city of Victoria, by the Right Rev. Father in God Charles, Bishop of Columbia. [Victoria, B. C., British Colonist] 1929. 47 p. WAU 3215

Forster, Johann Reinhold, 1729-1798.
History of the voyages and discoveries made in the North, translated from the German and elucidated by a new and original map of the countries situated about the North Pole. Dublin, printed for White and Byrne, 1786. xvi, 489 p. front. (fold. map) CVicAr CVU 3214


See also nos. 1990, 6681, 8300.

Forster, Katherine J.
Views of Victoria, British Columbia, the history of the voyages and discoveries made in the North, translated from the German and elucidated by a new and original map of the countries situated about the North Pole. Toronto, Toronto Press Co., 1928. 18 p. OrP 3214A

[Forinth, John] comp.
Views of Victoria, British Columbia, the most picturesque city of Canada. Victoria, B. C., Hibben (n.d.) 32 p. col. illus., map. WaSp 3215

Fort Hall Centennial Association.

Fort Langley centennial, May 2, 1925; souvenir programme. [Langley Prairie, B. C., Times Printer] 1925. 31 p. illus. CV 3216

Fort Missoula, Mont.
Corso motori a combustione interna. [Fort Missoula, Mont.] Scuole Fort-Missoula (1943) 318 p. diagrs. WaU 3217

Most used English words. [Fort Missoula, Mont.] Scuole Fort-Missoula (1943) 23 p. WaU 3218

Fortier, Malcolm Vaughn, 1890-.
The life of a P. O. W. under the Japanese; in caricature. [Spokane, C. W. Hill Printing Co., 1946] 150 p. illus., port. WAU WaT WaU 3219

The Forum.

Souvenir ed., featuring the State Historical Society. [Tacoma, 1918] 22 p. illus., ports. WAU WaU 3221

Tacoma; past, present and future. Tacoma, 1907. 48 p. front., illus., ports. (v. 8, no. 12, Dec. 21, 1907) WAU WaU 3222

Foster, Mrs. Anne Harvie (Ross) 1875-

Foster, Michael G., 1904-.

Forgive Adam. New York, Morrow, 1938. 275 p. MTU OrCS WaWaSp WaU 3225

To remember at midnight. New York, Morrow, 1938. 281 p. Many 3226

Foster, Walter Bertram, 1869-.

[I Foster, William Truflanti 1879-.
Comrades of the quest; the story of Reed College. (n.p., 1917?) 15 p. OrP 3228

Foster and Kleiser Company.
Facts on the basic economy of the Pacific Coast. [San Francisco, c1943] 20 p. maps (4 fold.) tables. Or WaU WaT WaU 3229

Forty years of advertising, 1901-1941. (n.p., 1941) 29 p. OrP 3230

Outdoor advertising. (n.p.) 1945. 11 p. illus. OrP 3231

The Pacific Coast as a market for commodities and the outdoor advertising facilities available in this territory; facts and figures for the producer, manufacturer or distributor in planning merchandising and advertising activities in the states of California, Oregon, Washington, and Arizona. San Francisco (c1926) 145 p. illus., col. plates, maps, diagrs. Or OrP WaSp 3232

Same. 2d ed. c1928. 190 p. Many 3233

Foulkes, David.
The typography of Oregon newspapers as it appears to an old timer. Chicago, Ludlow Typograph Co., 1928. 16 p. Or OrP 3234

Fountain, Paul.
Eleven eaglets of the West. London, Murray, 1905. 362 p. Many 3235

Same. 1906. Many 3236

Same. New York, Dutton, 1906. 1ID 1dU OrP 3237

Foultys, Constance Bonnett.
Fowler, Constance E.
The old days in and near Salem, Oregon, written and illus. by Constance E. Fowler. Seattle, F. McCaffrey, 1940. 20 plates. Many 3239

Fowler, R. G., see no. 3194.

Frachtenberg, Leo Joachim.
Coos texts. New York, Columbia Univ. Press, 1913. 6, 216 p. (Contributions to Anthropology, v. 1) Many 3240

Lower Umpqua texts and notes on the Kusian dialects. New York, Columbia Univ. Press, 1914. 6, 156 p. (Contributions to Anthropology, v. 4) CVicAr OrP OrU WaS WaSp WaU 3241

See also no. 5090.

Fraenkel, K. see no. 10037.

Fraenkel, Mary, see no. 6586.

Fraenkel, Herman Washington, 1860-
Scrapbook of a western pioneer. Los Angeles, Times-Mirror [c1934] 256 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 1dU Or WaS WaWW 3248

Frank, Mary, see no. 6586.

Frank, Herman Washington.
Narrative of a journey to the Polar Sea in the years 1819, 20, 21, and 22, with an appendix on various subjects relating to science and history. London, J. Murray, 1825. xiv, 768 p. col. front., plates (part col.) 4 fold. maps. CVicAr MtU 3251

Same. 2d ed. 1824. 2 v. front. (fold. map) fold. maps. CVicAr 3252

Same. 3d ed. CVicAr CVU MtU OrP WaS WaSp 3253

Same. London, Dent [1910] x, 434 p. double map. (Everyman's library. Travel and topography, no. 447) CVicAr CVU 3254

Narrative of a second expedition to the shores of the Polar Sea in the years 1825, 1826, and 1827, including an account of the progress of a detachment to the eastward by John Richardson. London, J. Murray, 1828. xxiv, 320, civii p. front., plates, 6 fold. maps. CVicAr CVU MtU 3255

Thirty years in the Arctic regions; a narrative of the explorations and adventures of Sir John Franklin. New York, Dayton, 1859. 743 p. CVicAr 3256

Same. Philadelphia, J. E. Potter [c1859] 480 p. front. (port.) OrHi 3257

Franklin, Viola (Price) 1855-
Stevenson in Monterey; or, An afternoon with Jules Simonneau. Salem, Or., Statesman Pub. Co., 1925. 18 p. OrOrP OrSaW 3258

A tribute to Hazel Hall. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton,1939. 87 p. front. (port.) OrOrP OrSaW WaS WaU 3259

Franken, Andrew.
Poems of Oregon and other verse. Portland, Or., Chausse-Prudhomme Co., 1914. 78 p. Or OrHi OrP WaS WaSp 3260


Franklin, Earl Raymond, comp.
Digest of Oregon Land Use Committee reports, 1938. [n.p., n.d.] 70 p. 1dU Or WaS WaWW 3249

Franklin, F. G., see nos. 571-573.

Franklin, Sir John, 1786-1847.
Journey to the shores of the Polar Sea in 1819-20-21-22; with a brief account of the second journey in 1825-26-27. London, J. Murray, 1829. 4 v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. map. CVicAr 3250

Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar Sea in the years 1819, 20, 21, and
Fréde, Pierre.

Fream, W., see no. 2507.

Fraternal Order of Eagles.

Fraser, Simon, see nos. 6596, 6597.

Fraser, Mrs. Mary (Crawford)

Fraser, Julia, see no. 2101.

Frederick, James Vincent, 1896-

[Freeman, Raymond Robert] 1873-

Lodge.

Aventures lointaines; voyages, chasses et péchés aux iles Sitka; voyage en caravane a travers la Perse; un jambon d'hyène; Yegor de pisteur d'ours. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1887. 128 p. illus. CVicAr 3276

Aventures lointaines; voyage aux iles Sitka, ancienne Amerique Russe. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1890. 142 p. front., plates. CVicAr WaU 3277

Fredenhoim, Axel.

Frederick, James Vincent, 1896-

Ben Holladay, the stagecoach king; a chapter in the development of trans-continental transportation. Glendale, Calif., 1940. 334 p. front., plates, fold map. Many 3279

Frederick & Nelson, Seattle, Wash.

Frederick & Nelson and you. Seattle, 1944. 64 p. illus., ports. WaS 3280

Frederickson, Earle M., comp. and ed.

State of Washington, "The Evergreen Empire", produced by the convention committee, 61st annual convention, the American Federation of Labor. (Seattle, 1941) 143 p., illus., ports. WaE WaS WaSp WaT 3281


Constitution. [n.p.] 1888. 8 p. MTHi 3282

Free homes in Manitoba and the Canadian North-West. [n.p., 1886?] 52 p. fold. map. CVicAr 3283

Freed, V. H.

2,4-D as a weed killer in Oregon, by V. H. Freed and Rex Warren. Corvallis, Or., Or. State College, 1948. 16 p. illus., tables. (Extension bulletin, no. 657) OrP 3284

Freeman, Harry Campbell.

A brief history of Butte, Montana; the world's greatest mining camp; including a story of the extraction and treatment of ores from its gigantic copper properties. Chicago, Shepard, 1900. 123 p. col. front., illus., ports. Many 3285

Freeman, Lewis Ransome, 1878-

Down the Columbia, New York, Dodd, 1921. xx, 383 p. front., 23 plates, ports., map. Many 3286

Same.-London, 1922. CVU 3287

Down the Yellowstone. New York, Dodd, 1922. 232 p. front., plates, ports. MtHi OrP Wa WaT 3288

Same. London, Heinemann, 1923. Vic 3289

The nearing North. New York, Dodd c1928 xii, 385 p. front., 15 plates, ports. Many 3290

On the roof of the Rockies, the great Columbia icefield of the Canadian Rockies. New York, Dodd, 1925. xlii, 270 p. front., plates. Many 3291

Freeman, Otis Willard, 1889-

Geography and geology of Fergus County. Lewistown, Mont., 1919. 71 p. illus. (Fergus County High School. Bulletin no. 2) MtBozC 3292

Grand Coulee and neighboring geological wonders. (Cheney, Wash., c1937) 20 p. illus., plates. WaSp WaU 3293

Same. Spokane, c1937. OrCS OrP WaTC 3294

Same. Rev. ed. Cheney, Wash. 1938. 40 p. illus., maps. Or WaS WaT 3295

Living geography, by Huntington, Henson, McMurry; Washington supplement, New York, Macmillan, 1932. 56 p. front. (map) WaSp 3296

The Pacific Northwest, a regional, human, and economic survey of resources and development; editorial committee, Otis W. Freeman and Howard H. Martin. New York, Wiley, 1942. xvi, 542 p. front., illus., maps (1 fold, in pocket) tables, diagrs. Many 3297


Freemasons. British Columbia.

Proceedings of the convention to organize the M. W. Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of British Columbia, Victoria, B. C., Daily Standard, 1937. 45 p. CVicAr 3299

Proceedings of the 2d annual communication of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted...
22d annual communication of the M. W. Grand Lodge of British Columbia, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; laying cornerstone of the British Columbia Protestant Orphans' Home. June 24, 1893. Victoria, B. C. British Colonist, 1893. 11 p. CvicAr 3301
— — Oregon.
By-laws of Harmony Lodge No. 12, held at the city of Portland. Portland, Or., Walling, 1866. [321 p. OrHi 3303
By-laws of Jennings Lodge No. 9, Dallas, Oregon, adopted March 4, 1871. Dallas, Or., Oregon Republican, 1872. 5 p. OrHi 3304
By-laws of Salem Lodge No. 4, A. F. & A. M., to which is annexed the constitution of the R. W. Grand Lodge. Portland, Or., Dryer, 1882. 1 v. OrHi 3305
By-laws of the Eugene City Lodge No. 11, Free and Accepted Masons, held in Eugene City, Oregon. Eugene, Or., People's Press, 1859. 11 p. OrU 3306
By-laws of Thurston Lodge No. 28, held at Harrisburg, Or., Portland, Or., Farmer Job Office, 1866. 12, 29 p. OrHi 3307
By-laws of Warren Lodge No. 101 [Jacksonville, O. T.?] 1855. 7 p. OrU 3308
By-laws of Washington Lodge No. 46 adopted March 13, 1869. Portland, Or., Himes, 1871. 27 p. OrHi 3309
— — Grand Commandery of Knights Templar.
Organization of the Grand Commandery Knights Templar of Oregon, 1887. Salem, Or., F. J. Babcock, 1887. 22 p. OrHi OrP 3312
— — Grand Lodge.
Act of incorporation, constitution and by-laws, decisions and resolutions of the M. W. Grand Lodge, 1900. Portland, Or., Baltes, 1900. 84 p. OrP 3313
Same. 1908. Eugene, Or., Yoran's Printery, 1908. 84 p. OrP WaPS 3314
Same. 7th ed. Eugene, Or., Koke-Tiffany, 1919. 352 p. illus. OrP 3316
Same. 8th ed. [n.p.] 1920. WaU 3317
Same. 11th ed. [Portland, Or.] 1923. 380 p. illus. WaPS 3318
Constitution, penal code, standing reso-
lutions, uniform by-laws and funeral service adopted by the M. W. Grand Lodge of Oregon. Portland, Or., Walling, 1873. 40 p. OrP 3319
Organization of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons for years 1878-79. [n.p., 1878] [3] p. OrHi 3322
Proceedings of the special communication held in the city of Salem, Oct. 8, A. D. 1873, for the purpose of laying the cornerstone of the state capitol. Portland, Or., 1873. 47 p. OrOrHi OrP 3323
— — — — Grand Royal Arch Chapter.
Book of constitutions and laws in force. Portland, Or., Himes, 1878. 47 p. OrHi 3324
By-laws [of Oregon Chapter No. 41 Jacksonvillle, Or., T. S. Pomeroy, 1862. 8 p. OrU 3325
Oregon code of capitual Masonry, Grand Chapter R. A. M., state of Oregon. 2d ed. [Portland, Or., Rogers] 1916. 222 p. illus. WaPS 3327
— — Washington Territory.
Installation ceremonial, M. W. Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, W. T. Olympia, W. T., Bagley, 1880. 29 p. WaU 3328
— — Franklin Lodge.
By-laws of Franklin Lodge No. 5, Free and Accepted Masons, held at Taekeal, Washington Territory. Olympia, W. T., Pioneer and Democrat Office. 1860. [16] p. WaU 3329
— — Washington (State) Grand Lodge.
Washington Grand Lodge bulletin; a quarterly publication devoted to the interests and ideals of Freemasonry. Seattle, 1925. 47 p. port., fold. plate. (v. 1, no. 1, June 1925) No more published. WaU 3332
Washington Masonic code, 1913; adopted by Grand Lodge, June 11, 1913, rev. to
June 15, 1921: containing copies of manuscript old charges, etc.; also forms for the use of lodges, and a synopsis of decisions and approved reports of the Committee on Jurisprudence, now in force. Tacoma, Allen & Lamborn, 1921. 184 p. WaPS WaU 3333

The Washington monitor and Freemason's guide to the symbolic degrees. comp. originally by Thomas Milburne Reed. 7th ed. (Seattle) 1917. 171 p. illus. WaU 3334

--- --- --- --- Committee on Masonic Research and Education.

--- --- --- --- Special Committee on Grand Lodge Library.

A history of the activities of the thirty-sixth triennial committee, Knights Templar, for the conclave of the Grand Encampment of the United States of America held at Seattle July 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 1925, by the Historical Committee, George A. Custer, chairman, David W. Hughes, vice-chairman, assisted by William C. Lyon. [Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1925?] 203 p. plates, ports. Wa WaU 3337

Program and souvenir booklet; a dedication to the resources and attractions of the Pacific Northwest, together with the complete program of events as a part of the entertainment of the thirty-sixth Triennial Conclave of Knights Templar of the United States of America, held at Seattle, Wash., July 1925. [Seattle, Sherman Printing and Binding Co., 1925] [119] p. illus., ports. WaS WaU 3338

Freeport, Andrew, pseud.
The case of the Hudson's Bay Company in the Pacific Northwest, together with the complete program of events as a part of the entertainment of the thirty-sixth Triennial Conclave of Knights Templar of the United States of America, held at Seattle, Wash., July 1925. [Seattle, Sherman Printing and Binding Co., 1925] [119] p. illus., ports. WaS WaU 3338

Fremont, John Charles, 1813-1890.
The exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon and California, with recent notices of the gold region from the latest and most authentic sources. Buffalo, Derby, 1850. 456 p. front. (port.) illus. IdIf 3343
Same. 15th thousand. 1852. Or WaSp 3344
Same. New York, Miller, 1855. MTBoZC 3345

--- --- --- --- Geographical memoir upon Upper California, addressed to the Senate of the United States; to which are now added extracts from Hakluyt's collection of voyages, &c. Fremont's voyage: letter from Com. Jones to the Secretary of the Navy, Oct. 29, 1848, ed. of the Oregon Spectator, his account of Oregon, by William McCarthy. Philadelphia, McCarthy, 1849. 80 p. CVicAr 3348


The life of Col. John Charles Fremont and his narrative of explorations and adventures in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon, and California, the memoir by Samuel M. Schmucker. New York, Miller, 1856. 493 p. front. (port.) 8 plates, table.

--- --- --- --- Memoirs of my life, including in the narrative five journeys of western exploration, during the years 1842-43, 1845-6, 1848-9, 1853-4; together with a sketch of the life of Senator Benton, in connection with western expansion, by Jessie Benton Fremont. Chicago, Bel- ford, 1887. 655 p. front. (port.) 72 plates, 9 ports., 7 maps.

--- --- --- --- Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842 and to Oregon and California in the years 1843-44. 2d ed. Washington, D. C., Taylor [1845] 278 p. 2 maps.

Or WaSp WaU 3351
Same. 2d ed. Washington, D. C., Polkinhorn, 1845. CVU OrHi 3352
Same. Cooperstown, N. Y., H. & E. Phin- ney, 1846. 186 p. WaSp 3353

--- --- --- --- Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842 and to Oregon and California in the years 1843-44. 2d ed. Washington, D. C., Taylor [1845] 278 p. 2 maps.

Or WaSp WaU 3351
Same. 2d ed. Washington, D. C., Polkinhorn, 1845. CVU OrHi 3352
Same. Cooperstown, N. Y., H. & E. Phin- ney, 1846. 186 p. WaSp 3353

--- --- --- --- Oregon and California; the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Ore- gon and California; to which is added a description of the physical geography of California, with recent notices of the gold region from the latest and most authentic sources. Buffalo, Derby, 1849. 456 p. front. (port.)

CV Or OrCS WaU 3338
Same. 1860. 1dB WaWW 3359
Same. 1861. CVicAr OrP WaS WaU WaWW 3360
Same. 1862. OrP WaT 3361
Same. Auburn, N. Y., Miller, 1864. OrSaW WaU 3362
French, Chauncey Del, 1890-
A friend of the Anglo-Saxons, see no. 7644.
The Nisga petition to His Majesty's Privy Council. [n.p.] 1915. 107 p. ports. CVicAr 3376
Frolich, Adele, see no. 8579.
Frost, J. H., see no. 3500.
Frothingham, Robert, 1865-
Trails through the golden West. New York, McBride, 1922. 272 p. front., 30 plates. Many 3377
Fruit lands in the beautiful Windemere Valley of the Columbia River, B. C. [n.p.] 1911. 24 p. illus. CVicAr 3378
Fry, Charles Luther, 1894-1938.
Fry, F.
Fry's traveler's guide and descriptive journal of the great north-western territories of the United States of America; comprising the territories of Idaho, Washington, Montana, and the state of Oregon, with sketches of Colorado, Utah, Nebraska, and British America. The grain, pastoral [!] and gold regions defined, with some new views of their future greatness. Cincinnati, Applegate, 1865. 264 p. Many 3380
Frye, Theodore Christian, 1869-
Fuhrmann, Ernst, 1886-
Fullenwider, Elmir D., see no. 5499.
Fuller, Archimedes Edward, comp.
Fuller, Emeline L., 1847- Left by the Indians; story of my life. (Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Hawk-eye Steam Print, 1892] 40 p. ports. CVicAr IdB WaSp 3386
Same. [New York, E. Eberstadt, 1936] 1dB IdU OrP OrSaW WaU 3387

Fuller, Mrs. Ethel (Romig) 1883- Fuller, George Washington, 1876- Fuller, Richard Eugene, 1897-

Moccasin trail, the story of a boy who took the trail with Kit Carson, illus. by Ernest Walker. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1929. x, 308 p. col. front. OrU WaWaSp WaU 3407
The powder dock mystery (a story for girls and boys) illus. by Starr Gephant. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page, 1927. 325 p. col. front. WaWaSp WaU 3408


The fur-trade and the Hudson's Bay Company. [Edinburgh, W. and R. Chambers, n.d.] 31 p. illus. (Chamber's repository of instructive and amusing tracts, no. 65) WaU 3411

Fuller, George Washington, 1876- A bibliography of bookplate literature, ed., with a foreword, by George W. Fuller, bibliographical work by Verna E. Grimm. Some random thoughts on bookplate literature, by Winward Prescott. Spokane, Spokane Public Library, 1926. 151 p. Many 3394


Same. 2d ed. rev. 1938. xvi, 383 p. front., 6 plates, 19 ports., 10 maps (1 fold.) Many 3396

Same. 1941. WaT 3397


The Inland Empire of the Pacific Northwest, a history. Spokane, H. G. Lindermann, 1928. 4 v. plates, ports., maps (2 fold.) Fourth vol. biographical. Many 3399

Fuller, Richard Eugene, 1897- The geomorphology and volcanic sequence of Steens Mountain in southeastern Oregon. Seattle, Univ. of Wash., 1931. 130 p. illus., table (Publications in geology, v. 3, no. 1) Many 3400


Same. 1936. [Young Moderns Bookshelf] WaU 3404

The Grand Coulee mystery, a story of the engineers. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1941. x, 284 p. front. Or WaWaSp WaSp WaU 3405


Fyfe, Alexander. Christ and MacGregor, in the plan that changed the world. Nampa, Idaho, 1939. 201 p. IdB WaSp 3416

Fyfe, Alexander. General statistics and other information regarding the suitability of Kamloops as a health resort. Kamloops, B. C. Inland Sentinel [nd.] 6 p. CVicAr 3414


Fyfe, Alexander. Let 'er buck, a story of the passing of the old West, with fifty illus. taken from life by the author and others. New York, Putnam, 1921. xxxviii, 242 p. illus., 0 plates, 19 ports., maps (1 fold.) Many 3412


Fyfe, Alexander. Christ and MacGregor, in the plan that changed the world. Nampa, Idaho, 1939. 201 p. IdB WaSp 3416
Gabrielson, Ira Noel, 1889-
Many 3421

See also no. 5205.

Gage, Mrs. Eli, see nos. 4092-4097.

Gall, William W.

[Gaines, Franklin Wilks] 1856-

Gaines, Mrs. Nettie Viola (Stewart) 1864-

Gaines, J. T., see no. 1917.

Gaines, Mrs. J. W., of the society of antiquaries.

Gaines, Mrs. Nettie Viola (Stewart) 1864-

Gaines, R. J., see no. 4937.

Gaines, R. F., see no. 4937.

Gaines, Mrs. W. W., see no. 4937.

Galbin, J. J., see no. 4540.

Gambrill, J. Montgomery, see no. 11145.

Gannett, Henry, see no. 8224.

Gansse, Mrs. Margaret P., see no. 6835.

Gapanovich, Ivan Ivanovich, 1891-
Rossiia v severo-vostochnoi Azii. Pekin [Pekinskia Russkaia Missilia] 1933-1934. 2 pt. in 1 v. 2 maps (1 fold.) WaU 3436

Garber, Clark McKinley, 1891-

Gard, Robert Edward.
Johnny Chinook; tall tales and true from the Canadian West. London, Longmans, 1945. 360 p. front., illus. Many 3438

Gardner, A. Paul.
The house of Cariboo and other tales from Arcadia. Illus. by Robert A. Graef. New York, 1900. 218 p. front., illus., 5 plates. CvicAr CVU 3439

Gardner, Dorothy.

Gardiner, A. Paul.

Gardiner, Mac.

Gartfield, Solcius,

Garfield, Charles W., see no. 8824.

Garfield, Selucius, 1822-1883.

Garfinke, J. Montgomery; see no. 11145.

Galvin, J. J., see no. 4540.

Garrett, Porter, 1871-

Garrett, Charles Walter, 1873-

Garrett, I. W., comp.

Many 3479

Gatlin, George Oury, 1888- Some must wander; introd. by Arthur Sullivant Hoffman, illus. by W. F. McIlwraith, Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1924. 135 p. front. (port.) illus. Portland poet. Or OrCS OrHi WaSp WaU 3480

Gatschet, Albert S., see no. 5090.


General Steamship Corporation, Ltd. These are the facts! The truth about the attempted mob outrage in Centralia on Armistace Day in 1919. Chicago [1924] 31 p.

Gaunt, Edith Louisa, 1859-1924. A bit of Okanagan history; pen sketches and other interesting features; a guide to the natural geographies and a brief interpretation of the history of the Okanagan Valley, based on McMaster's school geography of the state of Washington, sponsored by Edmond S. Meany. Seattle, Wash. 1919. 1 v. illus., fold, map. CV Cvic Ar CVU CVic Ar CV0 3499

General Steamship Corporation, Ltd. Pacific coast shipping handbook, a desk manual for all those interested in maritime shipping and travel to and from the Pacific coast. [San Francisco] c1935. 63 p. illus., maps. CV OrP WaS WaU 3494

Same. c1938. 84 p. OrCS OrU WaS 3495

Geary, W. G., see no. 6932.

Gentry, L. W., Book and Job Printer, Corvallis, Or. Corvallis, 1892; the metropolis and county seat of Benton County, Oregon. Corvallis, Or., 1892. 16 p. illus.

OrP OrU 3496


Geary, W. G., see no. 6932.

Gentry, L. W., Book and Job Printer, Corvallis, Or. Corvallis, 1892; the metropolis and county seat of Benton County, Oregon. Corvallis, Or., 1892. 16 p. illus.

OrP OrU 3496

Geary, Theodore Thurston, 1851-1924. Fifty years in Oregon: experiences, observations, and commentaries upon men, measures, and customs in pioneer days and later times. New York, Neale, 1912. 536 p. front. (port.) 12 plates.

Many 3485

Same. 1916 [c1912] IdP IdU OrLe E WaWaPS WaS WaU 3486

IdP 1916. 540 p. WaTC 3487


Gellman, Paul, illus. Tacoma and surroundings, introd. by Burke W. Ormsby, Tacoma, Nandoral Service Bureau [1944—?] 1 v. illus.

WaU 3489

General Defense Committee. Eight men buried alive; the Centralia case calls to every woman and man in the state of Washington to act quickly. Chicago, 1924. 31 p.

WaU 3490

These are the facts! The truth about the attempted mob outrage in Centralia on Armistace Day in 1919. Chicago [19—?] 15 p.

WaU 3491

A general historical and descriptive review of the city of Seattle, Washington: her resources and advantages, her unexcelled transportation facilities by rail and water; her unrivalled industrial advantages and facilities for distribution as a wholesale jobbing center; a graphic description of her many enterprises and select representation of her banking, shipping, professional and manufacturing interests. San Francisco, San Francisco Journal of Commerce Pub. Co., 1890. 32 p. plates, ports. WaS WaU 3492


Gerlinger, Irene (Hazard) A brief history of the Republican Party,
comp. for the Council of Oregon Republican Women and all Republicans. [Portland, Or.] 1946. 17 p. Or OrP OrU 3505
Money raising, how to do it. Los Angeles, Suttonhouse [c1938] 311 p. Many 3507
Gerrish, Theodore, 1846-
Gerould, Mrs. Katharine (Fullerton) 1879-
Gerstacker,
Gervais, Isaac Wilkinson
Gertsmon, Simon, 1875-
Getchell, Mrs. Alice McClure.
Getty, Agnes K.
Blue gold; a romance of the Rockies. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1934. 358 p. Montana story. IdIf MtU WaE WaPS WaS 3523
Getty, Jennie Violet, 1861-1913.
Bird life in Washington; treating of the birds of the state of Washington, their songs and nesting habits; with 20 drawings by the author and 12 photographs. [Seattle] Lowman & Hanford [c1916] 131 p. front. (port.) illus. Wa WaS WaU 3524
Little friends of the snow; treating of the mountain flowers of the state of Washington, illus. from drawings by the author, and photographs. [Seattle] Lowman & Hanford [c1914] 190 p. illus. OrP Wa WaU 3525
Ghent, William James, 1866-1942.
The road to Oregon, a chronicle of the great emigrant trail, with 32 illus. and a map. London, Longmans, 1929. xvi, 274 p. front., plates, ports., map. Many 3528
Same. New York, Tudor Pub. Co., 1934. CVU MtBozC WaWW 3529
See also no. 3941.
Gianetti, Michelangiolo.
Elogy of Captain James Cook, composed and publickly recited before the Royal Academy of Florence, trans. into English by a member of the Royal Academy of Florence. Florence, Printed for G. Cambiagi [1785] 87 p. WaU 3530
Gibbon, John Murray, 1875-
Canadian Pacific history; four addresses. [n.p.] 1936. 36 p. ports. CVicAr 3531
Steel of empire; the romantic history of the Canadian Pacific, the Northwest Passage of today. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1936] 423 p. col. front., illus., 43 plates (9 col.) 7 col. ports., 3 fold. maps, facsims. Many 3533
Gibbons, Cardinal, see no. 5352.
Gibbons, Charles Harrison.
See also no. 1107.
Gibbs, George, 1815-1873.

CVicAr OrP WaS WaU 3536


CVicAr MtU Or WaSp WaU 3537

See also nos. 2136, 7871.

Gilbert, Dan Ward.
Rainier, the epic of the mountain, illus. by Eustace Paul Ziegler, decorations by Roy H. Terry. [Seattle, Craftsman Press] 1947. 1 v. illus.

WaS 3538

Gilbert, J. Watt, b. 1829.

IdB WaU 3539


MTHI 3540

Gilbert, Will E.

OrP 3541

Giffen, Naomi Musmaker.
The roles of men and women in Eskimo culture. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press (1936) xiii, 113 p. (Publications in anthropological and ethnological series). CvicAr CVU OrP OrSp WaWW 3542

Gilbert, Alfred B.

OrHi Wa 3543

Same. [1908?] 37 p. front., illus., 4 plates, 3 ports.

OrHi WaPS WaSp 3544

Gilbert, De Witt, see no. 8056.

Gilbert, Edmund William.

Gilbert, Frank T.

Many 3546


Many 3547


MTHI MtU OrU 3548

Gilbert, G. K., see no. 2507.

Gilbert, James Henry, 1878-.
The development of banking in Oregon. [Eugene, Or.] Univ. of Or. [1911] 30 p. (Bulletin. New series, v. 9, no. 1)

IdU Or OrCS OrP OrU WaWaU 3549


OrP 3550


Many 3551

Gilbert, John Failing.

WaSp 3552

Gilbert, Kenneth.

Gilbert, W. S.

OrHi OrP 3554

Gilbert, Walter Edwin.
Arctic pilot; life and work on North Canadian air routes as told to Kathleen Shackleton. London, Nelson [1940] 256 p. front., plates, ports.

CVicAr CVU WaS 3555

Gilbert, William A.
An old church in a new land, being an historical sketch of the Episcopal Church in the upper Kittitas Valley, Episcopal Church in this field held at Calvary Church, Roslyn, on Decoration Day, 1941. [n.p., 1941?] 5 p.

Wa 3556

Gilbert, William Allen.

WaS WaSp 3557

Gilbert, William B., see no. 211.

Gilder, William Henry, 1838-1900.
Schwatka's search; sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. New York, Scribner, 1881. xvi, 316 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, 3 maps.

CVicAr OrHi OrP WaWaU 3558

Gilfry, Henry H.
An address delivered at the Pacific Coast Building, Philadelphia, Friday, August 4th, 1876, at 11 o'clock a. m. on the growth, history, etc., of Oregon. Salem, Or., Carter, 1878, 62 p.

OrP WaWW 3559

Gilkey, Gordon W., 1912-.
A series of etchings showing construction progress of the University of Oregon Library, including: Advent of the library, by Frederick M. Hunter; A symphony of human progress, by C. Valentine Boyer; New University of Oregon Library Building, by M. H. Douglass; A few words from one of the architects, by Ellis F. Lawrence. [n.p., 1936] 6 p. 30 plates.

Or OrP OrU 3560

Gilkey, Helen Margaret, 1886-.

Many 3561

Same. [Corvallis, Or., 1942] vi, 413 p. 2d ed., 2d printing. CVU OrCS OrP WaU 3562

Same. [c1946?] OrCS OrU WaE 3563
A spring flora of northwestern Oregon. [Corvallis, Or., c1929] xxxii, 153 p. illus. Many 3564

Gill, Frances.

Gill, Mrs. Harriet (Markham)

[GIll, J. K., Co.]

Gill, John Kaye, 1851-1929.
Gill's dictionary of the Chinook jargon, with examples of use in conversation, comp. from all existing vocabularies and greatly improved by the addition of necessary words never before published. 9th ed. Portland, Or., [1871-?] 62 p. Or WaPS 3568

Same. 10th ed. 1884. 60 p. OrU 3569

Same. 11th ed. 1887. Anon. Or OrHi OrP Wa WaU 3570

Same. 12th ed. 1889. 63 p. Anon. OrCS OrMonO OrU WaPS WaWaU 3571

Same. 13th ed. 1891. Anon. OrP WaS WaU WaWW 3572

Same. 14th ed. 1902. CVU OrHi OrP WaWaW 3573

Same. 15th ed. 1909. 84 p. Contains notes upon tribes and tongues. Many 3574

Some. 17th ed. 80 p. Many 3575

Gillett, E. J., see no. 4686.

Gilham, Charles Edward.
Beyond the Clapping Mountains; Eskimo stories from Alaska, illus. by Chanimun. New York, Macmillan, 1943. 134 p. illus. Or WaS WaSp WaT WaU 3576

Raw North; illus. by Bob Hobes. New York, A. S. Barnes, c1947. 257 p. illus. Or OrP WaWaS 3577

Gilham, James David.
Thomas Corwin Iiiff; apostle of home missions in the Rocky Mountains. New York, Methodist Book Concern (c1919) 193 p. front. (port.) 2 plates, 2 ports. IdB MiHi 3578

Trail tales. New York, Abington Press (c1915) 182 p. front. (port.) 2 plates, port. IdB IdP IdU OrP WaSp WaU 3579

Gillis, Charles J.
Another summer; the Yellowstone Park and Alaska. [New York, 1893] 76 p. CVicAr MiHi WaU 3580

Gillis, W. D.
The Idaho Legislature; a survey of Idaho legislative procedure together with a compilation with indexes, of the rules of its Senate and House of Representatives and of those constitutional provisions, statutory enactments in reference to the Legislature. [Arco, Idaho, Arco Advertiser] 1928. 119 p. IdDiff 3581

Gillmore, Parker.
A hunter's adventures in the great West. London, Hurst, 1871. x, 336 p. front. MTiHi WaU 3582

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 1831-1908.

Gilman, Elizabeth Ambler.
Alaska, the American Northland, illus. with maps and with engravings from photographs. Yokners-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co., 1928. viii, 345 p. front., illus. (Interamerican geographical readers.) CV Or WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 3584

Same. 1924 (c1922) WaU 3585

Same. 1926 (c1922) Wa 3586

Alaskaland; a curious contradiction. New York, Harriman (c1924) 110 p. front., plates. WaS WaWaU 3587


Gilman, William.
Our hidden front. New York, Reynal (c1944) 266 p. plates. Many 3590

See also no. 6759.


Gilmour, F. T., see no. 319.

Gilmore, W. A., comp.
Souvenir. Portland Fire Department, Portland, Oregon, pub. in the interests of the Firemen's Relief Fund. Portland, Or., Irwin-Hodson Co., 1905. 304 p. illus., ports. OrHi WaPS 3591


Gilpin, William, 1822-1894.
The central gold region; the grain and gold regions of North America, with some new views of its physical geography; and observations on the Pacific railroad. Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Co., 1860. 194 p. front. (fold. map) 5 fold. maps. OrU WaWaU 3594

Gilstrap, W. H., see no. 10762.

Gioria, Joseph, 1823-1882.
A dictionary of the Kalispel or Flathead Indian language, comp. by the missionaries of the Society of Jesus. [St. Ignatius] Mont., St. Ignatius Printery, 1877-79. 2 v. Many 3595
CV MtU WaPS WaU 3596

WaPS WaU 3597

Mtu WaU 3598

Many 3599

Giraud, Marcel. Le metis canadien; son role dans l'histoire de provinces de l'Ouest. Paris, Institut d'Ethnologie, 1945. 1lv, 1296 p. illus., 8 plates, 4 fold. maps. (Universite de Paris. Travaux et memoires de l'Institut d'Ethnologie, v. 44) 
CVicAr 3600

Gischler, Pearl Clements, see nos. 4236-4238.

Gist, Arthur Stanley, 1883- 
Or WaS 3601

Many 3602

Gist, Ruth Palmer, see no. 3601.

Wa 3603

Gladston, W. S., see no. 5692.

The Glasgow Courier, Glasgow, Mont. 
Fort Peck ed. Glasgow, Valley County, Mont., 1914. 128 p. (v. 10, no. 45, Mar. 20, 1914) 
MU 3604

Golden anniversary, Fort Peck progress edition. Glasgow, Mont., 1897. (72) p. illus. (Nov. 30, 1897) 
WaSp 3605

Glasscock, Carl Burgess, 1884- 
Many 3606

Same. New York, Grosset [c1935] 
CVicAr WaE WaTC WaU 3607

Glassley, Ray Hoard, 1887- 
Many 3608

Glaizebrook, G. P., see no. 4059.

Glaizebrook, T., see no. 4059.

OrP WaS 3609

Or OrP WaT WaU 3610

Many 3611

Gloody, Robert, see no. 6576.

Mtu WaU 3598

Glover, Eli Sheldon, 1845-1919. Where to emigrate and why; describes the climate, soil, productions, minerals and general resources, amount of public lands, the quality and price of farm lands in nearly all sections of the United States; and contains a description of the Pacific railroad, the homestead and other land laws, rates of wages throughout the country, etc. New York, 1869. 591 p. plates, maps (part. fold. and col.) 
IdB Or OrHi WaSa WaSp WaU 3614

Glynn-Ward, H., see nos. 4689-4693.

Goddard, Frederick Bartlett, 1834- 
Where to emigrate and why: describes the climate, soil, productions, minerals and general resources, amount of public lands, the quality and price of farm lands in nearly all sections of the United States; and contains a description of the Pacific railroad, the homestead and other land laws, rates of wages throughout the country, etc. New York, 1869. 591 p. plates, maps (part. fold. and col.) 
IdB Or OrHi WaSa WaSp WaU 3615

Many 3616

Goddard, Percy F. Mother Earth's treasure vaults and other true tales of achievement, development and opportunity in the Boundary country, southern Okanangan, Similkameen, Nicola districts of B. C. Victoria, B. C. British Colonist [1906] 50 p. illus., plates. 
CVicAr 3620

Many 3617

Same. 2d ed. 1934. 
Many 3618

Same. 2d ed. 1945. 
CVU Or Hi OrU WaT WaU 3619

See also no. 1635.

Mtu WaU 3598

Mtu WaU 3598
Godfrey, E. S., see nos. 2669, 7222.

Godsell, Philip Henry, 1889-

Red hunters of the snows; an account of thirty years' experience with the primitive Indian and Eskimo tribes of the Canadian North-west and Arctic coast, with a brief history of the early contact between white fur traders and the aborigines. Toronto, Ryerson (c1898) 124 p. front., 14 plates, fold. map.

Gold, Frank Alfred, 1877-1929.


Gold Flotation Development Company.

The vanishing frontier; a saga of traders, mounties and men of the last North West. Toronto, Ryerson (c1939) 287 p. front., 7 plates.

Goldfrank, Esther Schiff.


Goldschmidt, Levin, see no. 3879.

Goldson, William.

Observations on the passage between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans in two memoirs on the Straits of Anian and the discoveries of De Fonte elucidated by a new and original map to which is prefixed an historical abridgment of discoveries in the North of America. Portsmouth, Mobjar, 1793. xii, 162 p. front. (fold. map).

Goldokeb, Bedrich, see no. 10836.

Golovnin, Vasilii Mikhailovich, 1776-1831.

Bering's voyages; an account of the earliest and later expeditions made by the Russians along the Pacific Coast of Asia and North America, including some related expeditions to the Arctic regions. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1914. 358 p. front., maps, facsim. Many 3636

Goloshek, Esther Schiff.


Goldsmith, Levin, see no. 3879.

Goldson, William.

Observations on the passage between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans in two memoirs on the Straits of Anian and the discoveries of De Fonte elucidated by a new and original map to which is prefixed an historical abridgment of discoveries in the North of America. Portsmouth, Mobjar, 1793. xii, 162 p. front. (fold. map).

Goloshek, Bedrich, see no. 10836.

Golovnin, Vasilii Mikhailovich, 1776-1831.

Bering's voyages; an account of the earliest and later expeditions made by the Russians along the Pacific Coast of Asia and North America, including some related expeditions to the Arctic regions. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1914. 358 p. front., maps, facsim. Many 3636

Good, John Booth, 1833-1916.


Good, Rachel Applegate, see no. 9483.

Goodfellow, Florence (Agassiz) 1854-1940.


Goodfellow, John C.


Goodhart, George Walter, 1842-1927.

The pioneer life of George W. Goodhart and his association with the Hudson's Bay and American Fur Company's traders and trappers; trails of early Idaho, as told to Abraham C. Anderson; illus.: photos by Abraham C. Anderson, draw-
ings by Jo G. Martin, Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1940. 368 p. col. front., illus., plates. Many 3644

Goodhue, Cornelia. Journey into the fog; the story of Vitus Bering and the Bering Sea. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1944. x, 179 p. Many 3645

Goodloe, Abbie Carter, 1867- At the foot of the Rockies. New York, Scribner, 1905. 290 p. front., 3 plates. CVicAr CVU Or 3646


Goodrich, Frederick W., ed. Oregon Catholic hymnal. Portland, Or., Catholic Book and Church Supply Co., c1912. 162 p. CVicAr 3648


Goodrich, Cardinal Leonidas, 1880- Nootka; a tale of Vancouver Island. London, Sands, 1899. 245 p. front., 11 plates, map. CV CVicAr CVU OrP WaT WaU 3650

Goodspeed, George Edward, see no. 11095.


Gordon, Daniel Miner. Mountain and prairie; a journey from Victoria to Winnipeg, via Peace River Pass, London, Low, 1880. x, 310 p. front., plates, fold. maps. CV VicAr CVicAr CVU MTHi WaU 3655


Same. New York, Grosset, c1912. CV Wa WaE WaSp WaT WaW 3657

Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [1906] CVU WaU 3658


Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [c1906] CVU WaSp 3660


Same. 1907. CVicAr 3662


Same. New York, Doran [1923] Or Wa WaE 3664

Same. Toronto, McClelland [c1923] CV CVicAr CVU 3665

Life of James Robertson; missionary superintendent in the Northwest Territories. New York, Revell [c1908] 408 p. front. (port.) 6 ports. OrP Wa WaT 3666

Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [c1908] CVU 3667

The patrol of the Sun Dance Trail, by Ralph Connor [pseud.] New York, Burt, c1914. 368 p. WaT 3668


Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [c1914] CVU 3670


Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [c1904] CVU WaSp 3672

Same. Special ltd. ed. New York, Grosset [c1904] Or OrP 3673


Same. New York, Grosset, c1912. CV Wa WaE WaSp WaT WaW 3657

Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [1906] CVU WaU 3658


Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [c1906] CVU WaSp 3660


Same. 1907. CVicAr 3662


Same. New York, Doran [1923] Or Wa WaE 3664

Same. Toronto, McClelland [c1923] CV CVicAr CVU 3665

Life of James Robertson; missionary superintendent in the Northwest Territories. New York, Revell [c1908] 408 p. front. (port.) 6 ports. OrP Wa WaT 3666

Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [c1908] CVU 3667

The patrol of the Sun Dance Trail, by Ralph Connor [pseud.] New York, Burt, c1914. 368 p. WaT 3668


Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [c1914] CVU 3670


Same. Toronto, Westminster Co. [c1904] CVU WaSp 3672

Same. Special ltd. ed. New York, Grosset [c1904] Or OrP 3673

Gordon, Daniel Miner. Mountain and prairie; a journey from Victoria to Winnipeg, via Peace River Pass, London, Low, 1880. x, 310 p. front., plates, fold. maps. CV VicAr CVicAr CVU MTHi WaU 3655

Same. Montreal, Dawson Bros., 1880. CVicAr CVU IdU WaW 3656


Gordon, Lord Granville Armyne, 1856- Nootka; a tale of Vancouver Island. London, Sands, 1899. 245 p. front., 11 plates, map. CV VicAr CVU OrOrP WaT WaU 3658
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Gordon, John.
In memoriam, Douglas Wright Williams. [n.p., 1891] 45 p. port. Or OrP 3682

Gordon, Kenneth Llewellyn, 1899-

Gordon, John.

Gordon, Ralph Semmes.

Gordon, William Steward.

Gordon, William John.

Gordon, Samuel.

Recollection of old Milestown, Montana. Miles City, Mont., Yellowstone Journal, 1916. 42 p. front. (port.) illus., 16 plates, 2 ports. MHi 3688

Gordon, William John.

Round about the North Pole, with woodcuts and other illus.; by Edward Whymper. London, Murray, 1907. 294 p. front., plates, ports, maps. CVicAr 3689

Gordon, William Steward.
The western spirit; a bunch of breezy poems. New York, Methodist Book Concern [c1914] 157 p. front. (port.) illus. Or OrHi OrP OrSaW WaU 3690

Gorham, William 11., 1816-1891.
OrSaW WaPS WaS WaSp WaTC 3683

The natural history and behavior of the western chipmunk and the mantled ground squirrel. Corvallis, Or., Or. State College, 1943. 284 p. front., illus., fold. plate, ports., maps. Many 3695

Same. 1897 [1901] CVU 3696

A history; British Columbia, comp. by the Lewis Pub. Co. [Victoria, B. C.?] Hill Binding Co., 1906. x, 783 p. front., plates, ports. CV CVicAr CVU WaSp WaU 3697

The story of Hatley Park, residence of the late Hon. James Dunsmuir, of pioneer Vancouver Island family. [Victoria, B. C., Diggon-Hibben, nd.] [81 p. Abridged from author's "Sixty years of progress." CVicAr 3698

See also nos. 1832-1834, 9066.

Goss, Oliver Perry Morton, 1876-
Structural timber hand book on Pacific Coast woods, written and comp. by O. P. M. Goss assisted by Carl Heimiller. [Seattle, West Coast Lumbermen's Assn., c1916] 280 p. illus., map, diagrs. Many 3700

Gosset, William Driscoll.
Industrial exhibition; circular respectfully addressed to the inhabitants of British Columbia, by W. Driscoll Gosset and J. Vernon Seddall. New Westminster, B. C., Printed at the R. E. Camp, 1897. 80 p.
CVicAr 3701

Gouday, Edward E.
Portland mortgages. [Portland, Or., 1914?]
16 p. OrP 3702

Gould, Dorothy Wheaton (Fay).
Beyond the shining mountains. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort [c1938] 206 p. front., illus. Many 3703

Gould, L. McLeod.

Gould, Mrs. Lauretta Bernard, d. 1936.
History of the Aged and Infirm Women's Home, Victoria, 1897-1928. [Victoria, B. C., Banfield, 1928] 16 p. plates, ports. CVicAr 3705
Graham, M. K., see no. 899.
Gould, Rupert Thomas, 1890-
  Captain Cook. London, Duckworth (1935)
  144 p. illus., maps. (Great lives, 49)
  CVCvAr CVU 3706

Gould, William Armistead, 1821-
  Reminiscences; incidents in the life of a
  (port.) Many 3707

Gove, George.
  Seattle, historical, civic and architectural
  data comp. for the Women's Univ. Club.
  [Tacoma] 1936. 18 p. maps (blueprints)
  WaS WaT 3708

Gowen, Herbert Henry, 1864-
  The story of the Little Big Horn; Custer's
  last fight. New York, Century (c1926)
  174 p. front. (port.) 11 plates, 14 ports.,
  maps. Many 3724

Graham, William Alexander, 1875-
  Blazing a gospel trail to Alaska; an Alcan
  analysis justifying his conduct of the fight
  in the river bottom and timber, during
  the Battle of the Little Big Horn, June
  25-26, 1876, commonly referred to as
  "Custer's last fight", from a letter writ-
  ten in 1925, by Col. W. A. Graham, with
  comments by E. A. Brininstool. Holly-
  wood, Calif., E. A. Brininstool, 1935.
  30 p. front., illus., port.
  MTU WaS WaU 3723

The story of the Little Big Horn; Custer's
last fight. New York, Century (c1926)
174 p. front. (port.) 11 plates, 14 ports.,
maps. Many 3724

Graham, Nigel B. M.
  Bishop Bompa of the frozen North; the
  adventurous life story of a brave and
  self-denying missionary amongst the red
  Indians and Eskimos of the great North-
  west. London, Seeley, 1925. 60 p. front.,
  illus. (Seeley's missionary lives for chil-
  dren, v. 6)
  CVicAr WaU Ar 3725

Grand Coulee Dam. Columbia River, state
of Washington. [Spokane] Shaw & Bor-
  den, c1935. [18] p. illus., map.
  WaU 3728

Granger, M. Allerdale.
  Woodmen of the West. London, Arnold,
  1908. ix, 206 p. front., 7 plates.
  Many 3726

Grainger, Nlgel B. M.
  Many 3724

Grainger, M. Allerdale.
  Woodmen of the West. London, Arnold,
  1908. ix, 206 p. front., 7 plates.
  Many 3726

Grainger, M. Allerdale.
  Woodmen of the West. London, Arnold,
  1908. ix, 206 p. front., 7 plates.
  Many 3726

Grainger, M. Allerdale.
  Woodmen of the West. London, Arnold,
  1908. ix, 206 p. front., 7 plates.
  Many 3726

Grant, Blanche C., see no. 1542.

Grant, Carol L., see no. 3741.

Grant, Delbert A. Stewart, 1915-
  Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company.
  Plateau and valley lands in central British
  Columbia; general information for the
  intending settler. Winnipeg, 1919.
  32 p. illus., fold, map.
  CVCvAr 3732

Grand Coulee Dam; the biggest man-made
structure of all time, with the coopera-
tion and assistance of the U. S. Bureau
of Reclamation. Tacoma, Pioneer, c1940.
  1 v. illus., map.
  WaT 3731

Grand Coulee Dam; the biggest man-made
structure of all time, with the coopera-
tion and assistance of the U. S. Bureau
of Reclamation. Tacoma, Pioneer, c1940.
  1 v. illus., map.
  WaT 3731

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company.
  Plateau and valley lands in central British
  Columbia; general information for the
  intending settler. Winnipeg, 1919.
  32 p. illus., fold, map.
  CVCvAr 3732

Prince Rupert, B. C., the Pacific coast
terminus of the Grand Trunk Pacific
  Railway. Montreal, 1911. 24 p. illus.,
  maps.
  CVCvAr 3733

Same. 31 p.
  CVCvAr 3734

  CVCvAr 3735

Grange News.
  Golden Jubilee edition, 50th anniversary,
  (40 p. illus., ports, maps.
  WaU 3736

Grant, Carol L., see no. 3741.

Grant, Delbert A. Stewart, 1915-
  Blazing a gospel trail to Alaska; an Alcan
adventure; seven thousand miracle miles by army plane and jeep through Canada and Alaska. Springfield, Mo. (c1944) 55 p. illus., ports.  
WaS WaU 3737

Grant, Ethel Austin, see no. 3740.

Grant, Frederick James, 1862-1894. History of Seattle, Washington, with illus. and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. New York, American Pub. and Engraving Co., 1891. 526 p. 53 ports. CVieAr  
OrU Wa WaPS WaSp WaU 3738

Grant, George M., see no. 6471.  

OrP Wa WaS WaSp WaU 3740

Grant, Roland Dwight. Vancouver, the mecca of the tourist. [Vancouver, B. C.] Vancouver Tourist Assn. (1905?) 12 p. illus., fold. plate. CVieAr 3742

Grant, W. L., see nos. 1349, 6392-6394.


WaS WaU 3746

Grauslerie, Raoul de la, see no. 5640.

WaU 3747

Or OrP Wa WaU 3748

Graves, Frank H. In memoriam, Judge George Turner; an address delivered before the Spokane Bar, February 20, 1932. [Spokane, Spokane County Bar Assn., 1932] (8) p.  
WaU 3749

OrP OrU Wa WaPS WaU 3750


Gray, Barbara, see no. 1888.

OrCS OrP Wa WaS WaU 3754

Gray, Clarence FJ. Ancilla DeMontes; or, One summer, with key, by The cricket [pseud.] [San Francisco] 1883. 153 p. B. C. novel. CVU 3755

Gray, Muriel, see no. 3905.


Same. [Washington, D. C., American Historical Society, 1923]  
OrP 3757

Same. Portland, Or., Harris & Holman, 1870 [1927?] 706 p. illus., ports., col. coats of arms.  
Or OrHi WaU 3758

OrHi OrP OrU Wa WaWW 3759

See also no. 8788.

Gray, William Price, see no. 1558.

Gray Wolf, Peter, see no. 9350.

WaS WaT 3760

Grays Harbor Railway and Light Co. Wood pulp on Grays Harbor; a survey of Grays Harbor resources and advantages with regard to the location of pulp and paper mills. [Aberdeen, Wash.] 1927. 27 p. illus.  
Or 3761
Grays Harbor Washingtonian, Hoquiam, Wash.

Great Falls, Montana; Great Falls and the midland empire, midway between the Great Lakes and Pacific. (Great Falls, Mont., W. T. Ridgley Calendar Co., 1908) [16] p. illus., map. MtU 3764


Great Northern Railway Co. Alaska tours to the national wonderland. [Chicago, Poole, c1898] 59 p. illus., maps. WaU 3766

An atlas of the Northwest, with maps of the United States and the world. Chicago, Rand, McNally [1880] (20) p. illus., maps, plans. WaU 3767
Same. Buffalo, N. Y., c1894. MtHi 3768
Bright, busy, beautiful Spokane, the capital of the "Inland Empire"; the wonderful Northwest mining center; a brief description of the beautiful city that is the center of an empire of minerals and fruit unequaled on earth. [n.p., 1900] 54 p. illus. (Great Northern Pocketbooks no. 9) OrP 3769
Dedication and opening of the new Cascade Tunnel, a monument to James J. Hill: addresses delivered during the coast to coast radio broadcasting program and at the banquet in the construction camp. Scenic, Washington, January 12, 1929. [n.p., 1929] 23 p. illus. MtUM OrP WaS WaT WaU 3772
The Empire Builder; and some of the men who participated in the development of the Great Northwestern Empire. (St. Paul? 1929?) 31 p. illus. Or OrP WaPS WaS 3773
The fertile Flathead Valley, Montana. [St. Paul, 1909] 22 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) MtHi 3774
From the car window. St. Paul [1926?] 56 p. illus. OrP WaPS 3775
Same. 36 p. WaPS 3777
Glacier National Park; Waterton Lakes Park, "America's most sublime wilderness, lying partly in the United States and partly in the lower Canadian Rockies." (St. Paul? 1937?) 32 p. illus., map. WaP 3778
Glacier Park in pictures. (St. Paul, 1938?) [22] p. illus., map. WaP 3779
Great Northern Railway long tunnel through Cascade Range. (Seattle?) 1926. 15 p. WaU 3780
Great Northern vacations; route of the Empire Builder. (St. Paul, 192—?) [22] p. front., illus., maps. WaP 3781
An important visit; Zebulon Montgomery Pike, 1805. (St. Paul? 1925?) 101 p. illus., port., map. MtHi MtU OrHi OrP WaT 3782
Same. 14 p. IdU 3783
Irrigation projects in Montana along the Great Northern Railway. (St. Paul, 1922?) 20 p. illus., tables. Anon. MtU 3784
Last year of the "Switch-back." 2d ed. (St. Paul, 1900?) 19 p. illus., maps. (Great Northern Pocketbook no. 7) WaU 3785
Montana, St. Paul [n.d.] 36 p. plates, illus., maps, tables. OrSa 3786
Same. [1924] WaPS 3787
Montana mountain resorts. (St. Paul? 1925?) 40 p. illus., maps. WaP 3788
Montana, the land of independence. (St. Paul, 1918?) 36 p. illus., maps (part col.) WaP 3789
Montana, the treasure state. (St. Paul, 1916) 36 p. illus., maps. WaP 3790
New Cascade Tunnel. (St. Paul? 1929?) [16] p. illus., map. Or OrP OrU OrP WaT WaU 3791
Opportunities for the home builder in a real pioneer empire; treasure lands of the Pacific Northwest. [n.p., n.d.] 28 p. illus. maps. Glacier County, Mont. OrU 3792
Oregon. (St. Paul, 1911?) 32 p. illus., maps. OrP 3793
Same. [1912?] OrP 3794
Same. [1914] OrP 3795
Same. [1915?] OrP 3796
Oregon, the Twentieth Century state. (St. Paul, 1912?) 32 p. illus., map. OrU WaPS WaWW 3797
Program of Upper Missouri Historical Expedition; itinerary of Upper Missouri Special. [n.p.] 1925. 11 p. map. OrHi WaU 3799
Same. 40 p. OrP 3801
Same. (St. Paul, 192—?) 50 p. front., illus., fold. map. OrSa WaPS 3802
Seeing Glacier Park. (St. Paul, 1937?) 15 p. illus., map. WaP 3803
Special all expense fare for the Columbia River Historical Expedition of 1826. [n.p., 1926] 51 p. WaU 3804


To the evergreen Pacific Northwest and California through the Great Northern adventure land. [St. Paul, 1913-?] 23 p. illus., map. WaPS 3806

Trail riding in Glacier National Park. [St. Paul] 1935. 31 p. illus., map. WaPS 3807

Trail riding in the Rockies: Glacier National Park. [St. Paul, 1912-?] 28 p. front., illus. WaPS 3808


Same. [1913?] 35 p. WaPS 3811

Same. [1927?] 36 p. WaT 3812


Wenatchee north country. [St. Paul, Randall Co., 1914?] 36 illus. p. maps. WaPS 3815


Same. [1914?] WaPS 3817

Same. [1926?] WaPS 3818

Same. [1929?] Or 3819

The Great Northwest. Cleveland, 1916. 1 v. CVicAr 3820


Greeley, William B., see nos. 4554-4556.


Same. New York, Scribner, 1909. Many 3824

Same. New ed., with prefatory chapter on Alaska in 1914 and a map showing proposed railroad routes. New York, Scribner, 1914. xxii, 280 p. front., plates, maps (part fold.) tables. CVicAr CVU Or WaS 3825

Same. 3d ed., with new chapters on fisheries, fur-farming, fur seals, game, gold-mining, petroleum and coal, railroads, reindeer, and volcanoes. New York, Scribner, 1925. x, 380 p. front., plates, maps (1 fold.) Many 3826


Green, Alfred John, 1851-1929. Jottings from a cruise; Capt. Green's experiences as recorded by him on the ill-fated voyage of the barque "Metrola"; also his further adventures aboard the barques "Grasendale" and "Wilhelm Tell." [Seattle, Kelly Printing Co., 1941] xv, 257 p. front., illus., ports., facsim., coat of arms, Vashon Island author. Many 3828

Same. 2d ed. 1947, c1944. 451 p. illus., ports. Or OrCS OrPr OrWaSp 3829

Green, Elmer, see no. 8899.

Green, Fletcher Melvin, 1895-1929. Romance of the western frontier; an outline for individual and group study. Chapel Hill, N. C., Univ. of N. C. Press (1922) 75 p. (Extension bulletin, v. 11, no. 8) Or OrP WaS WaSp 3830

Green, George. History of Burnaby and vicinity. [Vancouver, B. C., Shoemaker, McLean & Veitch, 1947] 233 p. front., illus., ports. plan. CV CVicAr CVU 3831

Green, John L., 1868-. Pioneer Evangelists of the Church of God in the Pacific Northwest. Portland, Or., Loomis Printing Co. [1939?] 204 p. front. (port.) OrHi OrP 3832

Green, William Spotswood, 1847-1914. Among the Selkirk glaciers; being the account of a rough survey in the Rocky Mountain regions of British Columbia. New York, Macmillan, 1890. xv, 251 p. front., 8 plates, fold map. Many 3833


Greenbie, Sydney, 1889-. Furs to furrows; an epic of rugged individualism. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1939. 413 p. front., plates, ports., map. Many 3835


Greenhow, Robert, 1800-1854. Answer to the strictures of Mr. Thomas...
Falconer of Lincoln's Inn on the history of Oregon and California, Washington, D. C., 1845. 7 p. OrHi OrP 3839

Geography of Oregon and California and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America, illus. by a new and beautiful map of those countries. Boston, Freeman, 1845. 120 p. map. OrHi 3840

Same. New York, M. H. Newman, 1845. 42 p. front. (folded map) OrP WaU 3841

The history of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the Northwest coast of North America: accompanied by a geographical view and map of those countries, and a number of documents as proofs and illustrations of the history. Boston, Little, 1844. xvi, 482 p. front. (folded map) illus. Many 3842

Same. London, Murray, 1844. Many 3843

Same. 2d ed., rev., corrected and enlarged. Boston, Little, 1845. xviii, 492 p. fold. map. Many 3844

Same. 3d ed., rev., corrected and enlarged. New York, Appleton, 1845. Many 3845

Same. 4th ed., rev., corrected and enlarged. Boston, Freeman and Bolles, 1847. Or WaU WaWW 3846

Same. 4th ed. Boston, Little, 1847. WaWW 3847

Memoir, historical and political, on the Northwest coast of North America, and the adjacent territories; illus. by a map and a geographical view of those countries. New York, Putnam, 1840. xi, 228 p. front. (folded map) Many 3848

Greenough, W. Earl.
First 100 years, Coeur d'Alene mining region, 1846-1946; address before the Montana Section of the American Institute of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers, Helena, Montana, November 16, 1946. Rev. and enlarged. Mullan, Idaho, c1947. 40 p. illus., map. MtHi MtUM WaSp 3849

Greenwood, Mrs. Annie (Pike)
We sagebrush folks. New York, Appleton-Century, 1934. xi, 483 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. Idaho author. Many 3850

Greenwood, William Hamar, see no. 7295.

[Greeters Association, Vancouver, B. C.]
The Greeter's tourist and shopping guide; where to go and what to see in and around Vancouver, Victoria, and the triangle cities of the Northwest. [Vancouver, B. C.] c1922. 72 p. illus. CV 3851

Gregg, Herbert C., see no. 4843.

Gregory, Homer Ewart, 1886-
North Pacific fisheries, with special reference to Alaska salmon, by Homer E. Gregory and Kathleen Barnes. San Francisco, American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1939. xvi, 222 p. tables, diagrs. (Studies of the Pacific, no. 3) Many 3852

Greiner, Frank W.
A souvenir of mountain poems to commemorate the crossing of the Olympics by the Mountaineers, 1913. [Seattle, 1913] [12] p. WaU 3853

A souvenir of mountain poems to commemorate the 1915 outing party of the Mountaineers. [Seattle? c1915] [12] p. WaU 3854

Greiner, Ruth, see no. 10767.

Greiner, Ernest.
Reports on the Alta Montana Co.'s mines and silver reduction works at Wickes, Montana, by Ernest Greiner and George B. Foote. New York, Wilbur & Hastings, 1879. 23 p. 4 maps. MtHi 3855

Greve, Alice Wheeler.
From out this house. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort (1945) 299 p. Many 3856

Shadow on the plains. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort (1944) 272 p. Many 3857

Grew, David.

Grewingk, Constantin Caspar Andreas, 1819-1887.
Beitrag zur Kenntniss der orographischen und geognostischen Beschaffenheit der Nord-West Kuste Amerikas, mit den anliegenden Inseln. St. Petersburg, K. Kray, 1850. 351 p. plates, maps. CVicAr 3859

Grey, Viscount of Falloch, see no. 10944.

Grey, Zane, 1872-1939.
Tales of an empty cabin, by Washa-Won (Gray Owl). New York, Dodd, 1936. 323 p. front. (port.) plates. Many 3862

Grier, Albert C.
Message of the truth; three sermons by pastor of the Church of the Truth, Spokane, Washington. [np.] No rights reserved [n.d.] 45 p. WaSp 3863

Grierson, John, 1908-
High failure; solo along the Arctic air route. London, Hodge, 1936. 305 p. front., plates, map, facsim. CVicAr 3864

Griffin, D. F.
First steps to Tokyo; the Royal Canadian Air Force in the Aleutians. Toronto, Dent (1944) vi, 50 p. plates, ports. CV 3865

Griffin, Eldon, 1895-
China's railways as a market for Pacific Northwest products; a study of a phase of the external relations of a region. Seattle, Univ. of Wash., 1946. xii, 78 p. front., plates (part fold.) maps (1 fold.) OrGS WaT WaU 3866

Clinching the victory. Seattle, Wilberlilla Pub., 1943. 385 p. front., 1 col. illus. Many 3867

Oysters have eyes; or, The travels of a Pacific oyster. Seattle, Wilberlilla Pub., 1941. 53 p. illus. Many 3868

Griffin, George H.
Legends of the Evergreen Coast. Van-
Griffith, Franklin T.

Alaska and the Canadian Northwest, our new frontier. New York, Norton (1944)
221 p. plates. double map. Many 3870

Griffith, John Smith.

A historic sketch descriptive of Jesuit warfare, together with a defensive appeal addressed to the younger ministers and intelligent laymen of the Congregational laymen of the churches of Oregon and Washington. Hillsboro, Or., 1881.
49 p.
Or P WaWW 3871

Griffiths, Austin Edwards, 1863-

Address on playgrounds and legislation in relation thereto, with special reference to the Washington playground bill vetoed. Seattle (Seattle Playgrounds Assn, 1908) 19 p. Anon. Wa S WaU 3872

The blight; labor excesses and consequences. Seattle, Peacock Printing Co., 1939 28 p. (Griffgram no. 24)
Or WaPS 3874

The Cascade Tunnel; an imperative necessity of the state of Washington; letters and observations thereon in the light of Columbia River competition. Seattle (1925) 27 p. (Griffgram no. 11)
WaPS WaT WaTC WaU 3875

An intimate view of our relations with the Orient, in general; Japan, China, Philippines, Pacific Coast; an address by the late judge of Superior Court of the state of Washington before Municipal League of Seattle, Feb. 25, 1930. Seattle (1930) 20 p.
WaU 3876

The lawyer's responsibility for business ability in public office; address before the American Bar Association, Judicial Section, Seattle, July 24, 1928. (Seattle, Allied Printing, 1928) 27 p. front.
WaU 3877

Griggs, Robert Fiske, 1881-

The Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, with 9 maps and 233 illustrations. Washington, D. C., National Geographic Society, 1922. xv, 314 p. fold. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part fold.) diagrs.
Many 3878

Grimm, Ferdinand 1806-1895.

Northwest water boundary; report of the experts summoned by the German emperor as arbitrator under articles 34-42 or the Treaty of Washington of May 8, 1871, preliminary to his award dated October 21, 1872, ed. with a trans. by Hunter Miller. Seattle, Univ. of Wash., 1942 vii, 76 p. map. (Publications in the social sciences, v. 13, no. 1. Jan. 1942) The experts who made the report were Ferdinand Grimm, Levin Goldschmidt and Heinrich Kiepert.
CViAr Wa WaTc WaS WaU 3879

Grimm, Verna B., see no. 3394.

Grimm, George Bird, 1840-1938.

Beyond the old frontier; adventures of Indian fighters, hunters, and fur traders. New York, Scribner, 1913. xii, 374 p. front., 11 plates, 4 ports., map, plan. Many 3880

Idiff Or OrP WaS WaSP WaT 3881

Same. 1917.
MtHi 3882

Same. 1920.
WaU 3883

Blackfoot lodge tales; the story of a prairie people. New York, Scribner, 1892. xv, 310 p.
Many 3884

Same. 1912.
WaSp 3885

Same. 1921.
WaSp 3886

By Cheyenne campfires, with photographs by Elizabeth C. Grimm. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press, 1926. xvii, 305 p. front., plates. Many 3887

The fighting Cheyennes. New York, Scribner, 1915. viii, 431 p. maps (part fold.)
MtHi MtU Wa WaS WaP WaTc 3888

MtHi OrP WaS 3889

Idiff Or OrP WaS 3890

Idiff Or OrP WaS 3891

Jack, the young canoeman; an eastern boy's voyage in a Chinook canoe; illus. by Edwin Willard Deming and by half-tone engravings of photographs. New York, Stokes (1906) 268 p. illus.
Idiff Or OrP WaS WaSp WaU 3892

Jack, the young cowboy; an eastern boy's experience on a western round-up, with 8 illus. from photographs. New York, Stokes (1899) 278 p. front., 7 plates.
Idiff 3893

Same. [1913]
Or OrP WaS 3894

Jack, the young explorer; a boy's experiences in the unknown Northwest, illus. by William H. Cary and by half-tone engravings of photographs. New York, Stokes (1908) 308 p. front., plates.
Idiff Or OrP WaSp WaW 3895

Jack, the young ranchman; or, A boy's adventures in the Rockies. New York, Stokes (1899) 304 p.
Idiff Or OrP WaSp 3896

Jack, the young trapper; an eastern boy's fur hunting in the Rocky Mountains, illus. by Walter King Stone. New York, Stokes (1907) 278 p. front., 3 plates.
Idiff Or OrP WaSp 3897
Trail of the pathfinders. New York, Scribner, 1911. x, 460 p. front., illus., 14 plates, port., map. Many 3898
Same. 1913. MTHI 3899
Same. 1926 [c1911] WaU 3900

Same. [1940, c1920] OrU 3903

Grinnell, Joseph, 1877-1939.


Grisson, Irene (Welch) 1873-

Same. 1923 [c1918] Wa WaU 3908
Passage of the sagebrush, and other verses. Idaho Falls, Idaho, Scotts, 1916. 42 p. IDff OrP 3910


Verses of the new West, with illus. by Glen H. Spurgeon. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1931. viii, 102 p. front., illus., plates. Many 3913


Gromer, Mrs. Belle Burns.

Grondal, Bror Leonard. 1889-
Durable Douglas fir. America's permanent lumber supply. [Seattle, West Coast Lumber Trade Extension Bureau, c1926] 32 p. illus., diagrs. Or WaU 3917

Same. [c1925] OrP 3918

Group of Twelve, Seattle, Wash.

Grover, Isabel M.
A soul victorious; a little story of McMinnville College. [McMinnville, Or., n.d.] 7 p. WaU 3920

Grover, L. F., see no. 7682.

Grover, L. H.
Vivette. [Victoria, B. C., Digggon-Hibben, c1920] 43 p. CVicAr 3921

Groves, Hubert Beckwith.

Grubstakes Publishing Co.
Klondike grubstakes: where to get them: what to take, practical information for Yukoners and others. Seattle, c1898. 40 p. Or Hi 3924

Gruening, Ernest, see no. 1878.

The Guard, Eugene Or.
Souvenir book of Eugene and Lane County, Oregon. Eugene, Or., 1909. 62 p. illus. OrU 3925

Guberlet, Mrs. Muriel Lewin.
Animals of the seashore, Portland, Or., Metropolitan [c1936] xii, 412 p. illus. Washington author. Many 3926


Guide to the provinces of British Columbia.
Victoria, B. C., Hibben, 1913. 1 v. maps. CVicAr 3928

Guide to the Klondike and the Yukon gold fields in Alaska and Northwest Territories. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1897. 115 p. illus. CVicAr 3929

Guide to the cities of Vancouver Island.
Victoria, B. C., Hibben, 1915. 1 v. maps. CVicAr 3928

Guide to the province of British Columbia for 1877-8; comp. from the latest and most authentic sources of information. Victoria, B. C., Hibben, 1877. 410 p. illus. Contains dictionary of Chinook jargon. Many 3930

Guie, Heister Dean.

See also nos. 6476, 7126.

Gunn, W. Chalmers, see no. 8352.

Gunsaulus, Frank W., see nos. 7327-7329.

Gunter, Erna, see no. 4954.

Gusten, see no. 10317.

Guthrie, Alfred Bertram, Jr., 1901-
CVU OrP Wa WaPS 3933

The forest ranger, and other verse, collected and ed. by John D. Guthrie. Boston, R. G. Badger (c1919) 174 p. front. IdU MtU Or OrP WAU 3834


CVicAr 3949


Hagstrom, L.P. Return to the river; a story of the Chinook run, with illus. by Charles DeFeo. New York, Morrow, 1941. 248 p. plates, map. Many 3953


Same. Toronto, Collins (1946) 256 p. CVU 3960

The western angler; an account of Pacific salmon and western trout. New York, Derrydale Press (c1939) 2 v. col. fronts., illus., plates (part col.) maps (1 fold.) fold. table. Many 3961


Haines, Francis. Red eagles of the Northwest; the story of Chief Joseph and his people. Portland, Or., Scholastic Press, 1939. xi, 361 p. mounted front., illus., maps. Many 3964

Hall, Daniel Weston, 1841-
Hall, Charles Gilbert, 1866-
Hall, Charles Francis, 1821-1871.
Hall, Charles, 1880-
flail, Arnold Bennett, 1881-1936.
Hall, A. J., see no. 818.

Half hours in the wide West; over mountains, rivers and prairies. London, Isbister, 1877. 345 p. front., illus. (Half hour library of travel, nature and science for young readers).
CVicAr 3974

Half hours in the far North; life amid snow and ice. London, Dalby, 1878. 305 p. illus., plate. (The half hour library of travel, nature and science for young readers).
CVicAr 3974

Half hours in the wide West, over mountains, rivers and prairies. London, Isbister, 1877. 345 p. front., illus. (The half hour library of travel, nature and science for young readers).
CVicAr 3975

Hall, A. J., see no. 818.

Hall, Arnold Bennett, 1851-1936.
Outline of studies for Oregon mothers with the problems and policies of the University of Oregon. [n.p., n.d.] 173 p.
OrP 3976

Hale, Edward B., Jr., see no. 7932.

Hale, Horatio Emmons, 1817-1896.

Hale, Edward Hagaman, 1858-1936.

Hall, Edward Hopple.
WaSp 3982

CVicAr MtHi OrU WaU 3983

The great West: railroads, steamboat, and stage guide and hand-book for travellers, miners, and emigrants to the western, northwestern, and Pacific states and territories, with a map of the best routes to the gold and silver mines.
OrP 3984

The great West: travellers', miners', and emigrants' guide and hand-book to the western, north-western, and Pacific states and territories, with a map of the best routes to the gold and silver mines, and complete tables of distances; also the United States homestead law, mining laws of the respective states. New York, Appleton, 1865. 198 p. folded map. tables.
CV MU OrHi WaSa WaSp WaU 3985

CV MU 3986

Hall, Ernest Fenwick.
Under the Northern Lights; an intimate disclosure of Alaska, its people and tradition of the "Land of the midnight sun".
[Denver, c1932] 70 p. illus., port., fold. map.
WaS 3987

Hall, George E.
Our church and its architecture, with sketches by Colista Dowling. Portland, OR, 1st Presbyterian Church [c1946?] 20 p. illus.
OrP 3988

Hall, George Lyman, 1913-

Hall, George Lyman, 1858-1936.

Hall, George E.
Our church and its architecture, with sketches by Colista Dowling. Portland, OR, 1st Presbyterian Church [c1946?] 20 p. illus.
OrP 3988

Hall, George Lyman, 1858-1936.

Hall, George E.
Our church and its architecture, with sketches by Colista Dowling. Portland, OR, 1st Presbyterian Church [c1946?] 20 p. illus.
OrP 3988

Hall, George Lyman, 1858-1936.

Hall, George E.
Our church and its architecture, with sketches by Colista Dowling. Portland, OR, 1st Presbyterian Church [c1946?] 20 p. illus.
OrP 3988

Hall, George E.
Our church and its architecture, with sketches by Colista Dowling. Portland, OR, 1st Presbyterian Church [c1946?] 20 p. illus.
OrP 3988
Hallock, Charles, 1834-1917.  
Why our flag floats over Oregon; or, The conquest of our great Northwest. Portland, Me., Smith & Sale, 1911. vii, 76 p. front., plates, ports. Many 4009

See also no. 2755.

Hallinan, Matti.  

Hamilton, Alexander.  
British Columbia; the work of a pioneer. [London, Vacher, 1939?] 7 p. Story of John Cunningham Brown. CVicAr 4011

Hamilton, Basil G.  
The legend of Windermere. 2d ed. [Invermere, B. C., 1921] 12 p. WaU 4012

Naming of Columbia River and the province of British Columbia. [Cranbrook, B. C., Cranbrook Courier, n.d.] 16 p. CVicAr WaU 4013

Hamilton, Bill, see nos. 4019, 4020.

Hamilton, Eloise, see no. 10586.

Hamilton, Franklin Robert.  
Pictorial poems of the scenic West, illus. with photographic studies from the best artists. Denver, Miles and Dryer [c1929] 122 p. front. (port.) plates. WaU 4014

Hamilton, James H., 1879-  
Western shores; narratives of the Pacific Coast, by Capt. Kettle (James H. Hamilton) illus. with photographic reproductions. Vancouver, B. C., Progress Pub. Co., 1932. 218 p. illus. CVicAr 4015

Same, 1933. CUV WaS 4016

See also no. 6504.

Hamilton, James McClellan, 1851-1940.  
Supplement to Hughes' Community civics for the state of Montana. Boston, Allyn 1921] 96 p. illust. MtBozC WaU 4017

Hamilton, Mrs. S. Watson.  
A pioneer of thirty-three. Albany, Or., Herald Press, 1905. 139 p. front. (port.) OrHi OrU 4018

Hamilton, William Thomas, 1822-  
My sixty years on the plains trapping, trading, and Indian fighting, by W. T. Hamilton ("Bill Hamilton") ed. by E. T. Sieber; with a full-page illus. by Charles M. Russell. New York, Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1905. 244 p. front. (port.) 7 plates. IdB MtBozC MtHi MtU WaS WaU 4019

Same, 1909. IdIf WaSp WaU 4020

Hamilton, Wilson.  
The new empire and her representative men; or, The Pacific Coast, its farms, mines, vines, wines, orchards, and interests; its productions, industries and commerce, with interesting biographies and modes of travel. Oakland, Calif., Pacific Press Pub. House, 1886. 189 p. illus. CVicAr MtHi WaU 4021

Hamlin, Charles Simeon, 1868-  
Old timers on the Yukon; decline of Circle City, romances of the Klondike.


Hammond, Isaac B. Reminiscences of frontier life. [Portland, Or?] 1904. 134 p. illus., port. IdU OrHi OrP OrU WaS WaU 4024

Hamot, Mrs. Alice (Turnidge) 1871- The handbook of British Columbia, and the trail blazers; historical and genealogical record of early pioneer families of Oregon, Missouri, and the South. Portland, Or., 1933. 456 p. front. (port.) illus. Turnidge, Crowley and Pigge families. Or OrP WaT WaU 4025

Handly, James. The narrative of Samuel Hancock, 1845-1860; with an introd. by Arthur D. Howden Smith and a map of the Oregon Trail. London, Harrap [1897] xxii, 217 p. double map. (The Argonaut series, 1) CVU OrSaW 4026


Hancock, Samuel. The trail blazers; historical and genealogical record of early pioneer families of Oregon, Missouri, and the South. Portland, Or., 1908. 104 p. illus., maps. WaPS 4030


Handly, James. The resources of Madison County, Montana. San Francisco, Francis & Valentine, 1872. 60 p. MtHi 4052

Handsaker, Samuel. Pioneer life. Eugene, Or., 1908. 104 p. illus., col. plate, port., facsim. OrHi OrP OrU WaSp WaU 4063

Handy, F. M. Investigation of the mineral deposits of northern Okanogan County. Pullman, Wash., State College of Wash. [1915?] 27 p. diagrs. (Dept. of Geology, bulletin no. 100) WaS WaSp 4064

Handy, Hay DeWitt, 1879- Paul Bunyan and his big blue ox; stories and pictures of the lumberjack hero of American folklore. Chicago, Rand McNally, c1937. 64 p. illus. OrU WaS WaU 4035


Halcyon days in Port Townsend; historical novel. Seattle, Apex Printing Co., c1925. 118 p. plates, map. Many 4039

San Juan dispute [esoteric men connected with the international controversy respecting the right of possession of the Haro Archipelago] Seattle, Dilettante Pub. Co., 1900. 15 p. port. (Dilettante booklet series, no. 1) WaU 4040

Seattle and environs, 1832-1924. Chicago, Pioneer Historical Pub. Co., 1924. 3 v. illus., ports. Volumes 2 and 3 biographical. Many 4041

Statement of his case. [n.p., 19--?] 17 p. WaS WaU 4042

See also nos. 5500, 9638-9640.

Hanigsmann, Ethel. Charming Alaska in verse and picture. Ketchikan, Alaska, 1938. 1 v. illus. WaS 4043


Hanley, Bill, see no. 6920.


Hanna, Esther Bells McMillan, see no. 23.

Hanna, Joseph A. Dr. Whitman and his ride to save Oregon. [Los Angeles? 1903] 8 p. front. (port.) OrHi OrU WaSp WaT WaWW 4046

Hannibal, Harold, see nos. 5410, 5411.

Hansell, J. E., see no. 8780.

Hansen, A. H., see no. 2737.


Hansen, Henry Paul, see no. 2104.


Hanson, Howard A., see no. 7476.

Hanson, Joseph Mills, 1876-
The conquest of the Missouri; being the story of the life and exploits of Captain Grant Marsh, with map and 36 illus. Chicago, McClurg, 1909. xiv, 485 p. front. (port.) 21 plates, 6 ports., fold. map, facsim. Many 4050

Same. 3d ed. 1916. MtBozC Wa 4051


Frontier ballads, with pictures in color and other drawings by Maynard Dixon. Chicago, McClurg. 1910. 92 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. MTHi 4053

With Carrington on the Bozeman road. Chicago, McClurg. 1912. 411 p. front., plates. ("Among the Sioux" series). IdB MTHi WaU 4054

Hanzlik, Edward John, 1886-
Trees and forests of western United States. Portland, Or. [Dunham Printing Co.] 1928. 128 p. front. (map) illus. Many 4055

Harber, Nora E., pub.
Our Fort Benton, "the birthplace of Montana"; a collection of stories and pictures of early day and modern Fort Benton. Fort Benton, Mont. [193-] 48 p. illus., ports. MtBozC MTHi MtU WaU WaW 4056

Hardy, Martha.

Same. 1947. OrCS 4058

Harger, Charles Morau, see no. 1959.

Hargrave, James, 1788-1865.

Hargrave, Letitia (Mactavish) 1813-1854.
The letters of Letitia Hargrave, ed. with introd. and notes by Margaret Arnett Maclod, Toronto, Champlain Society, 1947. cliv, 310, xv p. plates, ports., map. (Publications, 28). Hudson's Bay Company and Canadian Northwest history. Many 4060

Hargreaves, Sheba May, 1882-
The cabin at the trail's end, a story of Oregon. New York, Burt, c1928. 341 pp. OrSa WaW 4061

Same. New York, Harper, 1928. front. Many 4062

City planning. [Portland, Or.] c1926. 8 p. illus. Or U OrWa 4063

The Columbarium Hall of Peace. [Portland, Or.] c1926. 8 p. illus. OrWa 4064

Heroine of the prairies, a romance of the Oregon Trail. New York, Burt [c1930] vi, 288 p. IdB WaPS WaW 4065

Same. New York, Grosset, c1930. OrSa 4066

Same. New York, Harper, 1930. Many 4067

Modern nomads. [Portland, Or.] c1926, 8 p. OrP WaU 4068

Ward of the redskins. New York, Burt, 1929. viii, 299 p. illus. OrSa 4069

Same. New York, Harper, 1929. Many 4070

Harlow, Alvin Fay, 1875-
Old waybills; the romance of the express companies. New York, Appleton-Century, 1934. xii, 503 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. Many 4071

Harmann, Mrs. Dolly Stearns.

Sea-ward and mountain trail; Olympic Peninsula verses. Dallas, Texas, Kaleidoscope Pub., 1931. 28 p. MtU OrAshS WaS 4073

Harmn, Orrin E., b. 1854.
Voices from the Cascades. Chehalis, W. T., Lewis County Bee Print, 1886. 63 p. OrP WaU 4074

Harmon, William E.
Supplement to Reinsch's Civil government for the state of Montana, Boston, Sunborn [c1912] 73 p. illus. MtBozC 4075

Harness, Aldon.
Lewis and Clark; a souvenir book. Portland, Or., 1905. 12 p. Oregon poet. CVicAr Or 4076

Oregon and other poems. Roseburg, Or., Plaindealer, 1902. [121] p. OrHi 4077

Poems for mental workers. [Roseburg, Or., Bellemín Press, c1927] [121] p. Or OrU 4078

Harnett, Leigh.
Two lectures on British Columbia. Victoria, B. C., Higgins, 1868. 50 p. CVicAr CVU WaW 4079

Harnisch, Wilhelm, 1787-1864.

Harper, Frank B.
Fort Union and its neighbors on the upper Missouri; a chronological record of events. [St Paul? Great Northern Railway, 1925] 36 p. illus., plate. Many 4081

Harper, Franklin, see no. 10973.

Harper, Guy R.
Digest of the Oregon state income tax act and regulations. [Portland, Or., Miles Standish Co., c1924] 55 p. Or OrHi OrP OrPR 4082

Harper, Theodore Acland, 1871-

The janitor's cat, by Theodore Acland in collaboration with Winifred Harper,

Or OrP WaSp 4084


First mortgage bonds of the Pacific Northwest; the safest form of mortgage investment. Seattle [n.d.] 12 p. illus., diagr., table. WaPS 4086

Harper, Winifred, see no. 4084.

Harper’s Weekly.


138 PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Harriman Alaska Expedition, 1899. Alaska; giving the results of the Harriman Alaska Expedition carried out with the cooperation of the Washington Academy of Sciences, London, Murray, 1902. 2 v. illus., plates (part col.) maps. CvicAr WaU 4089

Harrington, John Lyle, 1868-

Final report; the Columbia River inter-state bridge, Vancouver, Washington to Portland, Oregon, for Multnomah County, Oregon, Clark County, Washington, by John Lyle Harrington and Ernest Emmanuel Howard. [Kansas City, Mo., Printed by A. W. Hirsch Printing Co., c1918] 61 p. front., illus., fold. map, fold. plan. Or OrP WaSp WaU 4090

Harrington, M. R., see no. 5805.

Harrington, Mrs. Rebie.

Cinderella takes a holiday in the Northland; journeys in Alaska and Yukon Territory. New York, H. Revell [c1897] 269 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. WaS WaU 4091

Harris, A. C.

Alaska and the Klondike gold fields, containing a full account of the discovery of gold; enormous deposits of the precious metal; routes traversed by miners; how to find gold; camp life at Klondike; practical instructions for fortune seekers, etc., etc., including a graphic description of the gold regions; land of wonders; immense mountains, rivers and plains; native inhabitants, etc.; including Mrs. Eli Gage's experiences of a year among the Yukon mining camps; Mrs. Schwatk'a's recollections of her husband as the Alaskan pathfinder; prosaic side of gold hunting, as seen by Joaquin Miller, the poet of the Sierras; embellished with many engravings. [n.p., J. R. Jones, c1897] 528 p. front., illus., plates, maps. CvicAr OrP Wa WaT 4092

Same. Chicago, J. S. Ziegler & Co. [c1897] 556 p. WaPS 4093

Same. Chicago, Monroe Book Co. [c1897] CvicAr Or WaU 4094

Same. Chicago, Smith and Simon [1897] 528 p. WaS 4095

Same. Cincinnati, W. H. Ferguson Co. [1897] 556 p. CVU OrP OrU WaSp WaT 4096


Harris, Anand.

Once upon a clothesline, a play for children. Evanston, Ill., Row, Peterson & Co. [c1945] 72 p. front., plates. "One of the prize-winning plays in the second play-writing contest conducted by Seattle Junior Programs, Inc." WaS WaU 4098

Harris, Charles Edward Smith, ed., see no. 9580.

Harris, Elizabeth, see no. 10726.

Harris, Frank, 1854-1930.

History of Washington County and Adams County [Idaho] [Weiser, Idaho, Weiser American, 1919-?] 74 p. front. (port.) 1dB IdU WaU 4099

Harris, Josiah.

Direct route through the North-west territories of Canada to the Pacific Ocean; the chartered Hudson's Bay & Pacific Railway route. London, Spottiswoode, 1897. 66 p. fold. map. CVU WaS 4100

Harris, Lawrence Thomas, 1873-

A history of the judiciary of Oregon; a paper read before the Oregon Bar Association, on November 19, 1917. San Francisco, Bender-Moss Co., 1918. 16 p. Or OrP OrU 4101

Harris, Martha Douglas.

History and folklore of the Cowichan Indians, cover and illus. by Margaret C. Maclure, Victoria, B.C., British Colonist, 1901. 89 p. front., illus. Many 4102

Harris, Morris Charles.

Walla Walla Valley, Washington Territory; its resources, climate, river and railroad systems, cities and towns, land and land-laws, and general advantages as a place of residence, together with pen-sketches of prominent business houses. Walla Walla, Wash., Statesman Book and Job Press, 1879. 36 p. illus. WaW WaWW 4103

Harrison, Charles.

Ancient warriors of the north Pacific: the Haidas; their laws, customs and legends, with some historical account of the Queen Charlotte Islands. London, Witherby, 1925. 222 p. front., 10 plates, map. Many 4104

The Hydah Mission, Queen Charlotte's Islands, an account of the mission and people. London, C. M. House [1884?] 23 p. illus. CvicAr 4105

See also nos. 803, 814.

Harrison, Edward Sanford.


Alaska, the sportsman's paradise. [Seattle, Gateway Printing Co., 1909] 12 p. illus. WaU 4107

Hart, Louis F., 1862-

Hart, F. 3., & Co., Ltd.

Same.

Hart, Alan, 1890-

Harry Bridges Defense Committee.


CvicAr WaWaS WaU 4110

Harrington and Eaton, consulting petroleum geologists.

Report on investigation of oil and gas possibilities of western Oregon. [Portland, Or.] 1920. 40 p. illus. (Mineral resources of Or., v. 3, no. 1.)

MutiM OrP OrSta WaSa WaTC 4115

Harry Bridges Defense Committee.

Harry Bridges, who he is, what he has been doing in the labor movement, why he is on trial for deportation! [n.p., 1939?] 12 p. port.

OrP 4116

Hart, Alan, 1890-


Many 4117


Many 4118


Many 4119


Many 4120

Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943.


OrU WaSa 4121

Same. c1893.

WaU 4122

See also no. 10347.

[Hart, F. J., & Co. Ltd.]

For twenty years, 1891-1911. [Vancouver, B. C., Metropolitan, 1911] 28 p. plates, ports.

CVU 4123


CvicAr 4124

Hart, Louis Wolwell, 1862-

Efficiency and economy under the administrative code, reviewed by Governor of Washington before the Republican State Central Committee, Seattle, April 22, 1922. [Olympia, Wash.] Printed and distributed by the Republican State Central Committee (1922) 15 p.

WaU 4125

Hartley, Roland Hill, 1864-


WaPS WaU 4126

Review of state administrative and legislative problems; an address delivered at Spokane on February 25, 1926. [Olympia, Wash.? 1926?] 23 p.

WaPS 4127

The truth about state timber sales; address at Aberdeen, Wash., August 9, 1926, together with the preliminary report of examiners of the State Department of Efficiency on timber sales as shown by the records in the office of Commissioners of Public Lands. [Olympia, Wash.? 1926?] 15 p.

WaPS 4128


WaPS 4129

Hartman, Mrs. Etta (Venem) see no. 10530.

Hartman, Henry, 1889-


WaPS 4130

Hartman, John Peter, 1857-


WaU 4131

Address of President of the Board of Regents of the University of Washington delivered at the ground breaking ceremony of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, June 1907. [Seattle, Ivy Press, 1907] [6] p.

WaU 4132

Brief history of the Washington State Good Roads Association, prepared pursuant to a resolution of the 1938 convention at Seattle and particularly consisting of the work of Honorable Samuel Hill, the founder. [Seattle, 1939] 32 p. ports. Anon.

CvicAr WaE WaES WaT WaU 4133

Creation of Mount Rainier National Park; an address upon the creation of Mount Rainier National Park, delivered at the 37th annual convention of Washington Good Roads Association, at Olympia, Washington, on September 27 and 28, 1935. [Seattle, Drew & Tomlinson, 1935?] 11 p. maps.

WaPS WaSa WaU 4134

Hartwich, Mrs. Ethelyn (Miller) comp.

In valiant quest; poems selected from Washington verse, 1937-1941 and arranged by Evelyn Miller Hartwich. Tacoma, Johnson-Cox Co., 1941. 136 p.

WaWaS WaSp WaT WaTC 4135

Harvey, Arthur, 1834- comp.


CvicAr CVU WaSa WaU 4136

Same. 1870.

CvicAr 4137
Harvey, Athelstan George, 1884-

Harvey, Peggy.

Harvey, William Earl, 1889-
Ballads of the West. Vancouver, B. C., Pacific Printers, 1920. 94 p. CV CvicAr 4140
Songs of the West. [St. Paul, c1927] 68 p. illus. CV 4111

Hasselhurst, Mrs. May A.1

Hasell, F. II. Eva.
Canyons, canes and caravans, illus. from photographs by the author. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1930. 320 p. front., plates. Sunday School caravan through Canadian Northwest. Wa 4143

Haskell, Daniel Carl, 1883-
Two years in the Kiondike and Alaska. New York, Charles H. Light, 1931. 141 p. illus., ports. CvicAr 4139

Haskell, William B.
Two years in the Kiondike and Alaskan gold fields; a thrilling narrative of personal experiences and adventures in the wonderful gold region of Alaska and the Kiondike, with observations of travel and exploration along the Yukon, including full and authentic information of the countries described. Hartford, Hartford Pub. Co., 1898. 558 p. front., illus., 25 plates, fold. map. Many 4144

Wild flowers of the Pacific Coast, in which is described 332 flowers and shrubs of Washington, Oregon, Idaho, central and northern California and Alaska; 182 full-page illus. by Leslie L. Haskin, photographs by Leslie L. and Lilian G. Haskin. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1934. x, 407 p. col. front., illus. Many 4145

Haskin, Leslie Loren.
Wild flowers of the Pacific Coast, in which is described 332 flowers and shrubs of Washington, Oregon, Idaho, central and northern California and Alaska; 182 full-page illus. by Leslie L. Haskin, photographs by Leslie L. and Lilian G. Haskin. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1934. x, 407 p. col. front., illus. Many 4146

Hassell, Mrs. Susan (Whitcomb) I
A hundred and sixty books by Washington authors; some other writers who are contributors to periodical literature, lines worth knowing by heart. [Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, c1916] 40 p. Many 4147

Hastings, Lansford Warren, 1819-ca.1870.
The emigrants’ guide to Oregon and California, containing scenes and incidents of a party of Oregon emigrants; a description of Oregon; scenes and incidents of a party of California emigrants; and a description of California; with a description of the different routes to those countries; and all necessary information relative to the equipment, supplies, and the method of traveling, by Lansford W. Hastings, leader of the Oregon and California emigrants of 1842. Cincinnati, G. Conclin, 1845. 152 p. OrHi 4148
Same. Photostat copy. WaU 4149

A new description of Oregon and California; together with the Oregon treaty and correspondence, and a vast amount of information relating to the soil, climate, productions, rivers and lakes, and the various routes over the Rocky Mountains; also an account, by Col. R. B. Mason, of the gold region and new route to California. Cincinnati, H. M. Rulison, 1857. 160 p. front. OrHi OrP WaU WaWW 4151

Hatch, Alden, see nos. 7569-7571.
Hatch, Melville H., see no. 1888.

Hatch, Rufus, 1832-1893.
“Uncle Rufus” and “Ma”; the story of a summer jaunt with their friends in the new Northwest, [n.p.] 1882. 67 p. CVicAr MtHi 4132

Hathaway, Elia C.
Battle of the Big Hole in August 1877 as told by T. C. Sherrill, a volunteer member of Gen. Gibbon’s command which was so nearly wiped out on that occasion. [n.p., 1891] [14] p. illus., ports.

Hathaway, Marion, 1895-

The migratory worker and family life. Chicago, 1934. xiv, 240 p. illus., maps, plans. (Univ. of Chicago. Social service monographs, no. 21). Many 4155

Hatt, Daniel E.
Sitka spruce; songs of Queen Charlotte Islands. Vancouver, B. C. R. P. Latta [c1919] 51 p. CV CVicAr CUV Wa 4158

Hauthal, Luise (Velthusen) see no. 5394.

Hawes, Ferdinand B.
Miscellaneous writings, collected and pub-
Hawkes, Ernest William, 1883-
Hawkins, John.
Hawkins, ft III.
Hawkes, Clarence, 1869-
Hawk, M. E.
Tflaworth, Paul Leland, 1876-
Bawley, Hobert Emmett.
Hawley, James H., 1847-1929, ed.
Hawkins, Ward, see nos. 4168-4170.
Hawthorne, Hildegarde.

Where lie the Oregons, Portland's rose-
Poems; Hail Portland! Rose carnival sou-

The dance festivals of the Alaskan Eskimo.
Philadelphia, Univ. Museum, 1914. 41
p. 6 plates. (Anthropological publications.
v 6, no. 2)

MtU OrP OrU WaS WaSp WaU 4165

Hawkins, D. H.
Poems; Hail Portland! Rose carnival sou-

Where lie the Oregons, Portland's rose-
carnival souvenir; an address descriptive
of Oregon's resources and marvelous granduer (!) Medford, Or., Hull Print-

Or OrP OrU WaU 4167

Hawkins, John.
Broken river, by John and Ward Hawkins.
New York, Books, Inc., distributed by
Dutton [c1943] 212 p. Wartime logging in
the Pacific Northwest. Idb Or 4168

Same 1944).

CV OrP WaPS WaS WaT WaU 4169

Pilebuck, by John and Ward Hawkins.
New York, Dutton, 1943. 319 p. Seaboard
shipyard novel.

CV Or OrP WaS WaSp WaU 4170

Hawkins, Ward, see nos. 4168-4170.

Hawley, James H., 1847-1929, ed.
History of Idaho, the gem of the moun-
1920. 4 v. front., plates, ports., map. Vol-
umes 2-4 biographical. Many 4171

Hawley, Robert Emmett.
Skque mus; or, Pioneer days on the Nook-
sack, being a series of personal memoirs,
ed. by a friend, P. R. J. Bellingham.
Wash. [Miller & Sutherlen Printing Co.]
1945. 180 p. illus., ports. Or WaWaS 4172

Haworth, Paul Leland, 1876-
On the headwaters of Peace River; a narra-
tive of a thousand-mile canoe trip to a
little-known range of the Canadian Rockies. New York, Scribner, 1917. xvii,
295 p. front., plates, maps. CVvicAr Or WAfC WaU 4173

Trailmakers of the Northwest. New York,
Harcourt [c1921] viii, 277 p. front., 23
plates, fold. map. Many 4174

Same. Toronto, F. D. Goodchild [c1921]
CVic CVU 4175

See also no. 11208.

Hawthorne, Hildegarde.
Born to adventure; the story of John
Charles Fremont, pictures by Bruce
Adams. New York, Appleton-Century
[1947] ix, 230 p. illus. Or WaSp WaU 4176

Enos Mills of the Rockies, by Hildegarde
Hawthorne and Esther Burnell Mills.
Boston, Houghton, 1935. 260 p. front.,
plates, ports. Many 4177

No road too long, illus. by James MacDon-
illus. Fremont and overland journeys.

Or OrP WaS WaSp WaT 4178

Ox-team miracle; the story of Alexander
Majors, decorations by James MacDon-
ald. New York, Longmans, 1942. ix, 236
p. illus. Or OrP WaSp 4179

Westward the course, a story of the Lewis
and Clark expedition. New York, Long-

Or OrP WaS WaSp WaU 4180

Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.
History of Washington, the Evergreen
state, from early dawn to daylight, with
ports. and biographies; Julian Hawth-
orne, ed., assisted by Col. G. Douglas
Brewerton. New York, American Histori-
cal Pub. Co., 1888. 2 v. fronts. (ports.)

Many 4151

The story of Oregon; a history, with ports.
and biographies. New York, American
Historical Pub. Co., 1892. 2 v. front.,
plates, ports.

Many 4182

Hawthorne, Mont, 1865-
The trail led north, Mont Hawthorne's
story, related by Martha Ferguson Mc-
Keown. New York, Macmillan, 1948. 222
p. maps.

Many 4183

Hay, Marion E., 1865-
Real progress in state government; con-
structive achievements of the four years
past; the record of a business man's ad-

WaPS 4184

Hay, Oliver Perry, 1846-1930.
The Pleistocene of the western region of
North America and its vertebrated ani-
mals. (Washington, D. C.) Carnegie In-
illus., 12 plates, maps. (Publication no.
322B).

Many 4185

Haycox, Ernest, 1890-
Action by night. New York, Grosset [c1942]
286 p. Portland author.

WaWaE WaT 4186

Same. [c1943].
CV Or OrP OrU WaS WaU 4187


Many 4188

Same. New York, Grosset [c1942].
WaWaE WaT 4189

The border trumpet. Boston, Little, 1939.
306 p. Or OrP WaS WaSp WaU 4190

Same. New York, Grosset [c1939].
CV WaS WaSp WaU 4191

Same. New York, Sun Dial [c1939].

IDB 4192

Same. Los Angeles, Braille Institute of
America, 1940. 3 v.

OrP 4193

Bugsles in the afternoon. Boston, Little,
1944. 306 p.

Many 4194

Same. Garden City, N. Y., Sun Dial [1945].
WaU 4195
Same. New York, Grosset [c1945] 264 p. front., plates. Or OrCS Wa 4197
Chaffee of Roaring Horse, New York, Burt [c1930] 291 p. MtU 4198
Same. New York, Doubleday, 1930. Or 4199
Deep West. Boston, Little, 1937. 301 p. Or OrU WaSp 4200
Same. New York, Triangle Books [c1937] CV OrP WaT 4201
"Hi-yukloshe muck-a-muck, hi-yu wa-wa, hi-yu hee-hee!" Portland, Or. [nd.] 22 p. illus., maps. OrP 4203
Man in the saddle. Boston, Little, 1938. 307 p. Or WaS 4205
Same. New York, Grosset, 1938. WaT 4206
Same. New York, Triangle Books [c1938]. CV OrP WaT 4207
Same. Los Angeles, Braille Institute of America, 1939. 2 v. OrP 4208
Riders west. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1934. 296 p. Or OrU 4209
Rim of the desert. Boston, Little, 1941. [i.e., 1940] 305 p. IdB Or OrP WaS 4210
Same. Garden City, N. Y., Sun Dial [1942] CV 4211
Same. New York, Grosset [c1941] WaU 4212
Same. Philadelphia, Blakiston, 1941. WaE WaT 4213
Rough air. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1934. 310 p. OrOrP WaS 4214
Saddle and ride. Boston, Little, 1940. 291 p. Or OrP Wa WaS WaU 4215
Same. New York, Grosset [c1940] WaT 4217
Same. New York, Grosset [c1938] WaU 4221
Same. New York, Pocket Books [c1938] WaU 4222
Trail smoke. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1936. 293 p. front. 1dB Or OrP OrU 4224
Trail town. Boston, Little, 1941. 298 p. 1dB Or OrP OrU WaSp 4225
Same. New York, Grosset [c1941] OrHi Wa WaE WaT 4226
Same. Garden City, N. Y., Sun Dial [1938] WaS 4228
Whispering range. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday [c1930] 320 p. MtU Or OrP WaS 4229
The wild bunch. Boston, Little, 1943. 245 p. Or OrP OrU WaS 4230
Same. New York, Grosset, c1942. WaT 4231
Same. Philadelphia, Blakiston, c1943. CV WaE 4232
Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer, 1829-1887. The great West, its attractions and resources; containing a popular description of the marvellous scenery, physical geography, fossils, and glaciers of this wonderful region; and the recent explorations in the Yellowstone Park; also, valuable information to travellers and settlers concerning climate, health, mining, husbandry, education, the Indians, Mormonism, the Chinese; with the homestead, pre-emption, land, and mining laws, by a corps of able contributors. Bloomington, Ill., C. R. Brodix, 1880. 526 p. front. (7 ports.) plates, maps. MtU WaPS WaSp 4233
Same. Philadelphia, Franklin Pub. Co., 1880. CVicAr MtU WaU 4234
Sun pictures of Rocky Mountain scenery, with a description of the geographical and geological features, and some account of the great West. New York, J. B. & B., 1870. 150 p. front., 29 plates. CVicAr IdTi OrHi WaT 4235
See also nos. 9386-9388.
Hayden, Gwendolen Lampshire, 1904- Muslin town; a story about gold rush days in Oregon, by Gwendolen Lampshire Hayden and Pearl Clements Gischler. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort [1946] 70 p. illus. Many 4236
Same. [1948, c1947]. WaU 4238
Hayden, Mrs. Mary Jane (Bean) Pioneer days. San Jose, Calif., Murgotten Press, 1915. 49 p. port. Vancouver, Wash. author and pioneer. OrHi WaS 4239
Same. 1914. CVU 4241
Same. 7th impression. 1918, xx, 417 p. CVU 4242
Same. 1919. WaU 4243
Same. 1926. WaPS 4244
Haydon, Mrs. Mary Jane (Bean) Arctic gateway. New York, Friendship Press [c1940] 132 p. plates, ports. Or OrP 4245
Hayes, Isaac Israel, 1832-1881.
An Arctic boat-journey in the autumn of
1854, ed. with an introd. and notes by
Dr. Norton Shaw, London, R. Bentley,
1880. 375 p. fold. map. CVicAr 4247

Hayes, James Gordon, 1877-
Robert Edwin Peary; a record of his ex-
plorations, 1886-1908. London, Richards
[1929] xv. 299 p. front., illus., 7 plates,
port., 4 maps. CVicAr WaS 4249

Hayes, Jeff W., 1853-1917.
Paradise on earth. Portland, Or., Baltes 
& Co., 1913. 112 p. front. (port.)
OrPr OrSaW 4251

Hayhurst, Mrs. Elizabeth.
Twenty years with the Oregon Parent
Or OrP 4255

Hayman, Herbert Harry, 1910-
That man Boone, frontiersman of Idaho.
Caldwell, Idaho, College of Idaho. [1948]
228 p. front. (port.)
WaU 4256

Hayne, Coe Smith, 1875-
Red men on the Bighorn; contains the
story of Swift Eagle, based on Crow leg-
ends as told by Plenty Crows (Red
Neck) to his son Alvin; ed. by the De-
partment of Missionary Education, 
Board of Education of the Northern
Baptist Convention, Philadelphia, Judson
MHi WaPS WaS 4257

Hayne, M. H. E.
The pioneers of the Klondyke; being an
account of two years police service on
the Yukon, narrated by M. H. E. Hayne
and recorded by H. West Taylor, illus.
by photographs taken on the spot by the
narrator. London, Low, 1897. xii, 184 p.
front. (port.) 15 plates, map. Many 4258

Haynes, Creighton E.
d.] 1 v.
OrU 4259

Haystead, Ladd, 1903-
If the prospect pleases; the West the
guidebooks never mention. Norman,
Okla., Univ. of Okla. Press, 1945. xiii, 208
p. Many 4260

Hazard, Joseph Taylor, 1879-
The glacier playfields of the Mt. Rainier
National Park. [Seattle] Western Print-
ing Co., 1920. 96 p. illus.
Or OrP WaPS WaS WaU 4263

Hazard, Lucy Lockwood, 1890-
The frontier in American literature. New
York, Crowell [c1927] 308 p. WaSp 4268

Hazelton, Elizabeth C.
Alaskan forget-me-nots. [Seattle, Lowman
Many 4267

Hazlett, William Carew, 1834-1913.
British Columbia and Vancouver Island;
comprising a historical sketch of the
British settlements in the Northwest
cost of America; and a survey of the
physical character of that region, comp.
from official and other authentic sources.
fold, map. Many 4272

The great gold fields of Cariboo; with an
authentic description, brought down to
the latest period, of British Columbia
and Vancouver Island. London, Rout-
ledge, 1862. viii, 184 p. front. (fold. map)
CV CVicAr CVU OrP WaPS WaU 4273

Hazzard, George, 1845-
Hand-book of democratic politics of the
state of Washington for the year 1890,
comp. by authority of the Central Demo-
cratic Club of Pierce County. Tacoma,
1890. 58 p.
CVicAr WaPS 4274

The proposed soldiers' home; some facts
for the voters of Washington to consider.
Tacoma, 1890. 14 p. WaU 4275

Hem-meh Ka-wan "Old Wolf", see no. 6475.

Head, Lewis M.
Neah-kah-nie Mountain; the most beautiful
spot on the Pacific Coast. Portland, Or.,
Or OrP WaPS 4276

Heald-Menneney Co., Inc., Portland, Or.

New authentic commercial, geographical and recreational survey index of the state of Oregon, containing list of all towns, keyed and indexed, O. & C. homestead lands, Coos Bay Wagon Road grant lands, list of streams stocked by Fish Commission, complete detailed information of all counties in state, issued in conjunction with Geographical, commercial and recreational survey map of Oregon. Portland, Or. c1926 95 p. Or OrP 4278

New authentic geographical and industrial survey of the state of Washington issued in connection with our new and complete classified road survey. Portland, Or., Portland Printing House, c1918. 88 p. OrP WaWaS WaU 4279

Same. c1920. 80 p. OrSa WaPS 4280


Survey index of the state of Washington containing list of all towns, double keyed and indexed with 1920-1930 census populations, railroad connections, post offices, express telegraph offices, etc. San Francisco, (1934?) 28 p. WaU 4281

Hearne, Samuel, 1745-1792.

Journals of Samuel Hearne and Philip Turnor, ed. with introd. and notes by J. B. Tyrell. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1934. xviii, 611 p. maps (part fold.) fold. plan. fold. facsim. (Publications 21) CVU MtU WaSa WaSp WaU 4282

A journey from Prince of Wales’s fort in Hudson’s Bay to the Northern Ocean, undertaken by order of the Hudson’s Bay Company, for the discovery of copper mines, a northern passage, etc., in the years 1769, 1770, 1771, & 1772. London, Strahan, 1795. 458 p. front. (fold. map) plates (part fold.) fold. maps. CVU MtHi OrHi WaSa WaSp WaU 4283

Same. Dublin, Printed for P. Byrne and J. Rice, 1796. OrP 4284


Heaton’s guide to western Canada; descriptions of towns and farming districts. Toronto, Heaton’s Agency, 1913. 288 p. illus., maps. CV 4286

Heawood, Edward, 1863-

A history of geographical discovery in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1912. xii, 475 p. illus., ports., maps (3 fold.) (Cambridge geographical series.) CViCeAr IdU OrP 4287

Hebard, Grace Raymond, 1861-1936.

The Bozeman Trail; historical accounts of the blazing of the overland routes into the Northwest, and the fights with Red Cloud’s warriors, by Grace Raymond Hebard and E. A. Brinnstool, with introd. by General Charles King. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1922. 2 v. front., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) plans. Many 4288

The pathbreakers from river to ocean; the story of the great West from the time of Coronado to the present. Chicago, Lakeside Press, 1911 (c1911) x, 353 p. front., illus., 4 maps. Many 4289

Same. 2d ed. 1912 (c1911) IdU OrHi OrP WaE WaU 4290

Same. 3d ed. 1913. Idif MtU 4291

Same. Chicago, Univ. Pub. Co., 1917 (c1911) x, 261 p. front. IdU WaWaSa WaPS WaU 4292


Same. 7th ed. 1940 (c1932) MiU 4294

Sacaajawa, a guide and interpreter of the Lewis and Clark expedition, with an account of the travels of Toussaint Charbonneau, and Jean Baptiste, the expedition papoose. Glendale, Calif., A. H. Clark Co., 1933. 340 p. front., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) facsimils. Many 4295

Washakie; an account of Indian resistance of the covered wagon and Union Pacific Railroad invasions of their territory. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1930. 337 p. front., plates, ports., maps (part fold.). Many 4296

Heclawa, see no. 4484.

Hedges, Mrs. Ada Hastings.

Desert poems. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1930. 65 p. Portland poet. Many 4297

(Hedges, Cornelius).


Hedges, Gilbert Lawrence, 1874-1929.

Where the people rule; or, The initiative and referendum, direct primary law and the recall in use in the state of Oregon. San Francisco, Bender-Moss Co., 1914. vii, 214 p. Or OrP OrU WaWaSa WaPS 4299

Hedges, James Blaine.

Building the Canadian West; the land and colonization policies of the Canadian Pacific Railway. New York, Macmillan, c1939. 422 p. illus., maps (1 fold). Many 4300

Henry Villard and the railways of the Northwest. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press, 1930. 224 p. 2 maps. Many 4301

Hedley, John.

The labor trouble in Nanaimo District; an address given before the Brotherhood of Haliburton Street, Methodist Church. In.p., n.d. 19 p. CViCeAr 4302

Hedrick, Helen, 1902-

The blood remembers. New York, Knopf, 1941. 286 p. Klamath River, Or. setting. Many 4303

Heffelfinger, Charles Hook.

Directed studies in Washington history and government, by C. H. Heffelfinger
and Ralph Ernest Downie. Seattle, Frayn
Printing Co. [1943?] iv, 90 p. illus., maps.
WaS WaT WaU 4304

The Evergreen citizen; a textbook on the
government of the state of Washington,
by C. H. Heffelfinger in collaboration with
George P. Custer. Caldwell, Idaho,
Caxton, 1941. 343 p. front., illus., diagrs.
Many 4305

Helin, Alma.
Adventure was the compass, illus. by
Martha Powell Setchell. Boston, Little,
Or Wa WaS WaSp WaT WaU 4306

Hegardt, Gustave B.
Portland, Oregon; its channel approach,
harbor railroad facilities, navigable
waterways and tributary territory. In.p.,
1913?1 45 p. fold. map. WaPS 4307

Heg, Eric A.
Souvenir of Alaska and Yukon Territory.
CVicAr WaPS 4308

Heideggott, Hazel.
The heart to find. Philadelphia, Macrae-
WaU 4309

Heileman, William H.
The Klamath Irrigation Project. (n.p.,
1908)23 p. illus. WaPS WaT 4310

Heilprin, Angelo, 1853-1907.
Alaska and the Klondike; a journey to the
new Eldorado, with hints to the travel-
ler. London, G. Arthur Pearson, 1899. x,
315 p. front., 34 plates, 3 maps, diagrs.
CVicAr CVU 4311

Same. New York, Appleton, 1899.
Many 4312

Heimiller, Carl, see no. 3700.

[Heinze, Frederick Augustus] 1869-1914.
The political situation in Montana, 1900-
MtBozC MtHi MtU 4313

Heise, Irvin F.
Early Legion days in Washington. Seattle,
American Legion, Dept. of Wash., 1937.
5 p. WaS WaU 4314

Heistand, Henry Ocolt Sheldon, 1856-
The Territory of Alaska; a brief account
of its history and purchase; its inhabi-
tants, geographical features and resour-
ces, with especial reference to the gold-
fields and methods of reaching them,
comp. from official government records and
the latest and most reliable sources.
Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly Pub.
Co., 1898. 195 p. 16 plates, 3 fold. maps.
CVicAr WaU 4315

Heisterman, Henry Frederick, see no. 3300.

Heizer, Robert Fleming, see no. 2104.

Heizergott, Hazel.

Held, Albert.
Souvenir, Spokane, Washington. [Spokane,
Cole Printing Co., 1904?] 60 p. illus.
WaSp 4316

Helena Citizens' Alliance, Helena, Mont.
An address setting forth the objects of the
Citizens' Alliance of Helena, Montana,
Wm. Muth, secretary. Helena, Mont.,
1903. 8 p. MtHi 4317

Helena's social supremacy. Helena, Mont.,
1894. 48 p. illus. MtHi MtU 4318

Hellaby, H. A., see no. 10719.

Hellethall, John Albertus.
The Alaskan melodrama. London, Allen
and Unwin, c1936. xvi, 312 p. front., 11
plates, map. CVic 4319

Same. New York, Liveright [c1936]
CVicAr OrP WaS WaSp WaU 4320

Helm, McKinley, see no. 7846.

Helm, Richard Izer, 1873-
Blue waters, an Indian romance. Portland,
Or., Binfords & Mort [c1898] 251 p. front.
Many 4321

[Helmcken, John Sebastian]
Face-similes and a history of specimen gold
coins made in British Columbia in 1862.
[n.p., n.d.]4 4 p. illus. CVicAr 4322

Helmericks, Constance, 1918-
Our summer with the Eskimos, by Con-
stance and Harmon Helmericks. Boston,
map. WaU 4323

We live in Alaska. Boston, Little, 1944.
266 p. plates, ports. Many 4324

Same. Engravings by Gwenda Morgan.
London, Hodder & Stoughton [1945]
304 p. illus. CVicAr 4325

We live in the Arctic, by Constance and
xvi, 329 p. illus., ports., map. Many 4326

Helmericks, Harmon, see nos. 4323-4326.

Helmholtz, Charles C., see no. 1781.

Hening, Arthur Henry Howard, 1870-
The drama of the forests, romance and ad-
venture, illus. by the author with re-
productions from a series of his paint-
ings owned by the Royal Ontario
Museum. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday,
1921. xiii, 324 p. col. front., col. plates,
col. ports. Canadian Northwest.
Or OrCS 4327

Henderson, Alice Palmer.
The Ninety-First, the first at Camp Lewis.
(ports.) illus., ports., forms. Many 4338

The rainbow's end; Alaska. Chicago, H. S.
WaTJ 4330

Henderson, Daniel, see no. 6568.

Henderson, Daniel MacIntyre, 1880-
From the Volga to the Yukon; the story
of the Russian march to Alaska and
California, paralleling our own west-
ward trek to the Pacific. New York,
Idl Or OrP WaS WaSp 4330

Same, [1945] CV CVicAr Or OrU WaS WaU 4331

Henderson, Frank Downey.
Looking into the sunset. Chicago, Howard
WaS WaU 4332

Henderson, Lester Dale, 1886-
Alaska; its scenic features, geography,
history and government. Juneau, Daily
Alaska Empire, c1928. 112 p. illus., maps,
diagr. CVicAr WaU 4333

Same. 2d printing, 1929 rev. 114 p.
WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 4334

Same. c1936. 143 p. WaT 4335
Hendricks, George David.
The bad man of the West; drawings by Frank Anthony Stanush. San Antonio, Naylor Co., 1942. xv, 310 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. WaE WaU 4336

Hendricks, Robert J.
Bethel and Aurora; an experiment in communal living. New York, Press of the Pioneers, 1933. 324 p. front., plates, ports. Many 4337

Hennessey, D. L., see no. 1069.

Henley, G. F.
Innnnnng haaaaaaa! Savage warfare, southern chivalry, facts stranger'n fiction; The war to end the white race; Soul of Philip knit with soul of Davis. Salem, Or., 1937. 52 p. front., plates, music. Or OrHi OnSaW WaT WaU 4338


The West saved America and democracy; Innnnnng haaaaaaa! ! ! number two; continuation of the trilogy in the anabasis of the westernmost West; men who learned in the free air of the early pioneer settlements lessons which brought victory to the banners of Liberty in the time of her desperate need. Salem, Or., 1939. 134 p. WaU 4340

Hendrix, E. R., see no. 9807, 9808.


Henley, G. F.
Guide to the Yukon-Klondike mines; full information of outfit, climate, Dawson City, with notes on alluvial and metalliferous prospecting; routes described in detail; report of Wm. Ogilvie, F. R. G. S. and diary of the late Archbishop Seghers. [Victoria, B. C., Province Pub. Co., 1897] 63 p. illus. CVU 4348

Hennessey, D. L., see no. 1069.

Hennessey, W. B.
Tracy the bandit; or, the romantic life and crimes of a Twentieth Century desperado, twenty-five full page pictures by C. D. Rhodes. Chicago, Donohue [1902] 336 p. plates. WaU 4349

Henry, Alexander, 1739-1824.
New light on the early history of the great Northwest; the manuscript journals of Alexander Henry and of David Thompson, 1799-1814; exploration and adventure among the Indians on the Red, Saskatchewan, Missouri and Columbia Rivers, ed. with copious critical commentary by Elliott Coues. New York, Harper, 1897. 3 v. front. (port.) maps. Many 4350

Henry, Anson G.
Rogue River war; speech delivered before the citizens of Corvallis on Dec. 3, 1855, on the subject of the pending Rogue River war. Oregon City, Or., Argus, 1855. 14 p. OrHi OrP 4351

Henry, Charles K.
Exposé of the methods and doings of the Provident Trust Company of Portland, Oregon. Portland, Or. [n.d.] 23 p. OrHi OrP 4352

Henry, Francis.
The old settler, illus. by Maj. W. A. Bell. [Olympia, Wash.? c1892] 111 p. illus., plate, port., music. OrHi 4353

Same. [1902] WaU 4354

Henry, Francis Chapman.
The art collection of H. C. Henry, Seattle [192—?] 62 p. plates. WaU 4355

Henry, Joseph Kaye.
Flora of southern British Columbia and Vancouver Island, with many references to Alaska and northern species. Toronto, Gage [c1915] xiii, 303 p. CV CUV 16U OrPR WaSp WaU 4356

See also no. 2716.

Henry, Margaret.
Alaska in story and pictures; pictures by Kurt Wiese, Chicago, A. Whitman & Co., c1914. 281 p. illus. (part col.) (Pictured geography) Or OrP WaS WaSp WaU 4357

Henry, P. F., see nos. 10466-10468.

{Henry, Ralph Chester} 1912-1944.
High border country, by Eric Thane [pseud.], New York, Duell, Sloan & Pearce [1942] ix, 335 p. (American folkways) Idaho and Montana included in High Border country. Many 4358

Henry, William Elmer, 1837-1936.
Why the University of Washington Library brought forth the University Library School, 1906-1911; the direction of the school's activity through its first administration; William E. Henry, librarian 1906-1929, director of the Library School 1911-1931, Librarian Emeritus 1929. [n.p.] 1935. 71 p. WaS WaU 4359

Henry & Geiger, Pub.
Tri-county atlas; Meagher, Sweet Grass and Carbon. [Big Timber, Mont.,] 1927. 112 p. illus., ports. MtBozC 4360

Henson, Matthew Alexander, 1866-
A negro explorer at the North pole, with a foreword by Robert E. Peary and an intro by Booker T. Washington, with illus. from photographs. New York, Stokes [1912] 200 p. front., plates, ports. CVicAr OrP WaS WaSp 4361
Henty, George Alfred, 1832-1902.

Herbert, Agnes.
Two Dianas in Alaska, by Agnes Herbert and a shikari. London, Lane Co., 1909 [1908] xii, 316 p. front. (port.) 28 plates. CV CVU WaSp WaU 4583
Same. 2d ed. WaSp WaU 4584

Herkenrath, August, 1881-
Two Dianas in Alaska, by Agnes Herbert and a shikari. London, Lane Co., 1909 [1908] xii, 316 p. front. (port.) 28 plates. CV CVU WaSp WaU 4583

Hermiston Herald, Hermiston, Or.

Herndon, James A.
To him that endureth, a romance of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Bonn, Seb. Foppen, 1904. 136 p. Many 4566

Herndon, Mrs. Sarah (Raymond)
Days on the road; crossing the plains in 1865. New York, Burr Printing House, 1902. xvi, 270 p. front. (port.) Many 4571

Herrick, Elisabeth Webb.
Native Northwest novelties; or, What to look for besides scenery; this is a new kind of guidebook, designed to turn trappers into old settlers, and old settlers into tourists. Seattle, C. W. Art [c1937] 109 p. illus. Many 4572

Herrick, Mrs. Una (Brasfield)

Hering, Frances Elizabeth, 1851-
Among the people of British Columbia, red, white, yellow, and brown. London, Unwin, 1905. xvi, 299 p. front. (port.) 19 plates. Many 4574

Hershey, Oscar H., 1874-

Heusen, Louis de, see no. 7551.

Hestwood, James O.
The Evergreen state souvenir, containing a review of the resources, wealth, varied industries and commercial advantages of the state of Washington, pub. for distribution at the World's Columbian Exposition. Chicago, W. B. Conkey Co., c1893. 72 p. illus., ports., maps. WaSp WaU 4381

Hewes, Agnes (Danforth)

Heyden, Joseph van der.
Life and letters of Father Brabant, a Flemish missionary hero. Louvain, J.
Hibben, Tertius Napier.

Hiatt, Isaac.

Heydinger, C., see no. 9801.

Hibbs, Frank W.

Hicks, John Donald, 1890-

The constitution [!] of the northwest states. Lincoln, Neb. [Univ. of Neb., 1923] 162 p. (Univ. studies, v. 23, no. 1, 2, Jan.-Apr., 1923.)

MtBoxC Or OrU WaU 4414

Hicks, John East, 1828-


IdU OrHI OrP 4415

Hidden, Maria I. T.


Many 4416

Higday, John Walton.


WaPS WaT 4417


Or WaU 4418

Higgins, Beth Bell.


Higgins, David Williams, 1834-


Many 4420


Many 4422

Higgins, Mrs. Mary A.

A few of the wild flowers of British Columbia. [n.p., n.d.] 8 p. illus., plates.

VicAr 4423

Higgins, Ruth, see no. 4684.

Higginson, Mrs. Ella (Rhoads) 1862-1940.


Many 4424

Same. 1909 [c1908] CVicAr CVU WaA 4425

Same. 1910. WaS WaU 4426

Same. 1912. OrP Wa WaU 4427


MtU OrCS Wa WaA WaPS WaS WaT 4428

Same. 1919, c1917. OrP 4429

Same. 1923. CVicAr WaA 4430


Or WaS 4431


Wa WaU 4432

The flower that grew in the sand, and other stories. Seattle, Calvert Co., 1900. 31 p.

(Many) 4433

OrWa WaPS WaS WaU 4434


OrOrHI WaPS WaS WaU 4435

Same. 1902. OrOrHI OrU Wa WaS WaU WaWW 4435
Hill, C. L., see no. 8972.

Hill, Alexander Staveley, 1825-1905.

Huger, David, 1858-1937.

Hildebrand, August.

Hilborn, Burton E., see no. 4805.

Hill, Edgar Preston, 1861-1933.

Hill, Mrs. Edith Marian (Knight)

Hill, Frank Ernest, 1888-

Hill, George W.

Hill, James Jerome, 1838-1916.

Hill, John A., see no. 4805.

Hill, J. L.

Hill, Howard

Hill, Howard

Hill, James Jerome, 1853-1916.

Hill, John A., see no. 4805.

Hill, Samuel, see no. 10760.

Hill Military Academy, Portland, Or.

Hill, Alexander Staveley, 1825-1905.

Hill, C. L., see no. 8972.
Himes, George, 1816-1895.
The "Occasional paper"; two letters from the Bishop of Columbia to the Rev. E. Criddle and Bishop Demers, Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1860. 8 p.
CvicAr 4473
CvicAr 4474
A sermon preached at the farewell service celebrated in St. James Church the day previous to his departure or his diocese, with an account of the meeting in aid of the Columbia Mission. London, Rivingtons, 1859. 55 p.
CvicAr 4475
CvicAr 4476
Hills, George, 1816-1895.
Hills and Hins and Hines and Hind, Henry Youle, 1823-1908.
CvicAr 4485
Hines, Edward, Lumber Co.
50 years, Edward Hines Lumber Co.; commemorating a pioneer in the nation's oldest industry, the company which bears his name and their first-half-century of accomplishment. Chicago, c1942. 47 p. illus. (part. col.) ports., fold. map.
Or OrU 4486
Hines, Gustavus, 1809-1873.
Life on the plains of the Pacific: Oregon; its history, condition and prospects; containing a description of the geography, climate and productions, with personal adventures among the Indians during a residence of the author on the plains bordering the Pacific while connected with the Oregon Mission; embracing extended notes of a voyage around the world. Buffalo, N. Y., Derby & Co., 1850. 437 p. front. (port.)
Or 4487
Same, Auburn, N. Y., Derby & Miller, 1851.
Many 4488
Same, Buffalo, N. Y., Derby & Co., 1851.
Many 4489
Same, 1852.
CvicAr OrHi OrP WaSp WaT WaU 4490
Same, New York, Miller, 1857.
CvicAr OrHi OrSa WaWW 4491
Same, New York, Saxton, 1859.
CvicAr IdU OrHi WaSp WaW 4492
Same, New York, Hurst [c1881]
CvicAr OrP OrSaW WaU WaWW 4493
Oregon and its institutions; comprising a full history of the Willamette University, the first established on the Pacific Coast. New York, Carlton & Porter [c1868] 226 p. front. (port.) plates.
Many 4494
A voyage round the world; with a history of the Oregon Mission, to which is appended a full description of Oregon Territory, its geography, history and religion; designed for the benefit of emigrants to that rising country. Buffalo, N. Y., Derby, 1850. 437 p.
Many 4495
Wild life in Oregon; being a stirring recital of actual scenes of daring and peril among the gigantic and terrific rapids of the Columbia River (the Mississippi of the Pacific slope). New York, Hurst 1852, 1853. 537 p. front. (port.) plates.
Or OrU 4496
Same, New York, Butler (n.d.)
CvicAr 4497
Same, New York, Hurst [c1881] 4498
Same, New York, Worthington [c1881]
IdU MtU OrHi OrP 4499
Same, 1889.
OrSaW WaU 4500
Hines, Harvey Kimball, 1828-1902, comp.
At sea and in port; or, Life and experience of a years seaman's missionary in Portland, Or., comp. from his journal and other authentic sources, with an introd. by
Bishop Earl Cranston. Portland, Or., J. K. Gill Co., 1888. 251 p. front. (port.)

Many 4501

An illustrated history of the state of Oregon from the earliest period of its discovery to the present time, together with glimpses of its auspicious future; illus. and full-page portraits of some of its eminent men and biographical mention of many of its pioneers and prominent citizens of to-day. Chicago, Lewis, 1893. 1300 p. front. (port.) 8 plates, 20 ports.

Many 4502

An illustrated history of the state of Washington, containing biographical mention of its pioneers and prominent citizens. Chicago, Lewis, 1893. 933 p. illus., plates, ports.

Many 4503

Same. 1894. 771 p. OrHi WaPS 4504

Jason Lee the pioneer of Methodism and civilization on the Pacific Coast. San Francisco, Hammond, 1896. 42 p. Or OrU WaTC WaWW 4505

Missionary history of the Pacific Northwest, containing the wonderful story of Jason Lee, with sketches of many of his co-laborers, all illustrating life on the plains and in the mountains in pioneer days. Portland, Or. (1899) 510 p. front. (port.) 2 plates, 16 ports.

Many 4506

Hines, John Chesterfield. 1877-


Many 4507

[Hines, Joseph Wilkinson].

Touching incidents in the life and labors of a pioneer on the Pacific Coast since 1853. San Jose, Calif., Eaton & Co., Printers, 1911. 186 p. front. (port.) Many 4508

Hinz, John.

Grammar and vocabulary of the Eskimo language, as spoken by the Kuskokwim and southwest coast Eskimos of Alaska. Bethlehem, Pa., Society for Propagating the Gospel, Moravian Church (1841-1844) xii, 194 p. CV CU CVU WaS WaU 4509

Hipkoe, George.

Koma Kulshan s-whee-ame (Lummi Indian for Mount Baker stories) Kulshan; his wives and his children; two versions of the one legend of Mount Baker. Bellingham, Wash., 1934. 4 p. WaU 4510

Hippard, George Rollin.

A philosophical aspect of masonry. Seattle, Committee on Masonic Research and Education, 1925. 25 p. WaU 4511

His next best friends, see no. 5818.


Historical review of the Tacoma guardsmen. Tacoma, Bell Pressstone 1909? 1 v. illus. WaS 4513

Historical sketch and essay on the resources of Montana; including a business directory of the metropolis. Helena, Mont., Herald Book and Job Printing Office, 1868. 168 p. CVieAr MTHi 4514

An historical sketch of Richmond Presbyterian Church in Marpole, B. C., 1861-1925. [Vancouver, B. C., Ward] 1925. 37 p. front., illus., ports. CVieAr 4515

History of activities of Seattle labor movement and conspiracy of employers to destroy it and attempted suppression, by America's labor's daily newspaper, the Seattle Union Record. [Seattle, 1919] 69 p. WaU 4516

History of Headquarters Company. 361st Infantry, 91st Division. (n.p., 19-7) 77 p. front., facsim. Wash. state personnel trained at Camp Lewis. WaU 4517

History of Idaho Territory, showing its resources and advantages; with illus. from original drawings. San Francisco, W. W. Elliott & Co., 1884. 304 p. front., illus. plates (part fold.) ports., maps. IdB IdPS IdP IdU WaS WaU 4518

History of the adventurous voyage and terrible shipwreck of the U. S. steamer "Jeannette" in the Polar Seas, together with a full and particular account of the death ofLt. DeLong and his brave shipmates in the Siberian deserts; and the rescue of Danenhower, Melville, and their heroic companions; carefully comp. from authentic records. New York, De Witt, 1882. 95 p. illus. CVieAr 4519


A history of the 361st Ambulance Company, 316th Sanitary Train, 91 "Wild West Division" during its training at Camp Lewis, Washington, and its activities as part of the American Expeditionary Forces, by members of the organizations. [Tacoma? 1918?] 33 p. illus. OrU WaU 4521

History of the wrongs of Alaska; an appeal to the people and press of America printed by order of the Anti-Monopoly Association of the Pacific Coast, Feb. 1875. San Francisco, 1875. 43 p. CVieAr WaSp 4522

Hitchcock, Grace Willhoite.


Hitchcock, Mary E.

Two women in the Klondike; the story of a journey to the gold-fields of Alaska, with 105 illus. and map. New York, Putnam, 1899. xiv, 495 p. front., illus., fold. map. Many 4524

Hitchcock, Ripley, 1857-1918.


See also no. 4069.

Hitchler, Theresa, see no. 2251.


Same. New York, Wiley, 1892. CVlCAn 4528.


Hodson, Dorothy Anne, 1928-. The Talsetz Star; issues of the community newspaper of the same name, arranged and annotated by Sammy Sampson; with a preface by Marshall Dana and an introd. by Herbert A. Templeton. Portland, Or., Creston House [1942] a-k, 105 p. front. (mounted port.) 1 illus. Or OrP OrU 4532.

Hobson, Dorothy Anne, 1928-. The Valsezter Star; issues of the community newspaper of the same name, arranged and annotated by Sammy Sampson; with a preface by Marshall Dana and an introd. by Herbert A. Templeton. Portland, Or., Creston House [1942] a-k, 105 p. front. (mounted port.) 1 illus. Or OrP OrU 4532.


Hodge, Frederick Webb, see nos. 2168, 2596, 6107.


See also no. 9374.


Hofer, Ernest. The strawberry industry on the northwest Pacific Coast. Salem, Or., Hofer Bros., 1902. 44 p. illus., port. Or OrCS 4544.


Hoffland, Laura Hildreth, see no. 9051.


Hoffman, Arthur Sullivant, see no. 8608, 8609.


Hoffman, J. Wesley, see nos. 8608, 8609.

Hoffman, Ralph. Birds of the Pacific states, containing brief biographies and descriptions of about four hundred species, with especial reference to their appearance in the field, with ten plates in color and over two hundred illus. in black and white by Major Allan Brooks. Boston, Houghton, 1927, xix, 353 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. Many 4550.

Hogeboom, Amy, 1891-1925. comp. The boys' book of the West, illus. by Richard Bennett. New York, Lothrop,
Holbrook, Henry.
British Columbia gold mines. Liverpool, Hiram [1884] 24 p. CVicAr 4552

Holbrook, Mary H.
Souvenir commemorating the exodus of the Couch and Holbrook pilgrims from Boston to Portland, Oregon in 1852.
Portland, Or., Baltes, 1899. 27 p. OrHi 4553

Holbrook, Stewart Hall, 1893-
Burnning an empire, the story of American forest fires, with a foreword by Colonel William B. Greeley.
New York, Macmillan, 1943. xiv, 229 p. front., illus., plates, maps. Portland author. Many 4554
Same. Armed services ed. 317 p. WaS 4555

Holman, Albert M.
Pioneering in the Northwest: Niobrara-Virginia City Wagon Road; Pioneers, short sketches of Charles Floyd, War Eagle, Theophile Bruguier, and others, by Constant H. Marks.
Sioux City, Iowa, Deitch & Lamar Co., 1924. 150 p. ports. IdIf IdUSB MtHi MtU OrWa Sp WaTJ 4578

Holman, Edward Singleton, 1846-1914.
List of recorded earthquakes in California, Lower California, Oregon, and Washington Territory, comp. from published works and from private information, printed by direction of the regents of the University of California, Sacramento, Calif., State Printing Office, 1887. 78 p. CVU MtHi Or WaFS WaSp WaU 4571

Holden, Horace, b. 1810.
A narrative of the shipwreck, captivity, and sufferings of Horace Holden and Benj. H. Nute, who were cast away in the American ship Mentor on the Felew Islands in the year 1823, and for two years afterwards were subjected to unheard of sufferings among the barbarous inhabitants of Lord North's Island.
Or OrHi WaS WaSp WaU 4573

Holden, Charles Frederick, 1851-1915.
The fishes of the Pacific Coast; a handbook for sportsmen and tourists.

Holden, Ernest Otto, 1874-
Memorial to Adam Duncan Dunn, delivered by President E. O. Holland at the dedication of the tablet at Pacific International Livestock Exposition, Portland, Oregon, November 4, 1928. [Pullman, Wash.] 1928. 11 p. front. (port.) WaS WaSp WaU 4577

Holden, Edward.
To the Yukon and the Klondike gold fields.
San Francisco, 1897. 56 p. illus., fold. map, facsimils.
CVicAr 4576

Holden, Ernest Otto, 1874-
Recreation of a sportsman on the Pacific Coast.

Holiday.

Holland, Melvin Ned, 1888-
The haunted island.
WaU 4578

Holland, Richard Rowel 1891-

Holland, Charles William, 1876-
The valley of youth.
CVU WaU 4580

Hollingsworth, Charles Mahlon, 1848-
The "Oregon plan"; is it a political panacea? Washington, D. C., 1911. 21 p. Or WaU 4581

Holman, Albert M.
Pioneering in the Northwest: Niobrara-Virginia City Wagon Road; Pioneers, short sketches of Charles Floyd, War Eagle, Theophile Bruguier, and others, by Constant R. Marks.
Sioux City, Iowa, Deitch & Lamar Co., 1924. 150 p. ports. IdIf IdMu MtU OrHi WaSp 4582
Roses at Portland, Oregon and how to grow them; papers and an address, by F. V. Holman and W. S. Sibson. Portland, Or., Portland Rose Society, 1902. 90 P. OrHi OrP WaS 4584
Some instances of unsatisfactory results under initiative amendments of the Oregon Constitution. Portland, Or., Bar Assn., 1910. 46 p. OrCS OrHi OrP OrU WaU 4585

Holman, Glen O. Uncle Sam's own story; COLUM and me. Portland, Or., c1999. 21 p. illus. OrHi 4586
Same. 4th ed. 27 p. Or 4586A

Holman, John Paulison, 1881- Sheep and bear trails; a hunter's wanderings in Alaska and British Columbia, introd. by Robert A. Bartlett. New York, Walters, 1933. xvi, 211 p. front., 23 plates, ports. CV CVic IdB OrSa WaS 4587

Holman, Woodford C. Twenty-four years' residence in California and Oregon. St. Louis, Mo., 1870. 25 p. OrP 4588

Holmes, Elizabeth Nowland, see no. 7973.


Holmes, Harry L., see no. 2446.

Holmes, Henry Elliot, 1849- Pioneer links; a narrative of the establishment of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows on the Pacific Coast and a history of Odd Fellowship in Washington to 1850; souvenir of thirty-two years in the Grand Lodge of Washington, I. O. O. F. Pacific Northwest, Odd Fellows Weathered Row [c1913] 222 p. front., illus., plates, ports. CVicAr Wa WaTC WaU 4590
See also no. 7525.

Holmes, J. J. Silent songs of the North. Eureka, Mont., 1926. 52 p. front. (port.) WaTC 4591

Holmes, Mabel Dodge, see nos. 7942, 7944.


Holmstrom, Frances. Western windows. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [c1937] 92 p. Poems. IdIf MtU Or OrP OrU WaU 4593


The wild grizzlies of Alaska; a story of the grizzly and big brown bears of Alaska, their habits, manners and characteristics, together with notes on mountain sheep and caribou, collected by the author for the United States Biological Survey, with 84 illus from photographs and a map. New York, Putnam, 1930. xxi, 417 p. col. front., plates, ports. Many 4596

[Home Book Publishers, San Francisco, Calif.]
Pacific Northwest book of homes, over 100 pictures and 65 plans; new ideas by famous architects, outdoor living kitchens, interiors, prize winning homes. [San Francisco, 1947] 82 p. illus., plans. OrP 4597
Homes, Portland, Or., [c1948] 1 v. illus., plans. OrP 4599
The home decorator. [Spokane, John W. Graham & Co., n.d.] 34 p. col. illus. WaPS 4600


Homes, Henry Augustus, 1812-1887. Our knowledge of California and the Northwest Coast one hundred years since, read before the Albany Institute, February 15, 1870. Albany, N. Y., Munsell, 1870. 20 p. OrP 4602


Hood, Margaret Graham. Tales of discovery on the Pacific slope. San Francisco, Whitaker & Ray, 1900 [c1898] 172 p. col. front., illus., plates. (Western series of readers, ed. by H. Wagner, v. 4) Wa WaPS WaSa WaU 4604

By shore and trail in Stanley Park; legends and reminiscences of Vancouver's beauty-spot and region of romance with historical and natural history details. Toronto, McClelland, c1929. 196 p. front., illus., 31 plates. CV CVicAr CVU WaSa WaU 4606
The chivalry of Keith Leicester; a romance of British Columbia. Toronto,
McClelland, Goodchild & Stewart [c1918] 339 p. CVU Or WaU 4607


Hook, Harry H. Spokane Falls illustrated the metropolis of eastern Washington; a history of the early settlement and the Spokane Falls of to-day, by H. H. Hook and F. J. McGuire, Minneapolis, F. L. Tucker, 1899. 50 p. illus., maps. WaPS WaSp 4609

Hooker, William Francis, 1856-1938. The bullwhacker; adventures of a frontier freighter, ed. by Howard R. Driggs, illus. with drawings by Herman Palmer and with photographs. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co., 1924. 167 p. front., illus., ports. (Pioneer life series) Or WaU 4610

The prairie schooner. Chicago, Saul Bros., 1918. 156 p. col. front., illus., plates. Many 4611

See also no. 1206.

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865. The botany of Captain Beechey's voyage; comprising an account of the plants collected by Messrs. Lay and Collie during the voyage to the Pacific and Bering's Strait, performed in His Majesty's ship Blossom in the years 1825, 26, 27, and 28. London, Bohn, 1841. 485 p. 99 plates. CVicAr 4612

Flora Boreali-Americana; or, The botany of Captain Beechey's voyage; comprising an account of the plants collected by Messrs. Lay and Collie during the voyage to the Pacific and Bering's Strait, performed in His Majesty's ship Blossom in the years 1825, 26, 27, and 28. London, Bohn, 1841. 485 p. 99 plates. CVicAr 4612

Volume 1 text; v. 2 plates.

Hooker, William Francis, 1856-1938. Flora Boreali-Americana; or, The botany of northern parts of British America; the plants collected by Dr. Richardson and Mr. Drummond on the late northern expeditions to which are added those of Mr. Douglas from North-west America, and other naturalists. London, Bohn, 1840. 2 v. 238 plates, fold. map. Volume 1 text; v. 2 plates. CVicAr Wa WaU 4613

(Hooker Electrochemical Co., Tacoma, Wash.)

Elon Huntington Hooker. [n.p., 1928] 1 v. front., illus., port. WaT 4614

Hooper, C. E., see nos. 11179-11181.

Hooper, William Hulme, 1827-1854. Ten months among the tents of the Tuski, with incidents of an Arctic boat expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, as far as the Mackenzie River and Cape Bathurst. London, Murray, 1853. xv, 417 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) fold. map. CVicAr WaWaSp WaU 4615


Same. (Thesis). OrHi WaU 4617

Hopkins, Flora (Ball) see nos. 473-475.

Hopkins, Mrs. Sarah Winnemucca. Life among the Plutes; their wrongs and claims. ed. by Mrs. Horace Mann. Boston, Cupples, 1883. 268 p. Many 4618


Horetzky, Charles. Canada on the Pacific; being an account of a journey from Edmonton to the Pacific by the Peace River Valley; and of a winter voyage along the western coast of the Dominion; with remarks on the physical features of the Pacific railway route and notices of the Indian tribes of British Columbia. Montreal, Dawson Bros., 1874. x, 244 p. fold. plan, fold. map. Many 4623

The North-west of Canada; being a brief sketch of the north-western regions and a treatise on the future resources of the country. Ottawa, A. S. Woodburn, 1873. 30 p. CVicAr 4624

Some startling facts relating to the Canadian Pacific Railway and the North-west lands; also a brief discussion regarding the route, the western terminus and the lands available for settlement. Ottawa. Printed at the office of the "Free Press", 1880. 76 p. CV CVicAr WaU 4625


Hornaday, William Temple, 1854-1937. The North-west of Canada; being a brief sketch of the north-western regions and a treatise on the future resources of the country. Ottawa, A. S. Woodburn, 1873. 30 p. CVicAr 4624

Some startling facts relating to the Canadian Pacific Railway and the North-west lands; also a brief discussion regarding the route, the western terminus and the lands available for settlement. Ottawa. Printed at the office of the "Free Press", 1880. 76 p. CV CVicAr WaU 4625


Same. 1907. Wa WaSp WaSp Ta WaTC WaSp 4629

Same. 1909 [c1909] Wa WaSp 4630

Same. 1912. Or Sp WaPS 4631

Same. 1919 [c1909] IaD 4632

Same. 1927. WaT 4633

See also no. 6345.


Same. Rev. illus. ed. 1929. 211 p. illus., ports., maps. Many 4635

Anon. Or 4636

Same. 19 p. illus., 4 plates (ports.) OrHi OrP OrU WaPS WaS 4637

Oregon: her history, her great men, her literature. Corvallis, Or., Gazette-Times, c1919. 408 p. front. illus., ports. Many 4638

Same. Portland, Or., J. K. Gill, 1919. "War ed." MtU OrSaSW 4639

Same. Rev. and enlarged ed. [c1921] 366 p. Many 4640

Oregon history and early literature; a pictorial narrative of the Pacific Northwest. Rev. and enlarged ed. Portland, Or., J. K. Gill [c1931] 442 p. front., illus., maps (1 fold.) Many 4641

Oregon literature. Corvallis, Or., 1899. 104 p. front., plates, ports. Many 4642

Same. 2d ed. 1902. 253 p. Many 4643


See also no. 6984.


Horton, Mrs. Emily (McCown) 1841-
My scrapbook. Seattle, 1927. 63 p. illus., ports. WaU 4646

Hosford, Hester Eloise, 1892-
A warning to wives. Boston, Stratford Co., 1924. 461 p. front. WaU 4647

Hosie, John, see no. 9281.

Hosmer, Hezekiah L.
Montana; an address before the Travellers Club, New York City, January 1866. New York, New York Printing Co., 1866. 23 p. MtHi MtU 4648

Hosmer, James Kendall, see nos. 3464, 5878-5891, 8916, 8917.

Hosmer, John Allen, 1850-1907.
A trip to the states by the way of the Yellowstone and Missouri, with a table of distances. Virginia City, Mont. Ter., Beaver Head News Print, 1867. 82, 12 p. MtU 4649

A trip to the states in 1865, written and printed at Virginia City, Mont., in 1867, ed. by Edith M. Duncan. Missoula, Mont., Univ. of Mont. [1892] 27 p. (Historical reprints. Sources of Northwest history no. 17) Many 4650

Hosmer, Paul.
Now we're loggin'. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1930. 210 p. Many 4651

Hotchkiss, Clarence R., comp.
Third Infantry, Oregon National Guard. Portland, Or., 1914. 97 p. illus. Or OrP 4652

Hotel Greeters of America.
Spokane greeters tourist guide to Spokane, northern Idaho, and Montana. (Spokane, 1937?) 52 p. illus., maps (part fold.) WaPS 4653

Hotel Portland, Portland, Or.
Guide book; descriptive sketch of the Hotel Portland; also sketches of objects and places of interest, and condensed guide to all places in and around the city and vicinity. Portland, Or., Ellis & Sons, 1890. 96 p. illus., maps. OrP WaPS WaS 4654

Hotson, John William, 1870-

Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923.
The covered wagon. New York, Appleton, 1922. 378 p. front. Many 4656

Same. New York, Grosset [c1922] 379 p. front., plates. Many 4657

54-40 or fight, with illus. by Arthur I. Keller, Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1908. 402 p. front., plates. Many 4658

Same. New York, Burt, c1909. 402 p. front. Many 4659

Same. New York, Grosset, 1909. IdB WaT 4660

The frontier omnibus, containing three complete novels: The way to the West, The story of the outlaw, The way of a man. New York, Grosset [1936] [1199], p. Many 4654

The magnificent adventure; this being the story of the world's greatest exploration, and the romance of a very gallant gentleman; a novel, illus. by Arthur I. Keller. New York, Appleton, 1916. 355 p. front., 3 plates. Many 4662

Same. New York, Grosset [c1916] OrU 4663

Same. New York, Appleton, 1923 [c1916] IdU 4664

Same. 1931, c1916. WaT 4665

The passing of the frontier; a chronicle of the old West. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press, 1918. x, 181 p. front., 9 plates, ports., fold. map. (Chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, ed. v. 26) Many 4666

Same. 1921. "Textbook ed." IdUSE MtBozC OrSaW WaPS WaTC WaW 4667

Same. Roosevelt ed. OrHi WaSp 4668

The story of the cowboy, illus. by William L. Wells and C. M. Russell. New York, Appleton, 1887. xii, 348 p. front., 9 plates. (Story of the West series, ed. by R. Hitchcock). IdU MtHi OrLgE WaE WaTC 4669

Same. 1902. MtU OrP 4670

The story of the outlaw; a study of the western desperado, with historical narratives of famous outlaws; the stories of noted border wars; vigilante movements and armed conflicts on the border. New York, Grosset, c1905. xii, 491 p. front., 16 plates, ports. WaSp 4671

Same. New York, Outing Pub. Co., 1907. CVicAr Or WaSp 4672

The way to the West, and the lives of three
early Americans; Boone, Crockett, Carson, with illus. by Frederick Remington. New York, Grosset (1931) 446 p. front., plates. Or OrP WaS WaSp WaU 4673

The young Alaskans. New York, Harper (c1908) 291 p. front., 3 plates. IdIf Or OrP WaS 4674

Young Alaskans in the far North. New York, Harper, c1918. 250 p. front., plates. IdIf Or WaPS WaS WaSp WaT 4675

The young Alaskans in the Rockies. New York, Harper, c1913. 325 p. front., plates. WaS WaT 4676

The young Alaskans on the Missouri. New York, Harper (c1922) 377 p. front., plates. WaU 4677


Houghland, Laura.
The kindling of a flame; an historical play in two acts for the junior actor. [Tacoma, 1921] 58 p.

Howard, E. C., see nos. 8111, 8112.

Howard, Bonnie C.

Howard, Daniel Franklin.
Oregon's first white men. Rainier, Or., Rainier Review, 1927. 72 p. front. (port.) Many 4685

Howard, E. C., see nos. 8111, 8112.

Howard, Ernest Emmanuel, see no. 4090.

Howard, George Franklin, 1858-

Howard, Harry Winsmore, 1899-
Salmon fishing on Puget Sound; salmon fishing contribution from the practical side; how, when and where to troll for salmon, spinning, mooching, etc. [Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort, c1947] viii, 122 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. Many 4687

Howard, Helen Addison.
War chief Joseph, by Helen Addison Howard, assisted in the research by Dan L. McGrath; maps and illus. by George D. McGrath. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1941. 362 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. Many 4688

[Howard, Mrs. Hilda (Glynn)] 1887-

Same. New York, Century (c1926) Many 4690

Same. Toronto, Macmillan, 1926. CV CVicAr CVU 4691

Same. Toronto, Doubleday, 1932. CV CVicAr 4692

The writing on the wall, by H. Glynn-Ward [pseud.] (n.p., c1921) 326 p. CV CVicAr 4693

Howard, Joseph E.

Howard, Joseph Kinsey.
Montana; high, wide, and handsome. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press, 1913. vi, 347 p. Many 4695

Same. (1944) WaU 4696

Montana margins, a state anthology. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press, 1946. xviii, 527 p. Many 4697

Howard, Minnie Frances, 1872-
Early life and times of the First Congregational Church of Pocatello, (Pocatello, Idaho, Tribune Pub. Co., 1923) 65 p. illus., ports. IdP IdU IdUSB 4698

Howard, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909.
My life and experiences among our hostile Indians; a record of personal observations, adventures, and campaigns among the Indians of the great West, with some account of their life, habits, traits, religion, ceremonies, dress, savage instincts, and customs in peace and war; beautifully illustrated with full page engravings, chiefly from photographs supplied by the Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, and a series of colored plates showing Indian objects of interest and curiosity in facsimile. Hartford, A. D. Worthington & Co. (c1907) 570 p. front. (port.) illus., 29 plates (10 col.) Many 4699

Nez Perce Joseph; an account of his ancestors, his lands, his confederates, his enemies, his murders, his war, his pursuit and capture. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1881. xii, 274 p. front., port., maps (part fold.) Many 4700

Same. New York, C. T. Dillingham, 1881. IdU 4701

Howard, Tllghman Ashurst, 1797-1814.
Howe, Henry, 1816-1893.
CVU 4703

Same. [1914?] [40] p. WaU 4704

British Columbia, the making of a province. Toronto, Ryerson [c1928] ix, 289 p. front., illus., plates, map. Many 4705

Builders of the West, a book of heroes. Toronto, Ryerson [1929] v, 251 p. illus. CV CVic CVieAr CVU WaSp WaU 4706

CVU Or OrHi OrP OrU WaS 4707

The Dixon-Meares controversy, containing Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, by George Dixon; An answer to Mr. George Dixon, by John Meares; and Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, by George Dixon; ed. by F. W. Howe. Toronto, Ryerson [c1929] xii, 156 p. front., illus., maps, facsims.
Many 4708

Presidential address; the early literature of the Northwest coast. Ottawa, Royal Society of Canada, 1904. 31 p. CVU 4709


The work of the Royal Engineers in British Columbia, 1856-1863; being an address delivered before the Art, Historical, and Scientific Association of Vancouver on 9th February, 1900. Victoria, B. C., Wolfenden, 1910. 17 p. plates (1 col.)
Many 4711

See also nos. 254, 1905, 4277, 9490.

Howe, Henry, 1816-1893.
The great West; containing narratives of the most important and interesting events in western history; remarkable individual adventures; sketches of frontier life; descriptions of natural curiosities; to which is appended historical and descriptive sketches of Oregon, New Mexico, Texas, Minnesota, Utah, California, Washington, Nebraska, Kansas. Enlarged ed. New York, Geo. F. Tuttle, 1897. 576 p. col. front., col. plates, map.
WaU WaWW 4712

Historical collections of the great West; containing narratives of the most important and interesting events in western history; remarkable individual adventures; sketches of frontier life; descriptions of natural curiosities; to which is appended historical and descriptive sketches of Oregon, New Mexico, Texas, Minnesota, Utah, and California; illus., with numerous engravings. Cincinnati, 1851. 2 v. in 1. front., 22 plates, maps.
Or OrCS OrSaw OrU WaPS WaT 4713

Same. 1852. Or OrP WaU 4714

Same. 1833. CV WaSp WaU 4715

Same. 1854. OrHi WaSp WaU 4716

Same. 1855. Wa 4717

Same. 1856. 448 p. Wa 4718

Same. 1857. 2 v. in 1. IdU MtU OrHi WaWW 4719

Same 1872. 565 p. IdB WaU 4720

Same. 1873. 464 p. Or 4721

Howe, James Hamilton, 1856-1934.
The Olypic suite; Opus 50, composed for pianoforte, voice and orchestra, illus. with half-tones of Washington scenery. Seattle, Dragon Pub. Co., 1922. 1 v. front., illus.
WaS 4722

Howe, R. S., ed.
The Great Northern country, illustrating and describing the country, opportunities, and scenery along the lines of the Great Northern Railway and Northern Steamship Co.; Alaska, its resources, scenery and how to get there; the Oriental trade, its beginning, development and possibilities, especially for the Pacific Northwest. December ed., 1902, ed. and illus. by R. S. Howe. St. Paul, Great Northern Railway [1902] 115 p. illus., map.
WaU 4723

Same. 1903. [160] p. WaU 4724

Howell, Edgar W.
The new mining laws of the state of Washington; how to locate claims (with forms) by E. W. Howell and John Mills Day. Seattle, W. O. Peterson, 1915. 11 p. illus.
Wa 4725

Howell, Edward Reach, 1857-
The work of the Royal Engineers in British Columbia, 1856-1863; being an address delivered before the Art, Historical, and Scientific Association of Vancouver on 9th February, 1900. Victoria, B. C., Wolfenden, 1910. 17 p. plates (1 col.)
Many 4711

See also nos. 254, 1905, 4277, 9490.

Howell, Thomas, 1842-1912.

OrCS OrHi OrP OrU WaU 4728

A flora of northwest America; containing brief descriptions of all the known indigenous and naturalized plants growing without cultivation north of California, west of Utah, and south of British Columbia. V. I. Phanerogamae, Portland, Or., 1897. 792 [24] p.
Many 4729

See also nos. 254, 1905, 4277, 9490.

Howse, Joseph.
A grammar of the Cree language, with which is combined an analysis of the Chippeway dialect. London, Rivington, 1844. 324 p.
MHi WaS 4731

Hoy, Calvin I.
OrOrP WaSp 4732

Hoyman, Howard S.
Health-guide units for Oregon teachers (grades 7-12) prepared for Oregon State Department of Education, Salem,
Oregon: [Portland, Or.] E. C. Brown Trust, Univ. of Or. Medical School [1946], c1946, xv, 429 p. forms. Many 4733

Hrdlicka, Ales, 1869-1943.
Alaska diary, 1926-1931, pub. with the permission of the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution. Lancaster, Pa., Jaques Cattell, 1943. xv, 414 p. front., illus., ports., maps. (Humanizing science series). Many 4734

Hudelson, Vernon L., see no. 3461.

Hudson, Alfred E., see no. 1889.

Hubler, H. J.

Hubbard, Ralph.

Hubbard, Bernard Rosecrans, 1888-.

Hubbard, LaFayette Ronald, 1911-.

Hubbard, LaFayette Ronald, 1911-.

Huber, Louis R., comp.

Hubley, H. J., 1887-.

Same. New York, Stokes [1938]. CVic OrCS 4749

Hudson's Bay Company.
Charter, statutes, orders in council, &c. relating to the Hudson's Bay Company. London, 1831. 254 p. CV CVicAr CVU 4750

Hudson's Bay Company, incorporated 2d May 1670; a brief history. London, 1934. x, 65 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim., mounted col. coat of arms. Many 4754

Same. 2d rev. ed. Winnipeg. Hudson's Bay House, 1936. 48 p. CVicAr Or 4755

Same. 3d rev. ed. [1938] 44 p. CV WaS 4756


List of Books relating to Hudson's Bay Company, inc. 2d May 1670. [London] 1935. 13 p. CVicAr IdP Or WaSp WaU 4758

Milestones in the progress of the Hudson's Bay Co., 26th anniversary. [n.p., 1945?] 31 p. illus. WaS 4759


Same. 1879-1882. 1945. 375 p. (Publications no. 8) Many 4761

Same. 1882-1894. 1946. 368 p. (Publications no. 9) MThi OrHi WaSp WaU 4762

The royal charter for incorporating the Hudson's Bay Company, granted by His Majesty King Charles II, in the 22d year of his reign, A. D. 1670. London, J. Brettell, 1890. 21 p. WaU 4754

Same. London, Causton, 1865. 24 p. CVicAr 4764

Rules and regulations; subject to the provisions of the deed poll. Winnipeg, Call. 1887. 18 p. CVicAr 4765

Victoria's centenary, 1843-1943. [Victoria, B. C., British Columbist] 1943. 12 p. CVicAr 4766

Hudson's Bay Company; "a million" shall we take it? addressed to the shareholders of the company, by one of themselves. London, Baily, 1866. 38 p. CVicAr 4767
Hughes, Glenn Arthur, 1894-
Hughes, David W., see no. 3337.
Hughes, Babette (Plechner) 1906-
Iluggins, Roy, 1914-
Huff man, Eldridge, see no. 4778.
Huffman, Bert, 1870-
Huffman, Adrian.
Hueston, Mrs. Ethel (Powelson) 1887-
Hulswitt, Ignatz.
Hudspeth, Charles Ernest, 1876-

The Hudson's Bay Company; Canada, west; and the Indian tribes. [n.p., n.d.] 12 p. CVicAr 4768
The Hudson's Bay Company; what is it? London, Bally, 1864. v, 81 p. CVicAr WaS WaU 4769
Hudspeth, Charles Ernest, 1876- Oregon chief; illus. by Lee Townsend. New York, Ginn [c1927] 166 p. illus. Many 4770
Hueston, Mrs. Ethel (Powelson) 1887- Calamity Jane of Deadwood Gulch. Indiana-apolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1937] 306 p. IdB MtHi Or OrP WaS WaSp 4772
The man of the storm; a romance of Colter who discovered Yellowstone. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1936] 312 p. Many 4773
Star of the West; the romance of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Indiana-apolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1933] 372 p. Many 4774
Same. Special autographed ed. WaPS 4775
Same, New York, Burt [c1935] IdI 4776
Huffman, Bert, 1870- Echoes of the Grande Ronde, collected and published by Eldridge Huffman. La Grande, Or., La Grande Printing Co., c1934. 87 p. illus., port. Prose and verse. Or OrLge OrU 4778
Song of the Oregon pine and other poems. Pendleton, Or., East Oregonian, 1907. [36] p. plates, port. OrHi OrP WaU 4779
See also no. 8915.
Huffman, Eldridge, see no. 4778.
Hughes, Babette (Plechner) 1906- Last night when we were young. New York, Rinehart [c1947] 251 p. Seattle author; autobiographical. Many 4781
Hughes, David W., see no. 3337.
Hughes, Glenn Arthur, 1894- The Penthouse theatre; its history and technique. New York, S. French, 1942. xii, 125 p. front., plates, plan. Many 4782
Same. 1945 [c1942] WaPs 4783 University of Washington poems, first series; selected and ed. with an introd. Seattle, Univ. of Wash. Press [c1924] 117 p. IdU Wa WaS WaU WaWW 4784
Same. 2d series, Seattle, Univ. of Wash. Book Store [c1926] 108 p. IdU Wa WaS WaU 4785
Same. 3d series, illus. by Wesley Kilworth. 1927. 98 p. illus. Wa WaS 4786
See also no. 3740.
Hughes, Katherine. Father Lacombe, the black-robe voyageur. New York, Moffat, 1911. 257 p. front., plates, ports., map. Many 4787
Hughes, R. O., see no. 8634.
Hughely, Mrs. Bertha Ellen (Robinson) 1869- Stover genealogy, biography and history; a genealogical record of the descendents of William Stover, pioneer, and other Stovers. Portland, Or. [c1936] 246 p. front. (port.) plates. WaU 4789
Huish, Robert, 1777-1850, comp. The last expedition of Capt. John Ross, R. N., for the discovery of a North-west passage; with an abridgement of the former voyages of Captains Ross, Parry, and other celebrated navigators to the northern latitudes, comp. from authentic information and original documents transmitted by William Light. London, George Virtue [1835] ii, 716, 44 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. tables. CV 4790
The last voyage of Capt. Sir John Ross, to the Arctic regions; for the discovery of a North west passage; performed in the years 1829-30-31-32-33, to which is prefixed an abridgement of the former voyages of Capts. Ross, Parry, & other celebrated navigators to the northern latitudes; comp. from authentic information and original documents, transmitted by William Light, purser's steward to the expedition; illus. by engravings taken on the spot. London, Saunders, 1835. 716 p. front. (port.) 6 plates, map. CVicAr CVU 4791
Same. 1836. CV 4792 A narrative of the voyages and travels of Captain Beechey to the Pacific and Behring's Straits; performed in the years 1825, 26, 27, and 28, for the purpose of co-operating with the expeditions under Captains Parry and Franklin, and of Captain Back, R. N., to the Thlew-ee-choh River and the Arctic Sea, in search of the expedition under Capt. J. Ross, R. N., being the conclusion of the series of voyages instituted for the discovery of the North west passage, comp. from original and authenticated documents. London, W. Wright [1836?] vi, 704 p. front., plates, ports. OrU WaSp 4793
The North-West Passage; a history of the voyages instituted for the discovery of the North-west passage, comp. from original and authenticated documents, London, J. Murray [1847] vi, 584 p. front., plates, map. CVicAr 4794
Hulbert, Archer Butler, 1873-1933, ed. The call of the Columbia; iron men and saints take the Oregon Trail, ed., with bibliographical resume. 1830-1855. |Colo-

Marcus Whitman, crusader, ed. by Archer Butler Hulbert and Dorothy Printup Hulbert; with maps and illus. [Colorado Springs] Stewart Commission of Colo. College [c1935] xvi, 201 p. front., plates, fold. maps. (Overland to the Pacific, v. 6-8) Many 4796

The Oregon crusade; across land and sea to Oregon, ed. with bibliographical resume, 1830-1840, by Archer Butler Hulbert and Dorothy Printup Hulbert. [Colorado Springs] Stewart Commission of Colo. College [1935] xvi, 244 p. front., plates, maps. (Overland to the Pacific, v. 3) Many 4797


Hulbert, Dorothy Printup, see nos. 4796, 4797.


Official illustrated souvenir and program commemorating visit of Pacific Fleet to Tacoma, Washington, September 15, 16, 17, 1919. Tacoma, 1919. 1 v. illus., ports. WaT 4800


Hultin, C. A. Open the Cascade Mountain Range barrier. [n.p., n.d.] 1 v. WaS 4803


Hum-ishi-ma, see nos. 7125, 7126.


See also no. 2219.

Hume, Hugh, see no. 2074.


Hume, R. D. Salmon of the Pacific Coast, with engravings, showing the apparatus used for their artificial propagation, and the operations of salmon fishing and canning as conducted at Gold Beach, Curry County, Oregon, U. S. A. [San Francisco, Schmidt Label and Lithographic Co.] 1893. 64 p. illus., port. Many 4808

Hume-Douglas, Sallie, see no. 7846.

Humfreville, James Lee.

Twenty years among the hostile Indians; describing the characteristics, customs, habits, religion, marriages, dances and battles of the wild Indians in their natural state, together with the entrance of civilization through their hunting grounds, fully illus. from original photographs. New York, Hunter [1891] 479 p. front., port., illus. 1dB MtU WaT 4809

Same. 2d ed., rev., enlarged and improved with many new and rare illus. selected by the author. [c1903] MtU WaT 4810

Twenty years among our savage Indians; a record of personal experiences; observations and adventures among the Indians of the wild West, fully illus. with upwards of 250 engravings, chiefly from photographs supplied by the Bureau of Ethnology. Hartford, Hartford Pub. Co., 1897. 674 p. illus., ports. MtHi 4811

Humphry, Seth King, 1864-1932. Following the prairie frontier. [Minneapolis] Univ. of Minn. [c1931] 264 p. front. MtU OrP WaE WaU 4812

Hunt, Frazier, 1885- Following the Oregon crusade; across land and sea to Oregon, ed. with bibliographical resume, 1830-1840, by Archer Butler Hulbert and Dorothy Printup Hulbert. [Colorado Springs] Stewart Commission of Colo. College [1935] xvi, 244 p. front., plates, maps. (Overland to the Pacific, v. 3) Many 4797

Hunt, George, see no. 907.

Hunt, George Washington, 1831- A history of the Hunt family from the Norman conquest, 1066 A. D. to the year 1890; early settlement in America and different states in the Union, settlement in Oregon, mining experiences in California and Mexico, 1849, incidents of pioneer life and adventures among the Indian tribes of the Northwest. Boston, McDonald, Gill & Co., 1890. 79 p. Or OrP WaU 4814

Hunt, Harold, see no. 6984.

Hunt, Herbert, 1869- Tacoma, its history and its builders; a half century of activity. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1916. 3 v. fronts., plates, ports., maps. Volumes 2 and 3 biographi-
Hurd, Mrs. Catharine Terry


Hurd, P. A., see no. 9325.

Hussey, Ernest Bertrand


Hutchins, Charles Bowman

Whiff o’ the West; new notes and rustic rimes of the great West; its birds, trees, flowers, and natural charms, by Charles Bowman Hutchins and Helen Owen Hutchins. 7th ed. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort 1936-71 96 p.

Hutchins, George L.

Portland, Oregon “The city of roses”. [Portland, Or., Walker & Weinstein Bros., 1910-1 47 illus. Wash 4830

Hutchins, Helen Owen, see no. 4829.

Hutchinson, Arthur Howard, 1876-


Hutchinson, C. J.

How to go; a guide to Seattle. Seattle, 1941, 32 p. maps. Wash 4832

Hutchinson, Calvin G., see no. 10349.

Hutchinson, Isabel Wylie, 1889-


Hutchinson, C. J.

North to the rime-ringed sun; being the record of an Alaska-Canadian journey made in 1933-34. London, Blackie [c1934] viii, 262 p. front., plates (part col.) fold. map.

Hutchins, Helen Owen, see no. 4829.

Hutchinson, John Dunn, 1798-1827.

Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America from childhood to the age of nineteen; with anecdotes descriptive of their manners and customs; to which is added some account of the soil, climate and vegetable productions of the territory westward of the Mississippi. London, Longman, 1823. 447 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map.

Hutchins, Charles Bowman


Hutchinson, Calvin G., see no. 10349.

Hutcherson, Isabel Wylie, 1889-


Hutton, Mark Arkwright

The Hutton settlement. Spokane, Wash.

The Hutton settlement. [Spokane, Shaw & Borden, 1929] 16 p. illus., plans.

Hurd, Mrs. Catharine Terry

The early Blackfeet and their neighbors. Denver, John VanMale, 1933, 45 p. (The Old West series, no. 2). Mthi 4839
Hyde, John, 1848-1929.  
Northern Pacific tour; the Pacific Northwest and Alaska, with a description of the country traversed by the Northern Pacific Railroad. St. Paul, W. C. Riley, 1889. 94 p. front., illus.  
WaU 4840

Idaho.  
The Idaho pageant “The light on the Mountains”; a community drama done at the University of Idaho commencement, 1923.  
(Moscow, Idaho, 1923) 40 p. (The Blue Bucket, v. 1, no. 3, June 1923)  
1dB Idu 1dUSB OrHi WaPS WaU 4841

--- --- --- Associated students.  
Songs of the Vandals, comp. and arranged by J. Morris O'Donnell; 33; pub. by authority of the Associated Students, Univ. of Idaho. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1933.  
42 p.  
IDf Idu WaU 4842

--- --- --- World’s Fair Commission.  
1dB OrCS OrU 4845

Idaho Chain Stores Association, Inc.  
Idaho’s $25,000,000 industry. (Boise, Idaho, c1924 (np.) 1 v. illus., 1dB 4844

Idaho Cooperative Loan Corporation.  
1dB OrCS OrU 4845

Idaho Mining Association.  
Mining salutes Idaho’s 50 years of statehood, 1890-1940. (Boise, Idaho, 1940) 36 p. illus.  
1dB OrCS WaSp 4846

Idaho Power Co.  
Boise’s power terminal. Boise, Idaho, Sym-yrk Co. [1924?] 1 v. illus.  
1dB 4847

Idaho Statesman.  
The chosen valley; impressions of Boise Valley, a typical part of the great Idaho highland and of the many valleys that compose it, reflecting the aims, ambitions and accomplishments of the people who live there. Boise, Idaho, c1923. 16 p. (Suppl. Sunday, Dec. 30, 1923)  
1dB 4848

(Golden anniversary number, state of Idaho) Boise, Idaho, 1940. 65 p. illus.  
WaSp 4849

Idaho, the gem of the mountains. [np., 1899] 726 p. plates, ports.  
1dU 4850

Idaho yesterday and today; souvenir handbook, Fort Hall Centennial, 1834-1934, Pocatello, Idaho, August 5, 6, 7, 8, 1934.  
1dU OrHI 4851

Igo, Sophia Edith.  
1dB Or OrCS 4853

CVicAr 4854

1dOr OrHi OrU OrWaSp 4855

Many 4856

Many 4857

Many 4858

Many 4859

WaPSWaSp WaU 4860

An illustrated history of the state of Idaho, containing a history of the state of Idaho from the earliest period of its discovery to the present time, together with glimpses of its auspicious future; illus. and biographical mention of many pioneers and prominent citizens of to-day. Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1899. xv, 726 p. front., illus., plates, ports.  
CVicAr 1dU 1dU WaSp WaSp WaU WaW 4861

MtBozC WaU 4862

Or OrU WaSp 4863

IDU WaWaPs WaU 4864

Ilo, William O. 1861- 

OrP 4865

Imhaus, Nicholas Edward, 1856- 
Handbook on some minerals and rocks. Baker, Or., Ryder Bros. (1908) 24 p. [111 ] 

OrHI OrP 4866

Immigration Aid Society of North-western Washington. 
North-western Washington; its soil, climate, productions and general resources. Port Townsend, Wash., 1880. 52 p. front. (map). 

WAU 4867

Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, Canada. Sir James and Lady Douglas Chapter. 
1843-1943 history and description of Victoria, B. C., pub. in collaboration with Victoria section of the B. C. Historical Association] Victoria, B. C., 1943. 32 p. illus., ports. 

CVICpr WaS 4868


BiOUs WaSp WaU 4869

Industrial British Columbia; featuring B. C's soil, climate, production and general resources. Vancouver, B. C., pub, in collaboration with Audubon Societies, 1914. 72 p. col. front., 6 col. plates. 

Audubon Societies 4870

In memoriam; Donald Milton Erb, 1900-1943, president, University of Oregon, 1938-1943. New York, 1892. 63 p. front. (port.) 

MtHi 4871

In memoriam; Robert Washington Donnell. New York, 1892. 63 p. front. (port.) 

OrHI 4870


OrP OrSaW OrU 4872

In memoriam; Frantz Hunt Coe; addresses delivered at the memorial services held under the auspices of King County Medical Society, July 22, 1904 at the First Presbyterian Church, Seattle, Washington. [Seattle? 1904?] 45 p. front. (port.) 

WAU 4873

In memoriam; John Harte McGraw; a tribute to his memory embodying addresses delivered at various ceremonies. Seattle, Chamber of Commerce. 1911. 84 p. front., plate, port. 

CVICAr WaSp 4874


Or OrP 4875

In memoriam; memorial services under the auspices of the Seattle Chapter, American Red Cross, in honor of those citizens of King and Kitsap Counties who made the supreme sacrifice for their country in the Great World's War. [Seattle, 1919] [8 ] p. 

WAU 4876


WAU 4877


WAWW 4878


OrHI OrP 4879

In memoriam; Ralph Woods, May 17, 1878- January 17, 1944. [Tacoma?] 1944. 16 p. illus., ports. 

WAU WaT 4880


Many 4881


OrHI 4882

In memoriam; the story of the Second Regiment, Oregon Volunteers in the Philippine wars. Portland, Or., In Memoriam Pub. Co., 1899. 1 v. illus., ports. 

OrP WaSp 4883


WAU WaSp WaW 4884

In memory of John Franklin Boyer, 1824-1897. Walla Walla, Wash., 1897. 18 p. 

WAU WaW 4885

In the service; the great World War honor roll, southwest Washington [Centralia, Wash., F. H. Cole Printing Co., 19—] 216 p. illus., ports. 

WAU WaW 4886


CVICAr 4887

Indian Sentinel. 

WAU WaW 4888

Indian War Veterans of the North Pacific Coast. 
Memorial to Congress, by the Indian War Veterans of the North Pacific Coast. Salem, Or., Moores Bros., 1886. 15 p. 

Or 4889

Memorial to Congress in reference to the payment of claims and expenses of the Indian wars in Oregon and Washington Territory in 1855-56. Salem, Or., 1895. 18 p. 

Or 4890

— — Multnomah Camp No. 2. 

OrHI OrP OrU 4891

Industrial Army news. v. 1, April 20, 1894. 

WAU 4892


CV 4893

Ingersoll, Ernest, 1852-1946, ed. 
Alaskan bird-life as depicted by many writers, Seattle, New York, National Assn. of Audubon Societies, 1914. 72 p. col. front., illus., 6 col. plates. 

OrP WaWaPs WaSaWaSp WaU 4894

The crest of the continent; a record of a summer's ramble in the Rocky Mountains and beyond. Chicago, Donnelley, 1895. 344 p. front., illus., fold. map. 

Many 4895

Same. 1889 [1885] 36th ed. 

WaSp WaU 4896

Gold fields of the Klondike and the won-
ders of Alaska: a masterly and fascinating description of the newly-discovered gold mines; how they were found; how worked; what fortunes have been made; the extent and richness of the gold fields; how to get there; outfit required; climate; the natives; other vast riches of Alaska; other great gold mines of the world; the great seal fisheries, etc., with an introd. by Hon. Henry W. Elliott. [n.p.] Edge-wood Pub. Co. [c1897] 512 p. front., plates.

Ingraham, Prentiss, see no. 6488.

Same. 487 p. Or 4908


Golden Alaska: a complete account to date of the Yukon Valley; its history, geography, mineral and other resources, opportunities and means of access. [Chicago] Rand McNally, c1897. 140 p. illus., plates, maps.

Same. 278 p. CV CViAc Ar CVU 4901

In Glen Alaska; a complete account to date of the Klondike; how they were found, together with a history of this wonderful land from its discovery to the present day and practical information for gold seekers. Chicago, Dominion Co. [c1897] 512 p. front., plates, fold. map.

WaPS WaU 4903


WaS WaU 4904

Ingham, Clara Cogswell.


Student mortality in a secondary and higher schools of the Inland Empire; report of a committee appointed by the Inland Empire Education Association and the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools. [n.p.] Apr. 1, 1921. 15 p. tables, diagrs.

WaPS 4918

Inland Empire Hotel Association.

Old Oregon trail; Omaha, Cheyenne, Pocatello, Boise, Portland information. [n.p., n.d.] 13 p. illus., map, mileage table.

OrP WaT 4919

Inland Empire Industrial Research, Inc.

Power utilization as an aid to full employment in the Pacific Northwest; a research study. [n.p.] 1945. 7 p. fold. map, tables, diagrs.

WaS 4920

Inland Empire Waterways Association

Brief, containing fundamental facts pertinent to the welfare of the Inland Empire of the Pacific Northwest, May 15, 1925. [n.p., n.d.] 1 v. illus.

WaSp 4921

The Inland Sentinel, Kamloops, B. C. 1880-1906, the land of heart's desire, the Inland Sentinel, quarter century commemorative number. Kamloops. B. C., 1905. 71 p. illus., ports.

CV CViAc Ar 4922

Inman, Clifton L.


Or OrP OrU 4923

Inman, Henry, 1837-1899.


Many 4924

Same. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1899.

Many 4925
Same. 1914. MtHi Or Wa WaSp WaU 4926

Inner Harbour Association of Victoria.
The harbour and city of Victoria. [Victoria, B. C., Victoria Printing & Pub. Co., 1917] 54 p. illus. CViCAr 4927

Innes, H.A., see no. 1540.

Innes, John.

"The epic of Western Canada". [Vancouver, B. C.? Gehrke's] 1928. 15 p. CViCAr 4928

"From trail to rail". the epic of transportation told in twenty-one oil paintings. [Vancouver, B. C.? Gehrke's, 1930] 19 p. CViCAr 4929

Innis, Harold Adams, 1894-
The fur trade in Canada; an introduction to Canadian economic history, with a preface by R. M. MacIver. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press, 1930. 444 p. plates, map. Many 4930

The fur-trade of Canada. Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Library, 1927. 172 p. plates. (Univ. of Toronto studies; history and economics, v. 1, no. 1). Many 4931


Peter Pond, fur trader and adventurer. Toronto, Irwin & Gordon, 1930. xi, 153 p. fold. map. Many 4933

See also no. 3151.

Innokentii, Metropolit of Moscow, 1707-1879.

Zamiechania o koloshenskom i kad'akskom izazakh iotchasti o prochikh Rossiisko-Amerikanskikh s prisovokupleniem Rossiiskolkoloshenskago slovaria, soderzhashchego bol'see 1000 slov, iz kolikh na niekotoryia sdielany polianenila, Sostavil Ivan Veniaminov. Sanktpeterburg, Tipografiia Imperatorskaia akademiia nauk, 1846. 81 p. fold. map. Many 4934

Zapisoko ob ostrovakh unalashkinskago odidela, sostavlenno v. I. Veniaminovym, izdano izhdivienie Rossiisko-Amerikanskoi kompanii. Sankt-Peterburg (Rossiisskaia Akademia) 1846, 3 v. tables. (part fold.) WaU 4935

Institute of Pacific Relations. 2d Conference, Honolulu, 1927.


Institute of World Affairs. Summer session, Seattle, 1928.

The Pacific area; addresses, conference papers and round table reports of the Northwest session of the Institute of International Relations, University of Washington, Seattle, July 22-27, 1928, ed. by Charles E. Martin and K. C. Leebick. Seattle, Univ. of Wash. Press, 1929. xii, 405 p. front. (port.) (Proceedings, v. 3) WaU 4937

Intelligence, pub.


An interesting account of the voyages and travels of Captains Lewis and Clark, in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806; giving a faithful description of the River Missouri and its source, of the various tribes of Indians through which they passed, manners and customs, soil, climate, commerce, gold and silver mines, animal and vegetable productions; to which is added a complete dictionary of the Indian tongue, by William Fisher, esq. Baltimore. Printed by Anthony Miltenberger for the purchasers, 1812. 326 p. double front. (2 ports.) A spurious ed. MtU OrP OrSaW WaSp WaU 4939


Intermountain Institute, Weiser, Idaho.

Account of its founding, its progress and prospects. [n.p., n.d.] 15 p. illus., port. OrHi 4941

Intermountain Playground, Inc.

Tourists & homeseekers guide. 2d ed. [Spokane? 192?] [85] p. illus. WAP 4942

International Apple Shippers' Association.

27th annual convention; souvenir program, held in the city of Seattle, Washington, July 24 to 28, 1922. [Seattle, 1922] 64 p. WaU 4943

International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Traffic Division.


International Coast Seamen and Sealers' Union of British Columbia.

Constitution and by-laws. Victoria, B. C., Waterson, 1892. 48 p. CVU MtU OrHi 4945

International Harvester Company of New Jersey.

Agricultural Extension Department.

Getting a start with alfalfa in the Inland Empire. Chicago [1913?] 17 p. illus. WAP 4946

International Irrigation Congress, 8th. Missoula, Mont., 1899.

Historic and scenic Missouri and Ravalli Counties, Montana; the Missoulian souvenir of the National Irrigation Congress, comp. by Wagner and Sevigne. [Missoula, Mont., Missoulian, 1900?] 97 p. MtU CVU 4947

International Longshoremen's Association.

Local 38-79.

The maritime crisis; what it is and what it isn't. 2d ed. San Francisco [1936?] 22 p. illus. WaU 4948

International Order of Good Templars, Oregon and Washington (Ter.) Grand Lodge.

Proceedings of the 4th annual session of the Grand Lodge, I. O. G. T., of Oregon and Washington Territory, held in Al-
International Typographical Union. Official souvenir, 85th convention, Vancouver, August 16th to 23d, 1941. [Vancouver, B. C., Sun Pub. Co.] 1941. 1 v. illus., ports. CVicAr 4951
Interstate Committee on High School-College Relations. (Or.-Wash.) Mapping your education; a guide to planned education; a cooperative project, prepared under the editorial direction of the co-chairmen: Merle S. Kuder and Douglas V. McClane. Portland, Or., James, Kerns & Abbott Co. (1947) ix, 210 p. illus. Or OrCS OrP OrSaWaWaS 4952
Interstate Fair Association. Prospectus; 1894 Northwest Inter-State Fair opens Aug. 15, closes Nov. 1, Tacoma, Wash., Tacoma (1893) 14 p. illus. WaT 4953
Inverarity, Robert Bruce, 1909-Movable masks and figures of the North Pacific Coast Indians, with an introd. by Erna Gunther. [Bloomfield Hills, Mich.] Cranbrook Institute of Science, 1941. [41] p. 18 col. plates. CV VicAr OrCS OrP WaSaWaWaU 4954
Northwest Coast Indian art, a brief survey. [Seattle] Wash. State Museum, Univ. of Wash., 1946. [36] p. illus. (Mus- eum series no. 1) CVicAr CVU MtHi OrB WaSp WaWW 4955
Ireland, DeWitt Clinton, 1836- Astorian; pamphlet containing information for the public concerning the resources of Oregon. Astoria, Or., 1877. 16 p. illus., tables. OrHi 4956
Oregon's sea-port Astoria. Astoria, Or., 1875. 24 p. OrHi 4957
Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. The adventures of Captain Bonneville, Chicago, Belford, Clarke & Co. (Ind.) 300 p. Or Wa 4960 Same, Chicago, Donohue Bros. (Ind.) 297 p. IdP 4961
Same, New York, Co-op Pub. Society (Ind.) 358 p. Idff 4962
Same, New York, Crowell (Ind.) 292 p. OrSa OrSaWaWaPS 4963
Same. [New York, Putnam, n.d.] 2 v. fronts, plates, ports. (Pocantico ed.) OrCS 4964
Same. Paris, Baudry, 1837. (Collection of ancient and modern British authors, v. 193). OrP 4965
Same. New York, Putnam [1842] (Handy volume ed.) OrP 4967
Same. 1860. 428 p. CVU MtHi OrU WaSp WaWW 4968
Same. c1865. 459 p. Many 4969
Same. c1868. 524 p. Many 4970
Same. 1881. 428 p. CVU MtHi OrU WaSp WaWW 4971
Same. 1883. CVU MtHi OrU WaSp WaWW 4972
Same. New York, Millar, 1884. 300 p. CVicAr 4973
Same. New York, Alden, 1887. WaA WaSp WaWW 4974
Same. Philadelphia, Univ. Library Assn. (1865-?) 524 p. front. (Connoisseur ed.) CVU 4975
Same. (New York, Putnam, 1865) 2 v. fronts, ports., plates, maps (Holly ed.) OrCS OrP Pr 4976
Same. New York, Collier, 1897. 358 p. Wa 4977
Adventures of Captain Bonneville; or. Scenes beyond the Rocky Mountains of the far West. London, R. Bentley, 1837. 3 v. in 1. CVicAr CVU OrCS OrP 4978
 Same. New York, Putnam [c1865] 3 v. WaA WaWW 4980
Same. [c1868] 698 p. (Author's rev. ed.) WaTC 4981
The adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky Mountains and the far West, digested from his journal and illus. from various other sources. The author's rev. ed. New York, Putnam (n. d.) 524 p. (Student's ed.) Idff 1dU 1dUSB 4982
Same. 1849. 428 p. front. (fold. map) (New ed. rev., v. 10) Idff WaPS WaSp WaU 4983
Same. 1851. MtHi 4984
Same. London, Bohn, 1859. 250 p. CVicAr 4985
Same. [1865] 524 p. front. (Kinderhook ed., v. 6) WaU WaSp WaWW 4987
Same. 1888. 503 p. WaA WaWW 4988
Same. People's ed. IdB MtU WaU WaWW 4989
Same. 524 p. Or OrP WaA WaT 4990
Same. 1898. 2 v. front., plates, fold. map. (Pawnee ed.) WaSp WaA 4991
Astoria; oder Die Unternehmung jensei...

Astoria or avontuurlyke reise naar en over het klipgeb.ergte van Noord-Amerika, ondernomen in het belang der door den Heer J. J. Astor opgerichte peltery compagnie naar het Engelsch. Haarlem, W. A. Loosjes, 1837, 2 v. Wall 4994

Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. Chicago, Belford, Clarke & Co. [n.d.] 2 v. in 1. WaSp 5019

Astoria; or, Erzählen und Landesbeschreibungen der alteren und nuesten Zeit hrsg. von Dr. Eduard Widemann und Dr. Hermann Hauff 14. Lieferung WaU 4995

Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. London, Bentley, 1836. 3 v. Wall 4994


Same. New York, Collier [n.d.] 2 v. WaSp 4997


Same. New York, Kelmscott Society [n.d.] 376 p. front. (port.) CVic IdP 4999

Same. New York, Putnam [n.d.] 310 p. xix, 389 p. front. (Handy volume ed.) CVic IdU OrCS OrPR Wa WaT 5000

Same. 2 v. in 1. OrPR WaWaT 5001

Same. 698 p. (Hudson ed.) Or WaWaS 5002

Same. (Kinderhook ed., v. 7) OrWaSp 5003

Same. 2 v. (Pocantico ed.) OrCS 5004

Same. (Student's ed.) Or 5005

Same. New York, Putnam, c1849. (Stuyvesant ed.) OrUWaS 5006

Same. (Spuyten Duyvil ed.) IdB 5007

Same. London, Routledge, 1851. WaSp 5008


Same. London, Bohn, 1851. 340 p. front. (Works, v. 8) CVicAr 5011

Same. New York, Alden, 1887. 649 p. WaA WaWPS WaWW 5012


Same. [New York, Putnam, 1895] 2 v. fronts., ports., plates, maps. (Holly ed.) OrCS OrPR WaSp 5014

Same. New York, Collier, 1897. 464 p. Wa 5015

Same. 545 p. illus. (Works, v. 8) WaT 5016

Same. [n.d.] Sproul, 1899. IdB 5017

Same. New York, Collier, 1904. IdUSB 5018

Same. London, Bell, 1906. (Bohn's standard library). WaSp 5019

Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. Chicago, Belford, Clarke & Co. [n.d.] 2 v. in 1. WaE 5020

Same. Chicago, Donohue Bros. [n.d.] 376 p. IdP WaW 5021

Same. New York, Crownell [n.d.] 376 p. OrSa WaPS WaWaT WaU 5022

Same. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1836. 2 v. front. (fold. map). Many 5023

Same. 1841. WaSp 5024

Same. New York, Putnam, 1849. viii, 519 p. WaSp WaWaT 5025

Same. Author's rev. ed. London, Bohn, 1850. xii, 340 p. front. (port.) CVicAr 5026


Same. (c1868) (Hudson ed.) IdB 5028

Same. (1868?) Author's rev. ed. 698 p. (Standard library ed.) Many 5029

Same. 1851. 694 p. WaWaW 5030

Same. New York, Millar, 1884. 387 p. CVicAr 5031

Same. New York, Putnam, 1893. Rev ed. (Hudson ed.) OrSa 5032

Same. 1897, 2 v. front., plates. (Tacoma ed.) CV OrU WaSp WaWaT WaU 5033

Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. London, Bentley, 1836. 3 v. Wall 4994

Same. 3 v. in 1. CVicAr CVU WaWaU 5035

Paris, Baudry, 1836. 336 p. (Collection of ancient and r'odern British authors. v. 146). CVU MtHi WaWaSp WaWaT 5036


Same. London, Bentley, 1839. viii, 440 p. front. (port.) CVicAr 5038

Captain Bonneville. New York, Putnam [n.d.] [xxix] 389 p. (Handy volume ed.) IdU OrPR WaWaTC 5039

Same. [n.p.] Sproul, 1899. IdB 5040

Captain Bonneville, or Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains; a sequel to "Astoria", 2d ed. London, Bentley, 1837. 3 v. WaSp 5041


The fur traders of the Columbia River and the Rocky Mountains, as described by Washington Irving in his account of "Astoria" and the record of "The adventures of Captain Bonneville", with some additions by the editor [Frank Lincoln Olmstead] New York, Putnam, c1903. xxvi, 222 p. front., 8 plates (Knackebok literature series, 3) Many 5043

Same. 1908. [c1903] WaU 5044

Irving's samtliche Werke 48. bis 50. Bd.) WaU 5045

The Rocky Mountains; or, Scenes, incidents and adventures in the far West; digested from the journals of Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville, and illus. from various other sources. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1837. 2 v. illus. Many 5046

Same. 1843. WaSp 5047

Un tour dans les prairies a l'Ouest des Etats-Unis, tr. de l'anglais de Washington Irving par Ernest W. Nouv. ed. Tours, A. Mame et fils, 1872. 239 p. front., plates. (Bibliotheque de la jeunesse chrétienne, 3. ser.). WaU 5048

Tour on the prairies, by the author of "The sketchbook". London, Murray, 1835. xiii, 335 p. CvicAr WaSp 5049

Same. London, Bohn, 1850. v, 137 p. CvicAr 5050

Isbister, Alexander Kennedy, 1822-1883.

Isaacs, Edith J. R., see no. 2877.

Irwin, Frederick.

Irwin, Leonard Bertram, 1904.

Irwin, David, see no. 7501.

Irwin, Edward Gordon.

Irving's sammtliche Werke 48. bis 50. Bd.) WaU 5045

Isbister, Alexander Kennedy, 1822-1883.

Isle, Joseph Nicholas de I', Island Farmers' Institute of British Columbia.

Isely, Bliss, 1881-.

Isely, Bliss, 1881-

Isle, Joseph Nicholas de l', see nos. 5868, 5976.

It's the water. [Soap Lake, Wash.? n.d.] 8 p. illus. WaU 5067

Ivins, Edward Gordon.

Ivins, Edward Gordon.

Ivins, Edward Gordon.

Ivins, Edward Gordon.

Ivins, Edward Gordon.

J., P. R., see no. 4172.

J. W. of Bayswater.

Jackson, Charles H.

Jackson, Charles H.

Jackson, Charles H.

Jackson, Charles Ross, 1867-1915.


Jackson, Clarence S., see no. 5079.

Jackson, Charles H.

Jackson, Charles H.

Jackson, Clarence S., see no. 5079.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.

Jackson, J. A.
Jackson, Sheldon, 1834-1909.


Jackson, William Henry, 1843-1942.


Jackson County, Or. Immigration Board.

Jackson County, Oregon; being a brief description of its geography, topography, climate, soil and resources, its rivers, valleys, towns and public building, together with a succinct view of its varied industries and business opportunities in agriculture, horticulture, mining, manufacturing, stock raising, and the facilities for acquiring a pleasant home. [Ashland, Or., Ashland Tidings Press, 1885?] 16 p.

Jacob, John G.

The life and times of Patrick Gass, now sole survivor of the overland expedition to the Pacific under Lewis and Clark, in 1804-5-6; also a soldier in the war with Great Britain from 1812 to 1815, and a participant in the battle of Lundy's Lane; together with Gass' journal of the expedition condensed; and sketches of some events during the last century in the upper Ohio country, biographies, reminiscences, etc. Wellsburg, Va., Jacob & Smith, 1859. 260 p. front., illus., 3 plates.

Jacobin, Louis, 1889-


account of his life and a short history of the Wesleyan Mission in that country. 2d ed. Boston, Rand, 1853. 35 p. front. (ports.) CVicAr 5096
Same. New York, 1857. 96 p. CVicAr 5097

Jacobsen, Johan Adrian, 1853-
CV CVicAr OrU WaS WaU 5099
Unter den Alaska-Eskimos in Berlin. Ulstein (nd.) 155 p. maps. CVicAr 5099
Unter Indianern und Eskimos, Berlin. Hillger [nd.] 32 p. CVicAr 5100

James, Bushrod Washington, 1863-1903.
CV CVicAr CVU WaS WaSp WaU 5102
Same. 2d ed. 1893. 402 p. front., 17 plates.
Wa WaSp WaWW 5103
Same. 3d ed. 1894. iv, 410 p.
Wa WaS 5104

James, George Wharton, see nos. 619, 1814.

James, James Alton, 1864-
The first scientific exploration of Russian America and the purchase of Alaska. Evanston, Ill., Northwestern Univ., 1942. xii, 276 p. plates, ports., double map. (Studies in the social sciences, no. 4.) Many 5105

James, Sister Mary.
Providence, a sketch of the Sisters of Charity of Providence in the Northwest, 1856-1931. (Seattle, Sisters of Charity of Providence, c1931) ix, 88 p. front., plates, ports.
WaE WaS WaU 5106

James, Thomas, 1782-1847.
Many 5107

James, Will, 1892-1942.
All in a day's riding, illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, 1933. xiv, 261 p. illus.
IdB MtHi OrWaE WaWC 5108
Same. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co. [c1933] OrP 5109
Same. New York, Scribner, 1943 [c1933] WaU 5110
The American cowboy, illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, 1942. 273 p. illus., plates. CV IdB OrU WaS WaT 5111
MtU OrOrCs OrU WaE WaS 5112

Same. 1932. OrU 5113
Same. 1944 [c1931] WaU 5114
Same. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co., 1946. MtHi 5115
Cow country, illus. by the author. New York, Grosset, [c1927] xii, 242 p. front., illus., plates. WaSp 5116
Same. New York, Scribner, 1927. Many 5117
Same. 1931. WaW 5118
Same. 1938. OrMonO 5119
Cowboy in the making, arranged from the first chapters of 'Lone cowboy', illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, 1937. 91 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) Or OrP WaS WaSp WaT WaU 5120
Cowboys north and south, illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, 1924. xvii, 217 p. front., illus., plates.
MtU Or OrP WaE WaS WaU 5121
Same. 1926. MtHi 5122
Same. [c1928] WaE 5123
Same. 1931. WaSp 5124
Same. 1936. WaW 5125
Same. 1944 [c1924] IdU 5126
MtHi 5127
Same. Los Angeles, Braille Institute of America, 1940. 2 v. OrP 5128
Many 5129
The drifting cowboy, illus. by the author. New York, Scribner (1925) xii, 241 p. illus., plates.
MtU Or OrP WaE WaS WaU 5130
Same. 1945 [c1925] WaU 5131
Flint Spears, cowboy rodeo contestant, illus., with drawings by the author and photographs. New York, Scribner, 1938. 269 p. col. front., illus., plates.
Many 5132
Same. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co., 1938. Or 5133
Same. 1946. MtHi MtUM 5134
Same. Los Angeles, Braille Institute of America, 1939. 2 v. OrP 5135
Many 5136
Same. 1944 [c1933] WaU 5137
Same. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co., 1946. MtHi 5138
IdB OrOrCs OrP WaE WaS 5140
Same. Cleveland, World Pub. Co., 1940. WaT 5141
Same. [1945, c1940] (Forum Books ed.) WaU 5142
Same. 1946. MtHi 5143
In the saddle with Uncle Bill, illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, 1933. xiii, 289 p. front., illus., plates.  
Or OrLgE OrP WaS 5144  
Same. 1944 [c1933] WaU 5145  
Same. 1932. WaTC 5147  
Same. 1935. WaW 5148  
Same. 1936. OrU 5149  
Or Wa WaS WaU 5150  
Or OrP WaS 5151  
Sand. New York, Burt [c1929] x, 328 P. front., illus.  
WaW 5152  
Same. New York, Scribner, 1929. Many 5153  
Same. New York, Blue Ribbon Books, 1929. OrCS 5154  
Same. New York, Burt, 1931. OrU 5155  
Same. 1932. WaT 5156  
Same. New York, Scribner, 1944 [c1929] WaU 5157  
Scorpion; a good bad horse, illus. by the author. New York, Grosset, c1936. 247 p. illus.  
MtHi 5158  
Same. New York, Scribner, 1936. viii, 312 p. col. front., illus., plates.  
Or OrP WaE WaS WaT 5159  
Same. 1937. Wa WaW 5160  
Same. 1945 [c1936] WaU 5161  
Smoky, the cowhorse. New York, Scribner, 1926. 310 p. Many 5162  
Sun up; tales of the cow camps. New York, Grosset [c1923] 312 p. illus.  
CV 5163  
Same. c1930. MtHi 5164  
Same. c1931. Or WaT 5165  
Same. New York, Junior Literary Guild, 1931. OrP 5166  
Same. New York, Scribner, 1931.  
Or OrCS WaE WaSp 5167  
Same. 1932. OrU 5168  
Same. 1934 [c1931] 342 p. front., illus.  
WaU 5169  
The three mustangearers, illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, 1933. xii, 335 p. front., illus., plates.  
IdUSB Or OrCS WaE WaSp WaU 5170  
Same. 1934. IdU WaS 5171  
Same. 1946. MtHi 5172  
Uncle Bill; a tale of two kids and a cowboy, illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, 1932. xii, 240 p. front., illus.  
MtHi Or WaS 5173  
Same. 1936. [c1932] OrLgE WaU 5174  
Or WaU 5175  
Young cowboy; arranged from "Big enough" and "Sun up"; illus. by the author. New York, Scribner, 1935. 72 p. col. front., illus., plates.  
Or OrAshS OrLgE WaE WaSp WaW 5176  
Same. 1936. OrP 5177  
Same. 1944 [c1935] WaU 5178  
See also no. 3053.  
James Bay Athletic Association.  
CvicAr 5179  
[Jamieson, Mrs. R. E.]  
The first ten years; a brief history of Shaughnessy Heights United Church up to November 30, 1937 [by Mrs. R. E. Jamieson and W. H. Smith] [Vancouver, B. C.] 1937. 15 p.  
Cvic 5180  
Jane, Calamity, see no. 1270.  
Jane, Cecil.  
A Spanish voyage to Vancouver and the north-west coast of America; being the narrative of the voyage made in the year 1792 by the schooners Sutil and Mexicana to explore the Strait of Fuca, trans. from the Spanish with an introd. London, Argonaut Press, 1930. xiv, 142 p. front., illus., ports., fold map.  
Cvic 5181  
See also no. 2888.  
Jannsen, Newman Carl.  
Development of underground sources of water supply. Seattle [193?] 9 p. illus., diagrs.  
WaT 5182  
Ground water conditions in the state of Washington; a report. Seattle, 1937. 76 p. front., fold map.  
Wa WaS WaT WaU 5183  
Janvrin, Alice J., see nos. 8667, 8668.  
Japan Society of Seattle.  
WaU 5184  
Japanese Association of Tacoma.  
WaU 5185  
Japanese Association of the Pacific Northwest.  
Wa WaS WaU 5186  
Jarvis, William Henry Pope.  
CvicAr CVU 5187  
Jay, Mrs. Mac (Foster) 1851-  
The shell, illus. by Harold Cuc. Boston, W. A. Wilde, c1933. 314 p. illus. Seattle setting.  
WaS 5188  
Jay Cee, see no. 9600.  
Jeanouin, Edwin M.  
Wa WaPS WaE WaT WaU 5189  
Jellum, S. P.  
Some central Idaho gold districts. Spokane,
Northwest Mining News, 1909, 84 p. illus., maps.  WaSp WaU 5191

Jenkins, Thomas, bp., 1871-

Jeness, Elfred, 1886-

Jennings, Jack H.
Dregs, illus., Wm. W. Blood. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort [c1939], 63 p. front., illus. Portland poet. OrHi OrU WaU 5195

Jennings, John Edward, 1906-
The captive of Nootka; or, The adventures of John R. Jewett. New York, Peaslee, 1835. 259 p. front., illus. CVcAr 5208

Jennings, Linda DeZiah, comp.

Jennings, Linda DeZiah, comp.
Evening to morning; and other poems. Victoria, B. C., Hibben, 1880. [33] p. CVicAr CVU 5198

Jennings, Linda DeZiah, comp.
Orpheus and Eurydice and other poems. Many 5199

Jennings, Linda DeZiah, comp.

Jennings, Linda DeZiah, comp.
Evening to morning; and other poems. Victoria, B. C., Hibben, 1880. [33] p. CVicAr CVU 5198

Jennings, Linda DeZiah, comp.
Orpheus and Eurydice and other poems. Many 5199

Jenson, Andrew
1850-1914.

Jentz, Richard, see no. 531.

Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-
School flora of the Pacific Coast. New York, Appleton, c1902, vi, 96 p. (Twentieth Century text books) OrP OrSa OrSaW WaE WaU 5201

Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-
School flora of the Pacific Coast. New York, Appleton, c1902, vi, 96 p. (Twentieth Century text books) OrP OrSa OrSaW WaE WaU 5201

Same. 1906 [c1902] CV 5202

Same. 1912. OrP OrPr 5203

Jessee, Thomas Edwin.
St. Johns Church of Olympia (1853-1941) a brief history comp. upon the occasion of the Parochial Diamond Jubilee. [Olympia, Wash.? 1941?] 55 p. front., illus. ports. CVcAr Wa WaS WaU 5204

Jewett, John Rodgers, see nos. 5206-5221.

Jewett, John Rodgers, 1783-1821.
The adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewett, only survivor of the ship Boston, during a captivity of nearly three years among the savages of Nootka Sound; with an account of the manners, mode of living, and religious opinions of the natives. America printed, Edinburgh, Reprinted for A. Constable & Co., 1824. iv, 237 p. Written by Richard Alsop. Many 5206


Same. Philadelphia, H. F. Anners, 1841. (Peter Parleys Little Library, v. 2) CV CVU WaSp WaU 5309

Same. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1854. CVcAr CVU WaU 5210

Same. 1851. CVU WaSp 5211

A journal kept at Nootka Sound, by John R. Jewitt, one of the surviving crew of the ship Boston, of Boston, John Salter, commander, who was massacred on 22d of March, 1803; interspersed with some account of the natives, their manners and customs. Boston, 1807. 48 p. CVcAr 5212

Same. Photostat copy. CVU WaU 5213

A journal kept at Nootka Sound by John R. Jewitt, one of the survivors of the crew of the ship Boston, during a captivity among the Indians from March 1803 to July 1805, reprinted from the original ed., Boston, 1807, with an introd. and a check list of later accounts of Jewitt's captivity, by Norman L. Dodge. Boston, Goodspeed, 1931. xxiv, 91 p. front. Many 5214

Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt, only survivor of the crew of the ship Boston, during a captivity of nearly three years among the savages of Nootka Sound, with an account of the manners, mode of living, and religious opinions of the natives. New York [1815?] 166 p. front., illus. Written by Richard Alsop. Many 5215

Same. Embellished with a plate representing the ship in possession of the savages. Middletown, Conn., Loomis & Richards, 1815. 204 p. front, plate. CVcAr CVU OrHi OrP OrWa WaSp WaU 5216

Same. Middletown, Conn., Loomis, Wakefield, Hurst, 1816, 208 p. front. (port.) plate. CVcAr CVU 5217

Same. New York, Printed by Daniel Fanshaw, 1816, 208 p. front. (port.) plates. 3d ed. CVU WaU 5218

Same. Middletown, Conn., Loomis & Richards, 1820, 290 p. front. (port.) plate. CVcAr CVU OrHi 5219

Same. Ithaca, N. Y., Mack, Andrus & Co., 1849, 166 p. front., illus. CVcAr CVU OrWa WaPS 5220

Same. Andrus, Gauntlett & Co., 1851. CVcAr CVU OrHi WaU 5221
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890-
A bibliography of the geology and paleontology of the John Day region, Oregon; 102 titles. Frankfort, Ky. (State Journal Col. 1923) 15 p. Or OrCS OrP WaS 5222

Johnson, Anthony.
Sketches of pioneering in the Rocky Mountains, B. C. West Hartlepool, Ord, 1905. 38 p. front., 3 plates. CVicAr 5223

Joehlson, Vladimir Illich, 1856-


Joe, Copper River, see no. 8601.

Johann, E. E., see no. 11149.

Johansen, Dorothy 0.

Johansen, Lieutenant, see nos. 7207-7209.

Johann, A. E., see no. 11149.

Joe, Copper River, see no. 8601.

Johann, A. E., see no. 11149.

Johansen, Dorothy 0.


John Fritz Medal. Board of Award.
Presentation of the John Fritz gold medal to John Frank Stevens by the John Fritz Medal Board of Award representing the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Monday evening, March 23, 1925. New York, Engineering societies building, 1925. 61 p. front. (port.) illus., 3 plates, map, facsim. Award for work at Panama and for Great Northern Railroad in Montana. Many 5227

Johnshoy, Walter, see no. 1049.

Johnson, Albert Garfield.
Keeping green the memory of Dr. Walter Benwell Hinson, the Spurgeon of the Pacific. [Portland, Or., Durham, Ryan & Downey, 1935] 54 p. port. OrP 5226

Johnson, Charles, see no. 9410.

Johnson, Claudius Osborne, 1894-
Borah of Idaho. New York, Longmans, 1936. xi, 511 p. front., illus., plates, ports. Many 5229

George Douglas Minnick. [Pullman, Wash.] State College of Wash., 1939. 23 p. (Contributions to the history of the Pacific Northwest, no. 2). Or OrU WaS WaSp 5230

Johnson, Clifton, 1865-1940.

Same. 1926 [c1908] WaPS WaSp 5232


Same. [1913] Many 5234

Johnson, Ebenezer.
A short account of a northwest voyage performed in the years 1796, 1797 & 1798. Massachusetts, 1798. 15 p. CVU 5235

Samc. Photostat copy. WaU 5236

Johnson, Edwin Ferry, 1803-1872.
Railroads to the Pacific, northern route; its general character, relative merits, etc. 2d ed. New York, Railroad Journal Printing Office, 1854. 166 p. front. (fold. diagr.) 8 plates, 3 maps (2 fold.) MTU OrP WaS WaSp WaU 5237

Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913.
Canadian born. Toronto, Morang, 1903. 1 v. Indian poetess, Tekahionwake, of Vancouver, B. C. CVU 5238

Flint and feather, with short biographical sketch of the author. Toronto, Musson, [1912] xx, 156 p. front., 5 plates, port. CVic CVicAr 5239


Same. 3d ed. rev. and enl. 1914. WaS 5241

Flint and feather (collected verse) rev. and enl. ed., including poem written during her final illness, with introd. by J. R. Seavey. Toronto, Musson [1914] xxx, 166 p. front. (port.) illus. CVicAr CVU 5242

Flint and feather; the complete poems of E. Pauline Johnson ("Tekahionwake") with introd. by Theodore Watts-Dunton and a biographical sketch of the author. 5th ed. rev. and enl. Toronto, Musson [c1917] 176 p. front., 5 plates, port. CV WaS WaTC WaU 5243

Same. 6th ed. 1920. c1917. WaS 5244

Same. 9th ed. [c1917] WaU 5245

Same. 12th ed. [1928, c1917] WaU 5246

The legend of the salt Chuk Oluk; abridged from "Legends of Vancouver" as related by Chief Joe Capilano and set down by "Tekahionwake", decorations by L. Haweis. [Vancouver, B. C., n.d.] [18] p. CVU 5247

Legends of Vancouver. Vancouver, B. C., 1911. x, 89 p. CVU 5248


Same. 2d ed. Vancouver, B. C., Forsyth, 1912 [c1911] 165 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. CVU 5251

Same. 3d ed. Vancouver, B. C., Thompson Stationary Co., 1912. 167 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. CVU 5251

Same. 4th ed. Vancouver, B. C., Forsyth, 1912 [c1911] xiv, 138 p. illus. CVicAr CVU IdU WaPS 5252

Same. 6th ed. Vancouver, B. C., Thompson Stationary Co., 1913. xiii, 138 p. front., illus., plates. WaPS WaS 5253
Same, Vancouver, B. C., Forsyth, 1913 (c1911) xiii, 138 p. front. (port.) illus. 
CVU WaU 5254

Same. 8th ed. Vancouver, B. C., Saturday Sunset Press, 1913 (c1911) xvii, 138 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. 
Many 5255

Same. New ed. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart (c1920) xvi, 165 p. front. (port.) 6 plates. 
CVicAr CVU Or OrGS OrHi Wa 5256

Same. New ed., illus. with decorations by J. E. H. MacDonald. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart (c1922) xvi, 165 p. front. (port.) 
WaU 5257

Same. 1924, c1922. 
WaS 5258

Same. [c1926] 
WaSp 5259

Same. 1928 [c1925] 
WaU 5260

Same. [1931] 
CVU 5261

CVicAr 5262

CVU WaU 5263

CVicAr CVU 5264

Same. Toronto, Ryerson (c1913) 316 p. front., 3 plates. 
CVicAr CVU 5265

“When George was king” and other poems. Brockville, Ont., Brockville Times, 1908. 11 p. port. 
CVicAr 5266

CVicAr 5267

Same. Toronto, Copp Clark, 1899. 
CVU 5268

Johnson, H. F. 
1dU 5269

Johnson, James William, 1885- 
The Bitterroot trail, illus. by L. D. Cram. 
CVicAr CVU 5265

The West coast and the negro. [c1913] 221 p. front., plates. 
CVicAr 5266

The homeless unemployed man; a practical and suggestive solution of the problem. [n.p., c1915] 11 p. Man's resort 
in Portland, Or. 
OrP 5272

Johnson, Lionel A., 1872- 
OrHi OrP WaU 5274

Johnson, M. E. 
Dayspring in the far West. London, See-

Johnson, Myrtle Elizabeth, 1881- 
Many 5276

Same. 1935 (c1927) 
1dU Wa 5277

Johnson, Neil William, 1901- 
WaPS 5278

Johnson, Overton. 
Route across the Rocky Mountains, with a description of Oregon and California; their geographical features, their resources, soil, climate, productions, etc., by Overton Johnson and Wm. H. Winter of the emigration of 1843. Lafayette, Ind., J. B. Semans, 1846. 152 p. 
OrP WaU 5279

Same. Photostat copy. 
WaU 5280

Many 5281

Johnson, Reginald A. 
OrP 5282

Johnson, Richard Byron. 
CVicAr 5283

Dans l'extreme far West; aventures d'un emigrant dans la Colombie anglaise. 2. ed. Paris, Hachette & Cie, 1874. 244 p. plates. 
CVicAr CVU 5284

Very far west indeed; a few rough experiences on the North-west Pacific Coast. London, Low, 1872. 280 p. 
Many 5285

Same. 2d ed. 
CVU WaS WaT 5286

Same. 4th ed. 
OrHi WaSp 5287

Same. 5th ed. 1873. 
CVicAr CVTJ 5288

Johnson, Robert Cummings, 1864- 
John McLoughlin; patriarch of the North-west, jacket and chapter heading illus. by Constance Cole. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1933. 302 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 
Many 5289

Johnson, Sidona Viola, 1785- 
comp. 
Many 5290

Johnson, Theodore Taylor, b. 1818. 
California and Oregon; or, Sights in the gold region and scenes by the way. 3d ed., with an appendix containing full instructions to emigrants by the overland route to Oregon, by Hon. Samuel R. Thurston; also particulars
of the march of the regiment of U. S. riflemen in 1849; together with the Oregon land-bill. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1851. xii, 348 p. front., 5 plates.

Same. 4th ed. WaU 5291
Same. 4th ed. 1853 (c1851) IdU 5283
Same. 4th ed. 1857, c1851. Or OrHi OrP 5294
Same. 1865. OrP WaT 5295

Sights in the gold region and scenes by the way. New York, Baker, 1849. xii, 278 p. OrU WaPS WaU 5296

Same. Dublin, M'Ghlanach, 1850. 308 p. WaU 5297

Johnson, W. Carey, see no. 6008.

Johnson, William E., see no. 6474.

Johnsone, Delphene.

Johnson, W. Carey, see no. 6608.

Johnston, Bernardino.

Johnston, Samuel Perry, 1865-
(Canadian Institute of Mining & Metallurgy, v. 5, June 1938)

Johnston, John Paul.

Johnston, Lukin.

Beyond the Rockies, three thousand miles by trail and canoe through little-known British Columbia, with fifty-two illus. and a map. London, Dent [1929] xii, 212 p. front., plates, ports., double map. Many 5300

Johnston, Samuel Perry, 1865-1894.
Alaska Commercial Company, 1868-1900; a more or less "documented" history, evidenced by papers from governmental files and books; by old letters from company files; by newspaper articles; by memories of officials and employees of long standing. (San Francisco, E. E. Waechter, Printer, 1940) 85 p. illus., ports.

WaU 5301

Johnston, William Alfred, 1874-1894.
(Canadian Institute of Mining & Metallurgy, v. 5, June 1938)

Johnstone, Catherine Laura, 1838-1923.

CVU 5302

Same. [19-?] WaU 5304

Joint Committee of the Mazama Club and the Sierra Club.

WaU 5306

Joint Organization through Employee Representation of Longshoremen and Truckers, and Waterfront Employers of Seattle.


WaU 5307


Jolly, William.


Or OrHi OrP WaPS 5309

Jonas, Imman Askap Levi W. see no. 388.

Jonasson, Jonas Adalstein.


Many 5310

Jones, B. F.

OrP 5311

Jones, Charles H., see no. 9967.

Jones, Com., see no. 3248.

Jones, Edna F., see no. 1942.

Jones, Edward Richard, 1852-1905.
Bunyan's progress, a volume of verse on Paul Bunyan up to date, illus. by Bob Amundson. Madison, Wis. [c1929] 76 p. illus.

WaS WaU 5312

Jones, Fred O., 1912-1927.
Grand Coulee from "hell to breakfast"; a story of the Columbia River from molten lavas and ice to the Grand Coulee Dam; drawings by Charles W. Zack. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort, 1947. 84 p. illus., maps (part col.) diagrs.

Many 5313

Jones, George Neville, 1904-1938.

OrP WaE WaS WaSp WaTC WaU 5315

Jones, John.

British Naval Station, Esquimalt, B. C. [n.d.] 6 p. front., 8 plates.

(Canadian Institute of Mining & Metallurgy, v. 306, Dec. 1938)

CVicAr 5316

Jones, John Paul.

The history of the development of the present campus plan for the University of Washington. [Seattle, 1940] (n.d.) 291 p. illus., plans, table. (Bulletin) Many 5317

Jones, Livingston French, 1865-1928.

Many 5318


Many 3519

Jones, N. W.

Indian bulletin for 1868, containing a
brief account of Chinese voyages to the North-west coast of America, and the interpretation of 200 Indian names] 
New York, C. A. Alvord, 1869. 26 p. (Indian bulletin, v. 2) 
Civiar OrP WaS WaU 5320

Jones, Nard, 1904-
All six were lovers, a novel. New York, Dodd, 1934. 253 p. Seattle author, 
Many 5321
The case of the hanging lady. New York, Dodd, 1838. 271 p. 
OrU Wa WaS WaSp 5322
Evergreen land, a portrait of the state of Oregon 
New York, W. Sloane 5323
The island, a novel. New York, Brewer, War-
America, 1927. 268 p. Many 5324
Swift flows the river. London, Hamilton 
[1940] 449 p. Civiar 5325
Same. New York, Dodd, 1940. Many 5326
Same. Los Angeles, Braille Institute of 
West, young man! By Nard Jones and 
Same. Portland, Binfords & Mort [1948]. 
449 p. OrH 5331
West, young man! By Nard Jones and J. Gordon Gose; illus. by Howard Ed-
ward, Portland, Or., Metropolitan [1937] 
204 p. plates. Many 5327
Wheat woman. New York, Duffield and 
Green (c1933) 334 p. Many 5328

Jones, Reuben W.
Memories of my Mallie May. Seattle [Low-
WaU 5334

Jones, Thomas Lewis, 1841-
From the gold mine to the pulpit, the 
story of the Rev. T. L. Jones, back-
woods Methodist preacher in the Pa-
cific Northwest, during the closing years of the Nineteenth Century. Cincinnati, 
Jennings and Pye [c1904] 169 p. front., 
8 plates, 16 ports. Many 5335

Jones, William P., see no. 8224.

Jonveaux, Emile, see no. 10981.

Jordan, David Starr, 1851-1931.
Matka and Katik; a tale of the Mist 
Islands. San Francisco, Whitaker & 
Ray, 1897. 68 p. front., illus., plates, map. 
Seals in Bering Sea. OrP 5336
Same. 1900. 79 p. 
WaU 5337
Same. 1900. 79 p. 
WaU 5337

Jordan, David Starr, 1851-1931.
Matka and Katik; a tale of the Mist 
Islands. San Francisco, Whitaker & 
Ray, 1897-1909. 80 p. front., illus., plates, map. (School ed.) Or 5338
Same. 1910. 
WaU 5339
Same. Illus, with engravings from photo-
graphs and with original drawings by 
Chloe Lesley Starks. Yonkers-on-Hud-
son, N. Y., World Book Co., 1921. 78 p. 
front., illus. (Animal life series) OrP 5340

Josceiny, Archie Lynn, 1889-
To Montana, by Lynn Westland 
WaU 5341

Joseph, George W.
Radio address against Chief Justice John 
L. Rand, candidate for re-election to the Oregon Supreme Court, delivered 
over station KXL Sept. 13, 1928. Port-
land, Or., Houghton-Carson Co. [1928] 
16 p. Or 5342

Josephine County, Or.
Josephine County as it is! Climate and 
resources; facts and information for those intending to make homes in the 
growing West! [Portland, Or., Lewis & 
Dryden, 1892?] 16 p. illus., maps. 
Or 5343

Josephine County Agricultural Program 
Conference, 1946.
Report of the 1946 Agricultural Program 
Planning Conference for Josephine County, Josephine County courthouse, 
February 9, 1946. [Grants Pass, Or., The 

Joslin, Falcon.
The needs of Alaska; an address deliv-
ered at the annual meeting of the Am-
erican Mining Congress, Chicago, Oct. 

Journal of Geography.
Washington number; under the editorial 
direction of Prof. E. J. Saunders, Uni-
versity of Washington. Madison, Wis., 
9, May 1916) 
OrU Wa WaSp WaT WaU 5348

Facts about Alaska; a series of questions 
and answers covering the population, government, history, commerce, re-
sources, industries, and climate of Am-
erica's last frontier. [Ketchikan, Alaska] 
1932, 82 p. illus. 
CV WaP WaS WaT WaU 5349

Joyce, Alice V., see no. 8915.

Judd, Charles H., see no. 2797.

Judge, Charles Joseph.
An American missionary; a record of the work of Rev. William H. Judge, S. J. 
by a priest of St. Sulpice, introd. by His 
Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons. Baltimore, 
J. Murphy Co. [1904] 293 p. front., plates, 
ports., fold. map. WaS 5332

Jung, Aloysius M. Jesuit missions among the American tribes of the Rocky Mountain Indians. Spokane, Gonzaga Univ., 1929. 30 p. illus., ports. Many 5375

Judson, Katharine Berry. Early days in old Oregon. Chicago, McClurg, 1916. 293 p. front., illus., 12 plates, maps. Many 5357

Judson, Katharine Berry. Myths and legends of the Pacific Northwest. Chicago, McClurg, 1909. 244 p. front., illus., 24 plates, ports., fold. map. Many 5361

Judson, Katharine Berry. Same. 6th ed. 1918. WaU 5382

Judson, Katharine Berry. Same. 16th ed. 1928. MtBozC OrU 5363

Judson, Katharine Berry. Pacific Northwest; a brief descriptive list of books with suggested outline of study. (Seattle) 1910. 12 p. (Seattle Public Library. Reference list no. 9) Many 5370

Judson, Katharine Berry. Same. 2d ed. 1912. MtU MtUM WaPS WaU 5368


Kahlo, Dorothy Miller, comp. History of the police and fire departments of the city of Seattle. Seattle, Lumbermen's Printing Co., 1907. 251 p. front., illus., ports. WaU 5377


Kamloops centenary celebration; 1812-1912; held in commemoration of the establishment of the first white settlement at the junction of the North and South Thompson Rivers in 1812. [n.p.] 1912. [8] p. CVicAr 5382

Kamloops mining camp. Kamloops, B. C., Baillie & Bennet, 1897. 64 p. front., illus., ports., 2 fold. maps. CVicAr 5383

Kamloops Provincial Industrial Exposition, 1902. Kamloops Agricultural Association; prize list, programme, constitution and by-laws. Kamloops, B. C., Inland Sentinel, 1902. 80 p. plates, ports. CVicAr 5384

Kamloops Sentinel. Celista pioneers. [Kamloops, B. C., 1943] 16 p. illus., ports. CVicAr 5385


Kane, Elisha Kent, 1820-1857. Adrift in the Arctic ice pack, from the

Arctic explorations; the second and last United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, with a biographical sketch of the author by Prof. Charles W. Shields. Hartford, R. W. Bliss and Co., 1869. 766 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. Wa 5389


Er'kunstners vandringer blandt Indianerne i Nordamerika fra Canada til Vancouver's o og Oregon gjennem Hudsons-bai-Kompagniets territorium og tilbage igjen, oversat fra engelsk ved F. K. Kjobenhavn, F. H. Elbes, 1863. 344 p. CVU WaU 5391

Wanderings of an artist among the Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver's Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay Company's territory and back again. London, Longmans, 1859. 455 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, col. ports., fold map. Many 5392

Same, Toronto, Radisson Society of Canada. 1925. liv, 329 p. front. (port.) illus., port. (Masterworks of Canadian authors, v. 7) Many 5393


See also nos. 78-82.


Kaye, Ben Bighead, see no. 6531. "Katharine", see nos. 9870, 9871.

Kay, John M., see no. 6954.

Kaylor, Floyd C., see no. 4316.


The influence of Masonry in the colonies. [Seattle] Committee on Masonic Research and Education, Grand Lodge F. & A. M. of Wash. ind.: 10 p. (Historical series, bulletin no. 2) WaU 5400

Some ideals of democracy; commencement address, University of Washington, 1913. [Tacoma, Smith-Kinney Co., 1913] 23 p. WaU 5401


Keeler, Nicholas Edwin, 1851- A trip to Alaska and the Klondike in the summer of 1909. Cincinnati, Ebhert & Richardson Co., 1906. 115 p. front., plates, port. CVicAr CVU WaU 5404

Keen, Angelina Myra, comp. An abridged check list and bibliography of west North American marine Mollusca. Stanford Univ., Calif., Stanford Univ. Press, c1937. 54 p. map, diagrs. CVU Or OrP OrU WaTC WaU 5405

Keen, J. H., see no. 7476.

Keen, J. M. and Co. Tacoma; its interest to the tourist, investor and manufacturer. [n.p., 1894] 14 p. Wa 5406

Keep, Josiah, 1849-1911. West American shells; a description in familiar terms of the principal marine, fresh water and land mollusks of the United States, found west of the Rocky Mountains, including those of British Columbia and Alaska; also a classified reference list of the species and varieties known to exist within the above limits. San Francisco, Whittaker & Ray, 1904. 300 p. front., illus. OrU 5407


Same. c1947. OrHi WaE 5409

West coast shells; a description of the principal marine mollusks living on the West coast of the United States and of the land shells of the adjacent region; also a chapter on the fresh water mollusks of the Pacific slope by Harold Hannibal. Rev. ed. San Francisco, Whittaker & Ray, c1910. 346 p. col. front., illus. Or 5410

Same. 1911. Many 5411

West coast shells; a familiar description of the marine, fresh water, and land mollusks of the United States found west of the Rocky Mountains, with numerous illus. by Laura M. Meilen.
San Francisco, Bancroft Bros. & Co., 1857. 230 p. col. front., illus. OrP WaS 5412

Same. San Francisco, Carson, 1888. CVicAr OrHi 5413

Same. San Francisco, H. S. Crocker Co., 1893. WaSp 5414

Keep Oregon Green Association.
Oregon Green Guard; service record and manual, Salem, Or. [n.d.] 59 p. illus. Or OrCS 5415

Keesing, Louise Edna Dearborn, 1865-

Good roads for Washington; summary of problems of the municipal service, submitted to the City Council of Portland. [Portland, Or.] 1915. viii, 267 p. plates. WaU 5416

Keeton, Delpha B., see nos. 10324, 10325.

Keith, Marshall Clark, 1874-

A geographical sketch of the part of North America called Oregon; containing an account of the Indian title; the nature of a right of sovereignty; the first discoveries; climate and seasons; face of the country and mountains; natural divisions, physical appearance and soil of each; forests and vegetable productions; rivers, bays, &c.; islands &c.; animals; the disposition of the Indians and the number and situation of their tribes; together with an essay on the advantages resulting from a settlement of the territory, to which is added a new map of the country. Boston, 1830. 80 p. front. (fold. map) OrHi OrP WaU 5419

Keim, DeBenneville Randolph, 1841-1914.


Keith, Marshall Clark, 1874-

The story of Chief Washakie, the upright aborigine, an Indian odyssey. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1935. 218 p. front. (port.) Verse. MtU WaS WaU 5421

Keith, Marshall Clark, 1874-

The story of Chief Washakie, the upright aborigine, an Indian odyssey. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1935. 218 p. front. (port.) Verse. MtU WaS WaU 5421

Keim, DeBenneville Randolph, 1841-1914.


Sheridan's troopers on the borders; a winter campaign on the plains, with numerous engravings. London, Routledge, c1885. 308 p. front., (port.) 7 plates, (port.) CVicAr CVU WaW 5421

Keith, Marshall Clark, 1874-

The story of Chief Washakie, the upright aborigine, an Indian odyssey. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1935. 218 p. front. (port.) Verse. MtU WaS WaU 5421

Keithahn, Edward Linnaeus, 1900-

Igloo tales, illus. by George Eden Aghupuk (Lawrence, Kan., Haskell Institute, 1945) 122 p. illus. CVicPr WaS WaSp WaU 5423


Kellar, John L.


Kelley, Cornelius Francis, 1875-

The richest hill on earth [speech made in Butte, Mont., Sept. 10, 1947] [n.p., n.d.] 1 v. 92 p. 1 MVF 5426

Kelley, Hall Jackson, 1790-1874.

Discoveries, purchases of land, &c. on the north west coast, being a part of an investigation of the American title to the Oregon Territory. [Boston, 1838] 16 p. plates. CVicAr CVU 5427

A general circular to all persons of good character, who wish to emigrate to the Oregon Territory, embracing some account of the character and advantages of the country; the right and the means and operations by which it is to be settled; and all necessary directions for becoming an emigrant, by order of the American Society for Encouraging the Settlement of the Oregon Territory, instituted in Boston, A. D. 1829. Charleston, Mass., W. W. Whelidorn, 1831. 27 p. CVicAr OrHi OrP WaU 5428

Same. Tarrytown, N. Y., Abbott, 1918. 25 p. plan. (Magazine of history with notes and queries, extra no. 63, pt. 1) WaS WaU 5429

A geographical sketch of the part of North America called Oregon; containing an account of the Indian title; the nature of a right of sovereignty; the first discoveries; climate and seasons; face of the country and mountains—natural divisions, physical appearance and soil of each; forests and vegetable productions; rivers, bays, &c.; islands &c.; animals; the disposition of the Indians and the number and situation of their tribes; together with an essay on the advantages resulting from a settlement of the territory, to which is added a new map of the country. Boston, 1830. 80 p. front. (fold. map) OrHi OrP WaU 5430

Same. 2d ed. enl. with an appendix embracing an account of the expedition and directions for becoming an emigrant. Boston, J. Howe, 1831. (Tarrytown, N. Y., Abbott, 1919) 104 p. fold. map. (Magazine of history with notes and queries, extra no. 67) Many 5431


A history of the settlement of Oregon and the interior of upper California; and of the persecutions and afflictions of forty years' continuance endured by the author. Springfield, Mass., Union Printing Co., 1868. xv, 128 p. CVicAr WaU WaWW 5433

A narrative of events and differences in the colonization of Oregon and the settlement of California; and also, a history of the claim of American citizens to lands on Quadra's Island; together with an account of the troubles and tribulations endured between the years 1824 and 1852 by the writer. Boston, Thurston, Torry and Emerson, 1852. 92 p. CVicAr OrHi 5434

Kelley, Joseph.

Thirteen years in the Oregon Penitentiary, by Joseph (Bunko) Kelley. Portland,


Kelly, Margaret Jean, Sister. The career of Joseph Lane, frontier politician. Washington, D. C., Catholic Univ. of America Press, 1942. ix, 207 p. Many 5443

Kelly, Raymond Ransome, 1882- O-go the beaver. Chicago, Whitman, 1924. 148 p. front., illus., plates. Montana beaver story. IdIF WaSp 5444

Kelly, Richmond. The new Northwest; an address on the Northern Pacific Railway in its relations to the development of the northwestern section of the United States and to the industrial and commercial interests of the nation. [Philadelphia? 1871?] 22 p. Many 5436


Kellogg, Jay C. The bronco buster busted and other messages, by the cowboy evangelist. 4th ed. (Tacoma, The Whole Gospel Crusaders of America, c1922) 61 p. illus., plates. WaU 5438


Kelly, Margaret Jean, Sister. The career of Joseph Lane, frontier politician. Washington, D. C., Catholic Univ. of America Press, 1942. ix, 207 p. Many 5443

Kelly, Raymond Ransome, 1882- O-go the beaver. Chicago, Whitman, 1924. 148 p. front., illus., plates. Montana beaver story. IdIF WaSp 5444

Kelly, Richmond. The new Northwest; an address on the Northern Pacific Railway in its relations to the development of the northwestern section of the United States and to the industrial and commercial interests of the nation. [Philadelphia? 1871?] 22 p. Many 5436

Kemper, Randall Harold, 1852- A half-breed dance, and other far western stories; mining camp, Indian and Hudson's Bay tales based on experiences by the author. Spokane, Inland Printing Co., c1909. 135 p. illus. CVicAr 5448

Kendall, A. C., see no. 10349.

Kendall, Isabelle Carpenter. Across the continent. Seattle, Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Railway, c1911. [64] p. illus. (part col.) IdB WaU 5449


Kendrick, Sylvester J. Chilkoot Pass, and songs of Alaska. (Los Angeles, Coast Printing Co., c1926) 61 p. illus., plates. OrHi CVicAr WaU 5452


Kennedy, George W., 1847- The pioneer campfire, in four parts: With the emigrants on the great plains. With the settlers in the log cabin homes. With the hunters and miners. With the preachers on the trails, at camp meetings and in the log cabins. Anecdotes, adventures and reminiscences. Portland, Or., Marsh Printing Co., 1913. 252 p. (port.) 6 plates. Many 5454

Kennedy, Howard Angus, 1861-1938. The book of the West; the story of western Canada, its birth and early adventures, its youthful combats, its peaceful settlements, its great transformation, and its present ways. Toronto, Ryerson (c1925) xviii, 203 p. front., illus., plates, ports. CVicAr CVU MtU WaU 5456

North-west Rebellion. Toronto, Ryerson (c1929) 1 v. illus. (Canadian history readers) CVicPr WaSp 5457

Origin of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Toronto, Ryerson (c1925) 30 p. illus. (Canadian history readers—Master builders) CVicAr 5458

Kennedy, Sir William Robert, 1838-1916. Sporting adventures in the Pacific whilst in command of the “Reindeer”. London, Low, 1876. 303 p. front., illus., 4 plates. CVicAr CVU WaSp WaW 5459

Kent, May E., see no. 10058.

Kent, Rockwell, 1882- Wilderness; a journal of quiet adventure in Alaska, with drawings by the author and an introd. by Dorothy Canfield. New York, Putnam, 1920. xvii, 217 p. front., illus., plates. Many 5460

Or., 1908. 142 p. front. (port.) 2 plates, 6 ports. Many 5435

Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890. The new Northwest; an address on the Northern Pacific Railway in its relations to the development of the northwestern section of the United States and to the industrial and commercial interests of the nation. [Philadelphia? 1871?] 22 p. Many 5436

Kendall, A. C., see no. 10349.

Kendall, Isabelle Carpenter. Across the continent. Seattle, Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Railway, c1911. [64] p. illus. (part col.) IdB WaU 5449


Kendrick, Sylvester J. Chilkoot Pass, and songs of Alaska. (Los Angeles, Coast Printing Co., c1926) 61 p. illus., plates. OrHi CVicAr WaU 5452


Kennedy, George W., 1847- The pioneer campfire, in four parts: With the emigrants on the great plains. With the settlers in the log cabin homes. With the hunters and miners. With the preachers on the trails, at camp meetings and in the log cabins. Anecdotes, adventures and reminiscences. Portland, Or., Marsh Printing Co., 1913. 252 p. (port.) 6 plates. Many 5454

Kennedy, Howard Angus, 1861-1938. The book of the West; the story of western Canada, its birth and early adventures, its youthful combats, its peaceful settlements, its great transformation, and its present ways. Toronto, Ryerson (c1925) xviii, 203 p. front., illus., plates, ports. CVicAr CVU MtU WaU 5456

North-west Rebellion. Toronto, Ryerson (c1929) 1 v. illus. (Canadian history readers) CVicPr WaSp 5457

Origin of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Toronto, Ryerson (c1925) 30 p. illus. (Canadian history readers—Master builders) CVicAr 5458

Kennedy, Sir William Robert, 1838-1916. Sporting adventures in the Pacific whilst in command of the "Reindeer". London, Low, 1876. 303 p. front., illus., 4 plates. CVicAr CVU WaSp WaW 5459

Kent, May E., see no. 10058.

Kent, Rockwell, 1882- Wilderness; a journal of quiet adventure in Alaska, with drawings by the author and an introd. by Dorothy Canfield. New York, Putnam, 1920. xvii, 217 p. front., illus., plates. Many 5460

Or., 1908. 142 p. front. (port.) 2 plates, 6 ports. Many 5435
Kerr, Harry J
Kerr, Duncan John, 1883-
Kern, Mrs. Edith (Kingman) 1866?-1941.
Kephart, Horace, see nos. 8887-8889,
Kerr, Mark Birckell, 1860-
Kerr, John Leeds.
Kerr, J. B.
Kephart, Horace, see nos. 8887-8889,
Kern, Mrs. Edith (Kingman) 1866?-1941.
A little Journey to Alaska, for intermed-
Ketchikan Alaska Chronicle.
Kephart, George W. The broken trail; pages from a pastor's

Kephart, Horace, see nos. 8887-8889,
Kerr, William Jasper, 1863-
Recent experiences in centralized control
Ketchikan Alaska Chronicle.

Kephart, Horace, see nos. 8887-8889,
Kern, Mrs. Edith (Kingman) 1866?-1941.
A little Journey to Alaska, for intermed-
Ketchikan Alaska Chronicle.
Kephart, George W. The broken trail; pages from a pastor's

Kephart, Horace, see nos. 8887-8889,
Kern, Mrs. Edith (Kingman) 1866?-1941.
A little Journey to Alaska, for intermed-
Ketchikan Alaska Chronicle.
Kephart, George W. The broken trail; pages from a pastor's

Kephart, Horace, see nos. 8887-8889,
See also nos. 2008, 4288.

King, Charles Francis, 1843- 

King, Charles, 1844-1933. 

King, Ervin E. 

King, Edward J., see no. 10774. 

King, E. Alonzo. 

King, Richard, 1811 ?-1876. The Franklin expedition from first to last. London, Churchill, 1855. 224 p. front., plates, maps. CVicAr CVU MtU 5491

King, Frank Marion, 1863- 

Pioneer western empire builders, a true story of the men and women of pioneer days, profusely illustrated, including an original journal by Charles M. Russell. [Pasadena, Calif., Trail's End Pub. Co., 1946] 388 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. CVicPr IDu MtHi WaS WaU 5491


King, James, see nos. 1981, 1995, 2001, 2003-


Listen to the mocking-bird. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1928. xii, 111 p. Many 5496

Raspberry tree and other poems of sentiment and reflection. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1930. xi, 144 p. MtU OrOrP WaWaWaSpWaTC 5497

What the queen said and further facetious fragments. New York, Doran [c1926] 149 p. Many 5498

King, T. Starr, see no. 9438.


See also no. 3602.

King County Bar Association, King County, Washington. Celebration of John Marshall Day, February 4, 1901 at Seattle, Washington; report of the proceedings including orations by Hon. C. H. Hanford and Mr. Charles E. Shepard. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1901. 60 p. front. (port.) CVicAr WaS 5500


King County Industrial Association. Premium list of the King County Industrial Association for 1879; fair from September 22 to 27, inclusive. [Seattle, Seattle, Hanford & McLaire, Printers, Intelligence Office, 1879] (321 p. WaWaWaSpWaW 5502

Same. [161 p. WaWaWaSpWaW 5503


Kingscombe, John. Station regulations and port orders for the squadron in the Pacific, 1863. Victoria, B. C., 1863. [81 p. Victoria, B. C., 1863. [223 p. illus., plates, map. CVicAr CVU 5505

Kingsley, Nellie F. Four American explorers: Captain Meriwether Lewis, Captain William Clark, General John C. Fremont, Dr. Elisha K. Kane; a book for young Americans. New York, American Book Co. (c1902) 271 p. illus. (Four great American series.) WaWaWaSpWaW 5506

Same. New York, Werner School Book Co. (c1902) OrOrOrP WaWaWaSpWaW 5507

The story of Captain Meriwether Lewis and Captain William Clark for young readers, with an introd. by the ed. New York, Werner School Book Co. (c1900) 128 p. illus., ports. (Baldwin's biographical booklets) OrOrOrP WaWaWaW 5508

Same. New York, American Book Co., (c1902) 132 p. MtBozC OrWaWaWaPSWaWaWaW 5509


Adventures in the far West. London, Routledge [c1889?] 192 p. illus. WaWaWaSpWaW 5512

The frontier fort; or, Stirring times in the Northwest Territory of British America. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge [n.d.] 160 p. front., 2 plates. CVicAr WaWW 5514


Kip, Lawrence, 1836-1899. Army life on the Pacific; a journal of the expedition against the northern Indians, the tribes of the Coeur d'Alenes, Spokans, and Pelouzes, in the summer of 1855. New York, Redfield, 1855. 32 p. WH 5519


The life of Captain James Cook, Basil J. J. Tournet, 1788. 2 v. CVU WaU 5520

Same. Dublin, H. Chamberlaine, 1788. xvi, 327 p. front. (port.) WaU 5521

Narrative of Captain James Cook's voyages round the world, with an account of his life during the previous and intervening periods. New York, American News Co. [n.d.] vi, 424 p. front. IdU WaPS 5522

Same. Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates & Co. [n.d.] OrSaW Wa WaU 5523

Same. Chiswick, C., and C. Whittingham, 1826. CVU 5524

Same, Boston, 1830. 2 v. illus. WaS 5525

Kirk, Robert C. Twelve months in Klondike. London, Heinemann, 1899. xii, 273 p. front., illus., 23 plates, map. CVicAr CVU OrU WaS WaU 5526

Kirkland, Burt Persons, 1881- Forest resources of the Douglas fir region, with foreword from the Joint Committee on Forest Conservation.
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

[Portland, Or., Joint Committee on Forest Conservation] 1846. 74 p. maps.
tables. CVicPr OrCS OrP WaU 5510

Many 5551

Kirkpatrick, Orion Ephraim, 1863-

Kittlitz, Friedrich Heinrich, Freiherr von,

Kittinger, Charles H.

Seattle. Seattle [1889?] (60) p. illus. CVicAr Or WaPS WaS WaU 5561

Kitlitz, Friedrich Heinrich, Freiherr von,

20th-century views of the vegetation of the coasts and islands of the Pacific, with explanatory descriptions, taken during the exploring voyage of the Russian Corvette “Senjawin” under the command of Capt. Lutke in the years 1827, 1828 & 1829; trans. from the German and ed. by Berthold Seemann. London, Longman, 1861. 68 p. 24 photos. CVicAr 5548

Kiwanis Club of Spokane.

Kiwanis Magazine.

Kizer, Benjamin Hamilton, 1878-

Kizer, Elizabeth Margaret (Thompson)

Klaas, Jessie

Klondike mining laws; the Canadian gold fields, how to get there, where to pur-

Klondike Kid, see no. 10992.

Klondyke mining laws; the Canadian gold fields, how to get there, where to pur-
chase supplies. Victoria, B. C., Graphic [1897] 30 p. CVicAr 5576

Knapp, Frances.
The Thinkets of southeastern Alaska, by Frances Knapp and Theta Louise Child. Chicago, Stone and Kimball, 1896. 197 p. front., plates, ports. CVicAr OrP OrU WaSp WaU 5577

Knapp, Fred Church.
Ships, lumber and unemployment; an address delivered before the State Reconstruction Congress, January 9, 1919, at the public auditorium, Portland, Oregon. Portland, Or., 1919. 16 p. OrP 5578

Kneen, Orville Hayter, 1889-1943.
Young pioneers on western trails; young explorer's own stories of adventure in the unknown West. New York, Stokes, 1929. vii, 311 p. front. Many 5579

Knight, Emerson B., Inc., Indianapolis, md.
Hand-book almanac for the Pacific states; ships, lumber and unemployment; an address delivered before the State Reconstruction Congress, January 9, 1919, at the public auditorium, Portland, Oregon. Portland, Or., 1919. 16 p. OrP 5578

Knight, John Irvine, see no. 9848.

Knight, John Irvine.
An analysis of the Seattle market, prepared especially for Public Library from many sources. Seattle, Post-Intelligencer Blue Room, 1930. 1 v. CVU Or WaU 5580

Knight, John Irvine.
Gold horizon; the life story of Manson F. Backus, forty-five years a banker in the Pacific Northwest, with an introd. by Emmannell Backus Brady. Seattle, McCaffrey, 1937. 222 p. front., ports. Many 5581

Knight, William Henry, 1835-1925, ed.

Same. An official register and business directory of the states of California and Oregon; the territories of Washington, Nevada and Utah; and the colonies of British Columbia and Vancouver Island, for the year 1863. San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & Co. 1863 420 p. tables. CVicAr OrP WaSp WaU 5583

Same. An official register and business directory of the states and territories of California, Nevada, Oregon, Idaho, and Arizona; and the colonies of British Columbia and Vancouver Island, for the year 1864. San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & Co., 1864. 440 p. ports. OrP WaU 5584

Same. 1865. OrP 5585

Knights of Columbus, Oregon.
History of Knights of Columbus in Oregon. [n.p., n.d.] 72 p. illus. ports. OrP 5586

Knights of Pythias, Oregon. Mystic Lodge No. 2.
Constitution and by-laws of Mystic Lodge no. 2. Portland, Or., Himes, 1873. 32 p. OrHi OrP 5587

Knipe, C. J.
Some account of the Tahkaht language as spoken by several tribes on the western coast of Vancouver Island, London, Hatchard & Co., 1865. 80 p. CVU 5588

Knippenberg, Henry, 1843.

Knot, Joseph Carlton, 1883-1930.
An analysis of the State College of Washington Holstein herd. [Pullman, Wash., 1926?] 49 p. tables, diagr. WaPS 5590

Knowles, Robert Edward, 1868-1930.
The singer of the Kootenay; a tale of today. New York, F. H. Revell Co., c1911. 368 p. CVU Or WaU 5591

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Library.
A catalogue of books and maps belonging to the Finley collection on the history and romance of the Northwest, arranged alphabetically by authors, collected and presented to the library of Knox College by Edward Caldwell of New York city and other donors. 2d ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1928. xv, 61 p. front., illus. WaU 5592

Knudson, Gus L.
For your information; history of Woodland Park Zoological Gardens. [Seattle, n.d.] 6 p. WaS 5594

Koehler, R.
Bericht des Finanz-agenten, R. Kohler, über die Notwendigkeit des Erwerbs und des Ausbaues der Oregon Central Bahn durch die Besitzer der l. Mortgage-bonds der Oregon und California Bahn, nebst einer Orientirungs-karte. Frankfurt am Main, C. Naumann, 1878. 20 p. fold. map. OrHi WaU 5595

Report on the acquisition and extension by the Oregon and California Railroad of the Oregon Central Railroad. Frankfurt am Main, C. Naumann, 1878. 19 p. map. OrHi 5596

Koelsch, Charles F.

Same. 2d ed. [Boise, Idaho. Statesman Print, 1901. c1899] Idaho 5598

Koestler, August E.
Sourdough flights; 2d ed. of the Koestler Alaska flight cover catalogue. Rev. and pub. by Jesse G. Johnson. [Norfolk, Va., c1941] 60 p. illus., maps. First ed. was serial in Western stamp collector. WaU 5599

Kofold, C. A., see no. 8972.

Kootenay guide; guide to the mining camps of British Columbia and Kootenay, B. C., Young, 1898. 78 p. fold. map. CVicAr 5600

The Kootenay Moning Protective Association.
Constitution and by-laws. Kassie, B. C., Kootenai Power Printing House, 1897. 6 p. CVicAr 5601
The Kootenay valleys and the Kootenay District in British Columbia. London, Kootenay Valleys Co. [18—?] 31 p. map. CV 5602

Koppert, Vincent Aloysius, 1898- Contributions to Clayoquot ethnology. Washington, D. C., Catholic Univ. of America, 1930. viii, 124 p. illus., ports., maps. (Anthropological series, no. 1) MtU OrU WaE WaU 5603

Kottenkamp, Dr., see nos. 3346, 3347.


A Kwaguil translation of hymns as sung in the C. M. S. missions on the north coast of Vancouver Island. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1899. iv, 30 p. WaU 5614


Krause, Aurel, 1848-1908. An account of a voyage to the northwest coast of America, 1793, and drawn up by M. Labillardiere, one of the naturalists at-
tached to the expedition. trans. from the French, illus. with forty-six plates. London, Stockdale, 1800. 2 v. fronts., 43 plates, fold. map. tables.

OrHi WaU 5623

Labor Exchange Association of Portland.

OrU 5624

Labor Journal, Everett, Wash.
Annual industrial edition. [50th anniversary] Everett, Wash., 1941. 64 p. illus., map.

WaS 5625

Lacombe, Albert 1827?-1916.

CvicAr WaU 5626

Ladd, William J., see no. 10349.

Ladd and Bush Bank, Salem, Or.
[Sixty-two milestones of progress, 1868-1930] [n.p.] 1930. 33 p. illus., ports.

OrOr U 5628

Ladd & Tilton Bank, Portland, Or.
An open door to banking. [Portland, Or., c1920] 34 p.

OrP 5629


Many 5630


OrHi OrP WaPS 5631

Ladies' Relief Society of Portland, Or.

OrP 5632


OrP 5633

La Du, Crumline.

WaU 5634

Descriptive catalogue of small fruits in cultivation at Columbia River Fruit Gardens, Mount Coffin, W. T., La Du, proprietor. Astoria, Or., Astorian Book and Job Office, 1879. 7 p.

WaU 5635

Ladue, Joseph.

CvicAr WaU 5636

Same. New York, American Technical Book Co. (c1897) 205 p. front. (port.) 16 plates. fold. map.

CvicAr CVU OrU WaPS WaS WaU 5637

Klondyke nuggets; being a brief description of the famous gold regions of the great Canadian Northwest and Alaska. New York, American Technical Book Co. (1897) 92 p. (American technical series, no. 5)

CvicAr CVU 5638

See also nos. 5861, 5862.

LaGrande Evening Observer.
Northeastern Oregon edition. LaGrande, Or., 1948. 1 v. illus. (Oct. 1, 1945)

WaU 5639

LaGrasero, Raoul de, 1839-1914.
Cinq langues de la Colombie britannique; haida, tshimshian kwagiulit, nootka et tlinkit; grammaires, vocabulaires, textes traduits et analyses. Paris, J. Masson, 1902. 530 p. (Bibliotheque linguistique americaine, t. 24)

CvicAr CVU WaU 5640

Laguna, Frederica de, see nos. 580, 2373-2375.

Laing, F. W.
Colonial farm settlers on the mainland of British Columbia, 1858-1871; with an historical sketch. Victoria, B. C., 1935. 24, 13 p. CVU 5641

Laist, Alexander.
Official history of the operations of the First Montana Infantry, U.S.V. in the campaign of the Philippine Islands. [San Francisco, Hicks-Judd Co.? 1899?] 94 p. illus., ports.

Many 5642

Lake, Mary.

Lake, Stuart N.

Lake County, Oregon. Lakeview, Or. [nd.] 19 p. illus., maps.

OrP 5645

Lake Washington Belt Line Co.
Lake Washington, resources of the region tributary to its eastern shores and the Belt Line Railroad; Kirkland, the manufacturing city of the Puget Sound region. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1891. 47 p. illus., map.

WaU 5646

Lallemand, A. J. N., see no. 3470.

Lamb, Frank Haines.

WaU 5647


WaU 5648

Lamb, George, see no. 7485.

Lamb, Peter O.
The sign of the buffalo skull, the story of Jim Bridger, frontier scout, with fourteen illus. in black-and-white by James Daugherty. New York, Stokes, 1932. xi, 288 p. front., illus., plates.

OrOr WaS WaWaU 5649

Lamb, W. Kaye, see no. 6433.

Lambert, Mrs. Alice Eliner.
Women are like that. New York, Van-
Lambert, Mrs. Clara (Breakey) 1898-

Lampman, Ben Hur, 1886-

Lambert, Joseph Hamilton, see no. 6721.

Lambert, Frederick, 1887-

Bygone days of the Old West, illus. by Centralia tragedy and trial; The book of Oregon; a compilation of information and statistics for the benefit of those who wish to know more about the state, comp. and written by Ben Hur Lampman and Ernest C. Landes, Henry, 1867-1936.

The coming of the pond fishes; an account of the introduction of certain spiny-rayed fishes, and other exotic species, into the waters of the lower Columbia River region and the Pacific Coast states, illus. by Ralph Penrose Lee. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort [1946] xii, 177 p. front., illus. Many 5655

Here comes somebody, illus. with drawings by Mahlon Blaine. Portland, Or., Metropolitan. 1935. 275 p. front., illus., plates. Or OrP OrU WaSaWaW 5659

How could I be forgetting? Being a compilation of some of his editorial writings and poems, heretofore pub. principally in the Morning Oregonian, illus. by Howard L. Stroupe. Portland, Or., W. W. R. May, 1926. 196 p. front., illus. MtU Or OrCS OrP OrSaW 5660

Same. New ed. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [c1926] OrHI OrP WaSaSp 5661

Same. 3d printing. 1933. 139 p. OrAshS OrU WaSaWaW 5662

The tramp printer, sometime journeyman of the little home-town papers in days that come no more. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1934. 58 p. illus., plates. Or OrU WaSaWaW 5663

Lampman, Clinton Parks, 1862-

Lampman, Herbert Sheldon, 1907-

Northwest nature trails, a natural history of Oregon and Washington, illus. by Quincy Scott, sponsored by Oregon State Game Commission. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1933. 288 p. front., illus., 6 plates. Many 5666

Lancaster, G. B., see no. 6170.

Lancaster, Samuel Christopher. The Columbia; America's great highway through the Cascade Mountains to the sea. Portland, Or., 1915. 140 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) ports. col. plate. CVicAr Or OrP WaSa 5667

Same. 2d ed. 1916. 144 p. Many 5668

Same. 3d ed. Portland, Or., J. K. Gill Co., 1926. 146 p. Many 5669

Remains of the gateway through the Cascade Range. Portland, Or., J. K. Gill Co. [c1929] 32 p. illus. Many 5670


Landes, Henry, 1867-1936.


Landis, Paul Henry, 1901-


Selected population problems of the western states in relation to agricultural adjustment; a paper presented at the Ninth annual meeting of the Western Farm Economics Association, Laramie, Wyoming, July 30 and 31 and August 1, 1936. Pullman, Wash., Rural Sociology Research Laboratory, 1936. 15 p. diags. OrP WaPS 5676

Lane, Joseph, 1801-1881.

Letter to the people of Oregon, Washington, D. C. 1859. 8 p. (Jan. 12, 1859)  
OrCS OrHi OrU 5678

Lang, Herbert O., ed.  
History of the Willamette Valley, being a description of the valley and its resources, with an account of its discovery and settlement by white men, and its subsequent history; together with personal reminiscences of its early pioneers. Portland, Or., Himes & Lang, 1889. 902 p. front. (port.) 5 plates, facsim.  
Many 5679

Lang, Dietrich, 1863-  
Or OrP WaS 5680

Langford, Nathaniel Pitt, 1832-1911.  
IdU MtHi 5681

Larowe, Mrs. Nina (Churchman).  
An account of my life’s journey so far: Forty years a fur trader on the upper Missouri; the personal narrative of Charles Larquette, 1833-1872; ed. with many critical notes by Elliott Cones. New York, F. P. Harper, 1888. 2 v. fronts., 5 plates, 7 ports., 6 maps (part fold.) (American explorers series, 2)  
Many 5700

Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich, Freiherr von, 1774-1852.  
Langsdorff’s narrative of the Rezanov voyage to Nueva California in 1806, being that division of Doctor Georg H. von Langsdorff’s Bemerkungen auf einer Reise um die Welt, when, as personal physician, he accompanied Rezanov to Nueva California from Sitka, Alaska, and back; an English translation, with the Teutonisms of the original Hispaniolized, Russianized, or Anglicized, by Thomas C. Russell; illus. with ports. and map. San Francisco, T. C. Russell, 1927. xiv, 158 p. front. (port.) plates, 7 ports., 6 maps (part fold.) (Russell Calif. reprints)  
OrU WaS WaU 5690

Langsdorff, William Potty, 1st Marquis of, 1737-1805.  
The substance of the speech of the Marquis of Lansdown in the House of Lords on the 14th of December, 1780; on the subject of the convention with Spain, which was signed on the 28th of October 1790, by one present. London, J. Debrett [1790? 23 p.  
CVicAr WaS WaU 5693

Lantis, Margaret, 1909-  
WaS 5694

Laperouse, Jean Francois de Galaup, comte de, 1741-1788.  
CVicAr WaSp WaU 5695

See also no. 3245.

Lapham, Stanton C.  
Many 5696

Lapp, John A., see no. 2592.

Large, Thomas.  
The challenge of inland waters. (Spokane? 1935) 141 p. illus. (Northwest science, v. 10, no. 2, May 1936 suppl.)  
WaPS 5697

Larcohe, Benjamin, see no. 5054.

LaRoche, Frank, illus.  
En route to the Klondike; a series of photographic views of the picturesque landscape of gold and glaciers, picturing the actual places traveled over by gold seekers en route to the land of treasure, presenting to the eye its beauties, its grandeur, and its dangers; also showing many camps and parties of Argonauts going to the gold fields. Chicago, W. B. Conkey [1898] 6 pt. in 1 v. plates, maps.  
CVU WaS WaU 5698

Larowe, Mrs. Nina (Churchman).  
An account of my life’s journey so far: its prosperity, its adversity, its sunshine and its clouds; this book is dedicated lovingly to the Third Oregon Infantry. (Portland, Or., Kilham Stationery and Printing Co., 1917?) 62 p. front., plates, maps.  
Or OrP WaS 5699

Larpenteur, Charles, 1803?-1872.  
Forty years a fur trader on the upper Missouri; the personal narrative of Charles Larpenteur, 1833-1872; ed. with many critical notes by Elliott Cones. New York, F. P. Harper, 1888. 2 v. fronts., 5 plates, 7 ports., 6 maps (part fold.) (American explorers series, 2)  
Many 5700
Lathrop, George, 1830-1915.

Larrabees, C. K., see no. 1334.

Larrison, Earl Junior.

Larsell, Olof, 1886-

Larrabee, C. K., see no. 1134.

Laughton, Albert J.

Laughter, W. B.

The marvelous exploits of Paul Bunyan as related to the history of the white pine lumbermen for generations, during which time the loggers have pioneered the way through the north woods from Maine to California, collected and embellished for publication; text and illus. by W. B. Laughead, pub. for the amusement of our friends, Minneapolis, Red River Lumber Co., 1922. 39 p. illus. CVU MU 5711

Same. 3d ed. 1924. WaSp WaT WaU 5712
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Same. (1908) 192 New York, Macmillan, 1914 [c1904].
Same. (1914) Toronto, Briggs, 1909.
Same. (1922) London, Heinemann, 1901.

John Tanner, captive boy wanderer of the border lands. Toronto, Ryerson [c1930]
32 p. illus. CVicAr 1927.

CVU 1927.

Same. Toronto, Ryerson [c1900] CV 1927.

The overland trail; the epic path of the pioneers to Oregon, with forty-nine illus. from photographs, two maps and two diargrs. New York, Stokes, 1929. xx, 358 p. front., illus., plates, maps. Many 1929.

Pathfinders of the West; being the thrilling story of the men who discovered the great Northwest: Radisson, LaVerendrye, Lewis and Clark, illus. by Remington, Goodwin, Marchand and others. New York, Grosset [c1904] xxv, 380 p. front., illus., plates, maps. CVU 1927.


Same. Toronto, 1904. CVU 1929.


Vikings of the Pacific; the adventures of the explorers who came from the west eastward: Bering, the Dane; the outlaw hunters of Russia; Benyowsky, the Polish pirate; Cook and Vancouver, the English navigators; Gray of Boston, the discoverer of the Columbia; Drake, Ledyard, and other soldiers of fortune on the west coast of America. New York, Macmillan, 1905. xvii, 340 p. front., illus., 8 plates, 7 ports., maps. Many 1929.


Le P. DeSmet (1801-1873) 2me ed. Liege, Dessein, 1913. xiii, 560 p. front. (port.) fold map, facsim. CVicAr 1929.


LaVerne's Klondike songster. (np., 1898?) 16 p. CVU 1929.


LaVerne's Klondike songster. (np., 1898?) 16 p. CVU 1929.


Lawing, Mrs. Nellie (Trosper) Neal. Alaska Nellie. Seattle, Seattle Printing &...
Lawrence, Ellis F., see no. 3560.

Lawrence, John Craig, 1861-1928.

Lawrence, W. A., see no. 6699.

Lawson, Maria.

Lawton, George, 1900-.

Lawton, Mark, see no. 8849.

Lawtham, John, 1900-.


Same. Toronto, Educational Book Co. [c1913] 156 p. front., illus., maps. (Dominion series) CVicAr CVU 5774

Lawson, Will, 1876-

Canada's most western cathedral; the official handbook. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge [n.d.] 44 p. illus. Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C. CVicAr 5777

Lawton, George, 1900-

Women go to work at any age. Portland, Or., Altrusa Club [c1947] 47 p. Many 5775

Leacy, Edward Penard.


Many 5778

Leary, John, 1832-

From the Atlantic to the Pacific; reminiscences of pioneer life and travels across the continent from New England to the Pacific Ocean, by an old soldier; also a graphic account of his army experiences in the Civil War. Seattle, Metro-
politan {c1915} 190 p. front. (port.) illus., plates.
CV Wa WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 5798
Lee, Charles A.
Aleutian Indian and English dictionary; common words in the dialects of the Aleutian Indian language as spoken by the Oogashik, Egashik, Egegik, Anangashuk and Misremie tribes around Susulma River and neighboring parts of the Alaska Peninsula. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1896. 23 p. Many 5799
Lee, Daniel, 1806-1895.
Lee, Herbert Patrick.
Policing the top of the world; experiences of a private in the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in the most northerly police post in Canada, Ellesmere Land. London, John Land [1928] 220 p. front., plates, ports., 2 maps. CVicAr CVU WaS 5801
Lee, Jack H.
Powder River Jack and Kitty Lee's songs of the range. Chicago, Chart Music Pub., 1937. 50 p. illus. MiTHi 5802
West of Powder River, tales of the far west told in narrative verse, with a foreword by Courtney Riley Cooper, and with illus. by Paul Honore. New York, Huntington Press [c1935] 204 p. illus. I IU MiTHi WaE 5803
Lee, Jason, see no. 7983.
Lee, Kitty, see no. 5822.
Lee, William H., 1854-
Glimpses of the Lewis and Clark Expedition, Portland, Oregon, and the golden West, startling realistic scenes on the trail, official views illus the nation's wonderful progress and development. [Portland, Or.?] Official Photographic Co., c1905. 1 v. illus. MiTHi 5804
Leebrick, K. C., see no. 4937.
Leech, William H., see no. 6762.
Leechman, John Douglas, 1890-1899.
String records of the Northwest, by J. D. Leechman and M. R. Harrington. New York, Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1921. 64 p. front., illus., 6 plates. (Indian notes and monographs, Miscellaneous, no. 16). Many 5805
Lecheoy, Maurice Daniel.
Mining and prospecting for the use of miners and prospectors in Washington and Alaska, with notes and annotations and forms for general use. (Seattle, c1900) 103 p. CVicAr CVU WaS WaW 5806
The public land policy of the United States in Alaska; an address before the Northwest Mining Convention, Spokane, Feb. 16, 1912. Spokane, Franklin Press [c1912?] 16 p. WaS WaSp 5807
Leeper, Robert Dwight, 1891-
Tsemicinam, Snake River people; poems by Donald Burnie [pseud.] Missoula, Mont., H. G. Merriam, 1930. 64 p. Many 5808
See also no. 675.
Lees, James Arthur.
B. C. 1887; a ramble in British Columbia, by J. A. Lees and W. J. Clutterbuck, with map and 75 illus. from sketches and photographs by the authors. London, Macmillans, 1888, viii, 357 p. front., illus., 17 plates, map. Many 5809
Same. New ed. 1889. WaU 5810
Same. 1892. CV CVU 5811
Leeceon, Michael A. ed.
History of Montana, 1738-1885; a history of its discovery and settlement, social and commercial progress, mines and miners, agriculture and stock-raising, churches, schools and societies, Indians and Indian wars, vigilantes, courts of justice, newspaper press navigation, railroads and statistics, with histories of counties, cities, villages and mining camps. Chicago, Warner, Beers & Co., 1885, 1367 p. plates, ports, fold. map. Many 5812
LeFevre, Mrs. Lily Alice (Cook) [Leeton, Alexander Hamilton, 1890-1899.]
The Lion's gate and other verses. Victoria, B. C., Province Pub. Co., 1885. 85 p. CV CVU 5813
Lefevre, Paul, see no. 6164.
Leforge, Thomas H., 1850-
Memoirs of a white Crow Indian, as told by Thomas B. Marquis. New York, Century [1826] 356 p. front., plates, ports. 1Dp MtBzoz MiTHi MU WaS 5814
Lehrner, Derrick Norman, see no. 6613.
Leighton, Alexander Hamilton, 1808-1885.
Leighton, Ben Villeneuve, 1818-
Leighton, Mrs. Caroline C.
Leisher, J. J.
The decline and fall of Samuel Sawbones, M.D., on the Klondike, by his next best friend. Chicago, Neely Co. [c1900] 197 p. front., plates. CVicAr CVU OrP WaPS WaW 5818
LoJaCq, M. J.
Our Lady of Lourdes. Kamloops, B. C., St. Louis Mission, 1893. 64 p. WaU 5819
LoJeune, John Mary, 1855-1899.
Chinook and shorthand rudiments, with which the Chinook jargon and the Wawa shorthand can be mastered without a teacher in a few hours, by the editor of the "Kamloops Wawa". Kamloops, B. C., 1898. 15 p. CV CVicAr WaU 5821


Prayers before and after Holy Communion in several languages of the natives of British Columbia, extracted from the various books of the various tribes. Kamloops, B. C., 1925. 22 p. Anon. CVicAr WaU 5843


Prayers in Okanagan language [in Wawa shorthand] [Kamloops, B. C., 1893]. 80 p. Anon. WaU 5845


Studia on Shushwap. [Kamloops, B. C.] 1925. 32 p. Anon. CVicAr WaSp WaU 5850

The Wawa shorthand first reading book, by the editor of Kamloops “Wawa.”
Kamloops, B.C., 1896. 16 p. CVicAr 5851
The Wawa shorthand instructor; or, The
Duployan stenography adapted to Eng-
lish; by the editor of The Kamloops
Anon. CVicAr WaSp WaU 5852
See also no. 2663.
Leland, Charles G.
Fusang; or, The discovery of America by
Chinese Buddhist priests in the Fifth
xix, 212 p. CV CVicAr CVU WaU 5853
See also nos. 697-699.
Lemer, Julien, see no. 747.
Lemmon, John Gill, 1832-1908.
Hand-book of west-American cone-bear-
ers; approved English names with brief
popular descriptions of the cone-bearing
trees of the Pacific slope north of Mex-
ico and west of Rocky Mountains. Oak-
plates.
OrCS OrHi 5854
Same. 2d ed. OrCS WaU 5855
Same. 3d ed. 1899. 104 p. front., 16 plates.
MtBozC OrU WaU 5856
Same. 4th ed. 1900. 116 p. Or OrP OrU 5857
How to tell the trees and forest endow-
ment of the Pacific slope; also some
elements of forestry with suggestions by
Mrs. Lemmon; 1st ser. The cone-
front., illus., 2 plates. Or OrP OrU 5858
Le Moqueur, see no. 6901.
Lenox, Edward Henery, 1827-
Overland to Oregon in the tracks of
Lewis and Clarke; history of the first em-
gration to Oregon in 1843, ed. by
Robert Whitaker; illus. and introd. by
R. Mergenier, Ltd. ed. Autograph copy.
Oakland, Calif. (Dowdle Press) 1904. ix,
69 p. plates, ports., map. Many 5839
Leonard, Charles R., see no. 4455.
Leonard, Frances Sweet.
When evening shadows fall; poems. Cald-
1dp 1dtp 5890
leonard, John William, 1849-
The gold fields of the Klondike; fortune-
seekers guide to the Yukon region of
Alaska and British America; the story as
told by Ladue, Berry, Phiscator and
other gold finders. Chicago, Marquis,
1897. 216 p. front., illus., plates, ports.,
fold. map. CVicAr 5861
Same. London, Unwin (1897) CVic CVicAr WaSp WaU 5862
Leonard, Vivian Anderson.
Survey of the Seattle Police Department,
Seattle, Washington, V. A. Leonard, con-
sultant, June 1, 1945. (Seattle, 1945) 301 p. maps, tables, diags.
WaSp 5863
Leonard, William Ellery, see no. 7928.
Leonard, Zenas, 1809-1858.
Leonard's narrative; adventures of Zenas
Leonard, fur trader and trapper, 1831-
1836; reprinted from the rare original of
1839, ed. by W. F. Wagner. Cleve-
front. (fold. map) illus., 2 ports.
Many 5864
Le Rebeller, A., see no. 8824.
LeSourd, Gilbert Q.
Missionary to Oregon, Jason Lee. New
York, Friendship Press, c1846. 23 p.
(Frontier books, no. 3) OrOrU WaT 5865
Lessons and prayers in the Tenni or Slavi-
language of the Indians of Mackenzie
River in the North-West Territory of
Canada. London, Society for Promoting
Christian Knowledge (1861) 81 p.
CVicAr 5866
"Lest we forget"; notable addresses on
Washington State Admission Day [by
Miles C. Moore, the territorial governor
and Elisha P. Ferry first state gov-
ernor] (n.p., 1917?) 8 p. WaPS WaT 5867
A letter from a Russian sea-officer to a
person of distinction at the court of St.
Petersburgh, containing his remarks
upon Mr. de l'Isle's chart and memoir,
relative to the new discoveries north-
ward and eastward from Kamtschatka
(by N. N.) Together with some obser-
vations on that letter by Arthur Dobbs.
To which is added Mr. de l'Isle's ex-
planatory memoir on his chart pub-
lished at Paris and now trans. from the
original French. London, Printed for
A. Linde, 1794. 83 p. WaU 5868
Letters written during the late voyage of
discovery in the western Arctic Sea,
by an officer of the expedition. Lon-
don, Printed for Sir R. Phillips and
Co., 1821. iv, 124 p. front. (map) plates.
CVicAr WaSp 5869
Levine, Louis, see no. 6121.
Levis, Gaston Gustave Marie Victorunien
de Levis-Mirepoix, Marquis de, 1844-
Visite au Canada, Societe typographique,
1896. ii, 194 p. CVicAr 5870
Levy, Melvin P., 1902-
The last pioneers. New York, A. H. King
le1934] 368 p. Chronicles of a Washing-
ton waterfront town.
Many 5871
Seattle novel. WaWaSp WaTcWaU 5872
Lewis, Alfred Henry, 1869-
South Vancouver past and present, an
historical sketch of the municipality
from the earliest days and its incor-
poration to the present, 1920; together
with short biographical sketches of
some of its leading business and pub-
lc men. Vancouver, B. C. Western
Pub. Bureau, 1929. 51 p. illus., ports.
WaSp 5873
Lewis, C. J., ed.
Walter culture in western and southern
Oregon. Portland, Or., Southern Pacific
Railroad (1918?) 46 p. illus. OrOrU 5874
Lewis, Clancy Montana, ed.
Fulmer's yearbook of the greater North-
west; a record of the active concerns
and individuals who have been identified with the progress of the year 1910; comp. and ed. by Clancy Montana Lewis. Seattle, Fuller Pub. Co. (c1910) 112 p. OrP WaS 5875

Lewis, Edward Chester, see no. 5876.

Lewis, Frank Pardee, 1851-
Randall Lewis of Hopkinton, Rhode Island, and Delaware County, New York and some of his descendants; a biographical and genealogical record, by Frank Pardee Lewis and Edward Chester Lewis. Seattle, Argus Press, 1929, 200 p. illus., ports. Wa WaS WaU WaWW 5876

Lewis, George Edward, 1870-
Yukon lyrics. Portland, Or., Rand Randall 1929. 200 p. illus., ports.

Lewis, Howard Thompson, 1888-
The basic industries of the Pacific Northwest. (Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, c1923) 174 p. fold. front., illus., plates. Many 5879

Lewis, James, 1902- ed.
The economic resources of the Pacific Northwest, ed. by Howard T. Lewis and Stephen I. Miller. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, (c1925) 186, vi p. fold. front. (map) illus., plates. Many 5880

Lewis, James, comp.
The journal of Lewis and Clark, 1804-5-6; reprinted from the ed. of 1814, with introd. and index by James K. Hemenway. Chicago, McClurg, 1902. 2 v. fronts. (ports.) maps, plan. Many 5887

Lewis, John Howard, 1878-
Electric house heating with dissenting opinion; Electric House Heating Committee, Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Committee. Portland, Or. (1934) 110 p. OrP 5885

Lewis, Margaret, see no. 5918.

Lewis, Melwin, 1774-1809.

Lewis, Mary, see no. 5918.

Lewis, James, ed.

Lewis, John Gordon, 1862-
History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clark to the sources of the Missouri, across the Rocky Mountains, down the River Columbia to the Pacific Ocean, performed during the years 1804-5-6, by order of the government of the United States; prepared for the press by Paul Allen, Philadelphia, Bradford and Inskeep. 1914. 2 v. maps. Many 5894

Lewis, John Gordon, 1902- ed.
Doorway to good living; selected places: where to eat, where to stay, where to fish, where to play along the western wonderland. Beverly Hills, Calif., Lewis Publicity Service (1948) 334 p. illus. Many 5881

Lewis, John Gordon, 1803-1851.

Lewis, John Howard, 1878-
Electric house heating with dissenting opinion; Electric House Heating Committee, Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Committee. Portland, Or. (1934) 110 p. OrP 5885

Lewis, John Howard, 1878-
Navigation and power development of the Columbia River. (n.p.) 1935. 10 p. OrP 5886

Lewis, John Howard, 1878-
History of the expedition of Captains Lewis and Clark, 1804-5-6; reprinted from the ed. of 1814, with introd. and index by James K. Hemenway. Chicago, McClurg, 1902. 2 v. fronts. (ports.) maps, plan. Many 5887

Lewis, John Howard, 1903. 2d ed. Many 5888

Lewis, John Howard, 1903. 3d ed. 1905. IdP Idf OrP WaSp 5889

Lewis, John Howard, 1904.
Same. 4th ed. 1917 (c1902) IdU OrSaW 5890

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. 5th ed. 1924 (c1902) WaU 5891

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clark to the sources of the Missouri, across the Rocky Mountains, down the River Columbia to the Pacific, in 1804-6; a reprint of the ed. of 1814, to which all the members of the expedition contributed. Toronto, Morang (n. d.) 3 v. ports., facsims., maps. CVicAr 5888

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clark, to the sources of the Missouri, across the Rocky Mountains, down the River Columbia to the Pacific Ocean, performed during the years 1804-5-6, by order of the government of the United States; prepared for the press by Paul Allen, Philadelphia, Bradford and Inskeep. 1893. 4 v. fronts., maps. Many 5893

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. Rev. and abridged by the omission of unimportant details, with an introd. and notes by Archibald M'Vicker. New York, Harper (c1812) 2 v. front. (fold. map) plates, maps, plans. (Harper's family library, v. 154-155) Many 5895

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. 1893. 4 v. fronts., maps. Many 5896

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. 1888. v. 2 only. Many 5897

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. 1876. 2 v. Many 5898

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. New York, Fowle, 1900. CVic OrCS OrP OrSaW 5899

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. New York, Harper, 1901. WaU 5900

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. New York, New Amsterdam Book Co., 1902. 3 v. fronts., maps. IdP MtBozC OrP WaPnSp WaU 5903

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. With an account of the Louisiana Purchase by Prof. John Bach Mc-Master and notes upon the route. 3 v. fronts., maps. Many 5904

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. London, Nutt, 1905. CVicAr 5905

Lewis, John Howard, 1905.
Same. New York, Allerton Book Co., 1922 1c1901 Many 5906

The Journal of Lewis and Clarke, to the
mouth of the Columbia River beyond the Rocky Mountains, in the years 1804-5 & 6, giving a faithful description of the River Missouri and its surrounding region; on the various tribes of Indians through which they passed, manners and customs, soil, climate, commerce, gold and silver mines, animal and vegetable productions, etc. New ed. with notes, rev. and corrected; to which is added a complete dictionary of the Indian tongue. Dayton, Ohio, B. F. Ellis, 1840. 240 p. fronts. (ports.) illus. "Counterfeit" pub.

**OrHi WaPS WaU 5907**

The journals of Captain Meriwether Lewis and Sergeant John Ordway, kept on the expedition of western exploration, 1803-1806, ed. with introd. and notes by Milo M. Quaife. Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wis., 1916. 444 p. front., plates, port., maps (part fold.) facsims. (Collections, v. 22)

Many 5908

Original journals of the Lewis and Clark expedition, 1804-1806; printed from the original manuscripts in the library of the American Philosophical Society and by direction of its Committee on Historical Documents, together with manuscript material of Lewis and Clark from other sources, including notebooks, letters, maps, etc., and the journals of Charles Floyd and Joseph Whitehouse, now for the first time published in full and exactly as written; ed. with introd., notes and index, by Reuben Gold Thwaites. New York, Dodd, 1904-1905, 8 v. fronts., illus. (part fold.) ports., facsims. Volume 8, atlas.

Many 5909

Same. 8 v. in 15. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) facsims. (part fold.) Printed on Van Gelder hand-made paper.

Many 5910

Travels in the interior parts of America; communicating discoveries made in exploration of the Missouri, Red River and Washita, by Captains Lewis and Clark, Dr. Sibley, and Mr. Dunbar; with a statistical account of the countries adjacent, as laid before the Senate by the President of the United States in February 1806, and never before published in Great Britain. London, Printed for R. Phillips by J. C. Barnard, 1807. 116 p.

CVicAr MtHi OrP OrSaW WaPS WaS 5911

The travels of Capts. Lewis and Clarke from St. Louis, by way of the Missouri and Columbia Rivers to the Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1804, 1805 & 1806 by order of the government of the United States; containing delineations of the manners, customs, religion, &c. of the Indians, comp. from various authentic sources and original documents, and a summary of the Statistical view of the Indian nations from the official communication of Meriwether Lewis, illus. with a map of the country inhabited by the western tribes of Indians. London, Longman, 1809. ix, 309 p. front. (fold. map) "Counterfeit" pub.

CVicAr MtHi OrHi OrP WaS WAU 5912

Travels to the source of the Missouri River and across the American Continent to the Pacific Ocean, performed by order of the government of the United States in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806 by Captains Lewis and Clarke; pub. from the Official report and illus. by a map of the route and other maps. London, Longman, 1814. xxiv, 663 p. fold. front., 3 maps.

CVicAr MtHi OrCS OrHi 5913

Same. A new ed. in 3 v. 1815. 3 v. front. (fold. map) 5 maps.

CV CVicAr MtHi OrP OrSaW 5914

Same. 1817. OrP WaU 5915

See also nos. 130-135, 3116, 3465-3471, 4939.

**Lewis, Oscar, 1914-**

The effects of white contact upon Blackfoot culture, with special reference to the role of fur trade. New York, J. J. Augustin [c1942] vi, 73 p. illus., maps. (Monographs of the American Ethnological Society, 6)

MtHi MtU OrU WaS 5916

**Lewis, Ralph Charles, 1903-**


**Lewis, Thomas B.**

What I have saved from the writings of my husband [by Margaret Lewis] San Francisco, Bonnard & Daly, 1874. 64, 56 p. Montana pioneer and poet. Contains chapter of facts on the history of Montana.

WaSp WaU 5918

**Lewis, William Stanley, 1876-**


CVicAr 5919

Same. Being a brief statement of the principal facts connected with his career; and review of the charges made against him. [Spokane, 1917] 68 p. plates, ports. (Bulletin of the Spokane Historical Society, v. 1, no. 1)

Many 5920


Many 5921

See also nos. 1980, 6300, 11212.

**Lewis and Clark Educational Congress, Portland, Or., 1905.**


Many 5922
Lewis County Agricultural Association. Premium list, rules and regulations of the Lewis County Agricultural Association; fair to be held on their grounds at Chehalis, Wash., 1892. [Chehalis, Wash.] Chehalis Nugget, 1892. 20 p. WaU 5923

Lewis, Idaho. 1st Methodist Episcopal Church. Souvenir of the 31st anniversary. [n.p.] 1912. 44 p. illus. WaTC 5924

Lewis, Idaho-Clarkston, Wash., the gateway cities; a picturesque and descriptive account of their mercantile and industrial interests and advantages. [Lewis, Idaho, Lewiston Printing & Binding Co., n.d.] 24 p. illus. 1dU WaS 5925


Lewistown Democrat-News. The life of Gen. Lewis Cass; comprising an account of his military service in the United States. Lewistown, Mont., 1886. 220 p. front., plates, ports. (Campaign biography) CVicAr MtU 5936

Life of the Rev. Mother Amadeus of the Heart of Jesus; foundress of the Ursuline Missions of Montana and Alaska; sketch comp. from convent annals by an Ursuline of Alaska, New York, Paulist Press, 1923. 233 p. front. (port.) MtHI 5937


Light, William, see nos. 4790-4792.


Lillie, William. Oregon, my home where the wild grape blossoms grow; words and music composed and sung by William Lillie. Portland, Or., Conger Printing Co., (c1934) 8 p. ports. OrSaW WaU 5942

Linck, James G. Paulina preferred. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort (c1945) 220 p. illus., plates, ports. Cascade Mountains and Paulina Lake, Or. Many 5943


Beyond law. New York, John Day Co., (c1933) 250 p. Adventure in the old West. IdB MtU WaU 5948


How it came about stories, illus. by Carle Michel Boog. New York, Scribner, 1921. 221 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. MtU OrP WaS 5951

Indian lodge-fire stories, illus. by Charles M. Russell. New York, Scribner (c1918) 117 p. front., illus. Or OrP 5952

Indian old-man stories; more sparks from War Eagle’s lodge-fire; illus. by Charles M. Russell, the cowboy artist. New

Indian why stories; sparks from War Eagle's lodgefire, illus. by Charles M. Russell. New York, Scribner, 1915. xvi, 236 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. MtHi MtU Or Pf WaSp WaT 5954


Lindsay, Douglas. Alaska; a complete book of reference and guide to Alaska with three maps, the latest mining laws and all necessary information in regard to outHts, distances, rates of fare, etc. Stockton, Calif., T. W. Hummel, 1897. 24 p. front. (fold. map) illus. WaU 5968

Lindsay, Aaron Laddner, 1817-1891. Farewell sermon delivered upon closing his ministry in the First Presbyterian Church, Portland, Or. Portland, Or., 1886. 43 p. Or Pf OrU 5969

Lindsay, Batterman. Derelicts of destiny; being a few short stories of a vanishing people. New York, Neely Co., c1900. 76 p. Pacific Coast Indian stories. WaSp WaT 5961

Lindgren, Waldemar, see no. 178.

Lindgren volume, see no. 178.

Lindgren, Waldemar, see no. 178.

Lindgren, Waldemar, see no. 178.

Lindgren, Waldemar, see no. 178.


Lindsay, Batterman. Derelicts of destiny; being a few short stories of a vanishing people. New York, Neely Co., c1900. 76 p. Pacific Coast Indian stories. WaSp WaT 5961


Lindsay, Douglas. Alaska; a complete book of reference and guide to Alaska with three maps, the latest mining laws and all necessary information in regard to outHts, distances, rates of fare, etc. Stockton, Calif., T. W. Hummel, 1897. 24 p. front. (fold. map) illus. WaU 5968

Lindsay, Aaron Laddner, 1817-1891. Farewell sermon delivered upon closing his ministry in the First Presbyterian Church, Portland, Or. Portland, Or., 1886. 43 p. Or Pf OrU 5969

Lindsay, John, see no. 10349.


Linfen College, McMinnville, Or. The Linfield Bulletin explaining the new plan adopted by the faculty and Board of Trustees, 1933. McMinnville, Or., 1933. 48 p. illus., ports. (Bulletin, v. 3, no. 3, Apr. 1933) WaPS 5972

Linton, C. E. The earthmotor and other stories, illus. by Murray Wade. Salem, Or., Statesman Pub. Co. [192—?] 231 p. illus., plate (port.) Or Pf WaU 5973


Littletree, Sarah. The Oregon vortex. Gold Hill, Or., c1944. 16 p. illus., diagrs. Or WaU 5979


Lindsay, William, see no. 4455.
Little journeys to Alaska and Canada: for intermediate and upper grades, ed. by Marian M. George. Chicago, A. Flanagan Co. [c1901] 50, 92 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, map.

Or WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 5983

Livingston, Douglass Clermont, 1877-

Tungsten, cinnabar, molybdenum, and tin deposits of Idaho, with notes on the antimony deposits. Moscow, Idaho, Univ. of Idaho, 1919. 72 p. plates, maps (part fold.) (School of Mines. Bulletin, v. 14, no. 2)

MtUM OrCS WaS WaTC 5984

Lloyd, Trevor, 1906-

Canada's last frontier. [Toronto, Canadian Institute of International Affairs and the Canadian Association for Adult Education, 1943] 32 p. illus., map. (Behind the headlines, v. 3, no. 4) WaU 5986

Lloyd-Owen, Frances.


CVicAr CVU WaU 5986

Lloyd, Trevor, 1906-


Lowman & Hanford, 1909. 21 p. illus., 2 plates.

CVicAr Wa WaS WAT WaU 5987

Lockenour, Roy M., see nos. 574-578.

Lockhart, Caroline.


IDB 5988

Lockley, Fred, 1871-

Captain Sol. Tetherow, wagon train master; personal narrative of his son, Sam Tetherow, who crossed the plains to Oregon in 1845; and personal narrative of Jack McNemee, who was born in Portland, Oregon, in 1848 and whose father built the fourth house in Portland. Portland, Or. [n.d.] 27 p.

Many 5989

Lockley, Fred, 1871-


Many 5990

Same. 1105 p.

CVicAr 5991

Same. De luxe suppl. 1 v. OrHi OrP 5992


Many 5993


Many 5994


Many 5995


Many 5996

Same. 1929.

Wa 5997

A picture story of how a great newspaper is made, and a bit of its history. Portland, Or., Or. Journal [1930?] 48 p. illus., ports.

Many 5998


OrP WaPS WaU 5999

To Oregon by ox-team in '47; the story of the coming of the Hunt family to the Oregon country and the experiences of G. W. Hunt in the gold diggings of California in 1849. Portland, Or. [1924?] 15 p.

Many 6000

See also nos. 947, 948, 2535.

Locklin, Harry D.

Berry cultivation in western Washington. Pullman, State College of Wash. 1930. 22 p. illus., tables (Western Wash. Experiment Station, Puyallup. Popular bulletin)

WaS 6001

Lockwood, Alfred.

Rimes of the West, by a proletarian. Seattle, 1933. 53 p.

Wa 6002

Loe, Kelley.


Or OrP 6003

Logan, George, 1832-

Histories of the North Montana Mission, Kalispell Mission, and Montana Deaconess Hospital, with some biographical and autobiographical sketches. [n.p., n.d.] 158 p. 158 p. front., illus., ports.

MtBozC MTHI MUT WaSp 6004


MTHI 6005

Lohn, Mrs. Agnette Midgarden.


Or WaPS 6006

Same. [St. Paul, Pioneer Co., c1918]

Wa 6007

Loisel, Regis, see no. 10662.

Lomax, Alan, see nos. 6022, 6023.

Lomax, Alfred Lewis, 1892-


OrP OrU 6008

The facilities, commerce and resources of Oregon's coast ports. Eugene, Or. [1921] 53 p. (Studies in business no. 14)

Many 6009


Many 6010


Many 6011

Lomax, John Avery, 1872- comp.


CVicPr OrSaW 6012


WaSp 6013
Long, Frederic J., comp.

Long, William George.

Long, Robert A.

Long, Morden Heaton, 1886-

Long, Mrs. Mary Jane.

Long, Mrs. Maie Van Norman.

Long, John [Indian trader]


Voyages and travels in the years 1768-1788, ed. with historical introd. and notes by M. M. Quaife. Chicago, Donnelley, 1922. xxx, 238 p. front. (fold. map) (Lakeside classics) WaSp 6072

Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader, describing the manners and customs of the North American Indians, with an account of the posts situated on the River St. Lawrence. Lake Ontario, &c.; to which is added a vocabulary of the Chipewyan language, a list of words in the Iroquois, Mehegan, Shawanee and Esquimaux tongues, and a table, showing the analogy between the Algongin and Chipewyan languages. London, Robson, 1791. 296 p. fold. map. CVU 6073


Long, John [Indian trader]

Heading off crime at the source; the juvenile problem in King County, Washington, and its solution by community action; a handbook for Coordinating Council workers and all leaders of youth, prepared under the direction of Wm. G. Long, Superior Court judge in charge of the Juvenile Court and a Joint Committee of the Lions Clubs of Seattle. [Seattle, Argus] 1936. 19 p. tables, diagrs.

The Long-Bell Lumber Company.

Real Estate Dept.

Long, Lance, Buffalo Child,
sen nos. 1249-1251, 6733.

Longstaff, Frederick Victor, 1879-

Esquimalt Naval Base; a history of its work and its defenses. [Vancouver, B.C., Clarke & Stuart Co., 1942] 189 p. front., 12 plates. CV CVic CVicAr WA 6085

History and topography of Okanagan for the active militia in camp. May 1914. [Vernon, B. C., Vernon News] 1914. 114 p. CVtICAr 6086

Life on the west coast of Vancouver Island. (Victoria. B. C. British Colonist, 1925) 4 p. CVtICAr 6087

Longstreth, Thomas Morris, 1886-

In scarlet and plain clothes; the history of the mounted police. New York, Macmillan, 1933. 365 p. CVtICAr

Idif Or OrMOMO WA 6088

The silent force, scenes from the life of the mounted police of Canada. New York, Century [c1927] xiv., 383 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. maps. CVtICAr CVU WA 6012 WaE WaS WA 6089


Idif 6090

Longsworth, Basil Nelson.

Diary of Basil Nelson Longsworth, March 13, 1858 to January 22, 1854, covering the period of his migration from Iowa to Oregon, Denver [Highland Chief Printers] c1927. 43 p. Many 6091

Longview Company, Longview, Wash.

Longview, Washington, the city practical vision built. Longview, Wash. [n.d.] 40 p. illus., port., maps. WaT 6092

Same. [1924] 32 p. WaPS 6093

Longview, Washington, the new city of the Pacific Northwest. 2d ed. Longview, Wash. [1924] 32 p. illus., ports., maps (1 fold.) WaU 6094

Same. [1926] 48 p. illus., map. Or 6095


What nationally known business men have to say about Longview, Wash. Longview, Wash., 1927. 1 v. WaT 6097


WaPS WaU 6098
**Longyear Daily News.**  
Wau 6099

**Longyear, Burton Orange, 1838-1885.**  
Rocky Mountain wild flower studies; an account of the ways of some plants that live in the Rocky Mountain region, with illus. from nature by the author. (Denver, Merchants Pub. Co., c1906) 156 p. illus.  
Trees and shrubs of the Rocky Mountain region, with keys and descriptions for their identification, illus. with one hundred and twenty-eight pen drawings by the author and nine colored plates. New York, Putnam, 1927. xvii, 244 p. col. front., illus. col. plates. Many 6101

**Look.**  
The central Northwest, by the editors of Look in collaboration with Wallace Stegner; a handbook in pictures, maps and text for the vacationist, the traveler and the stay-at-home. Boston, Houghton (1947) 393 p. front., illus. (part col.) maps (1 fold.) (Look at America, no. 4).  
The far West, by the editors of Look, with an introd. by Joseph Henry Jackson; a handbook in pictures, maps and text for the vacationist, the traveler and the stay-at-home. Boston, Houghton (c1948) 402 p. illus. (part col.) maps (1 fold.) (Look at America no. 7). Many 6103

**Looney, Mrs. M. A. (Gunsaulus).**  
Trip across the plains in 1853. Albany, Or., Albany Printing Co., 1912. (7 p.)  
OrHi 6104

**The Loop (a tale of the Oregon country) by thirteen Oregon authors. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1931. 259 p. front. (map)  
Many 6105

**Loo-with Lat-ka-la.**  
Gold hunting in the Cascade Mountains; a full and complete history of the gold discoveries in the Cascade Mountains; notes of travel, with incidents of the journey through that wild and unbroken region; together with an account of the red men who dwell in that lonely b负责 of nature, their habits and customs, religion, traditions, etc. Vancouver, W. T., L. E. V. Coon, 1861. 28 p. Photostat copy.  
OrHi 6110

**Lopatin, Ivan Alexis, 1888-**  
Social life and religion of the Indians in Kitimat, British Columbia; foreword by Dr. Frederick W. Hodge. Los Angeles, Univ. of Southern Calif. Press, 1945. 118 p. plates, map. (Social science series, no. 26).  
Many 6107

**Lopp, William Thomas, 1864-**  
WaS WaU 6108

**Lord, Mrs. Elizabeth (Laughlin).**  
Reminiscences of eastern Oregon. Portland, Or., Irwin-Hodson, 1903. 255 p. front., 10 plates, 3 ports. Many 6110

**Lord, John Keast, 1818-1872.**  
At home in the wilderness; being full of instructions how to get along and to surmount all difficulties by the way, by "The wanderer" [pseud.] London, R. Hardwicke, 1867. xvi, 323 p. front. (port.) illus. Pacific Northwest wilderness.  
OrHi 6111

**Same. 2d ed.**  
CVicAr CVU Or WaSp WaU 6111

**Lord, William Rogers, 1847-1916.**  
A first book upon the birds of Oregon and Washington; a pocket guide and pupil's assistant in a study of most of the land birds and a few of the water birds of these states. Portland, Or., 1901. 195 p. front., plates. OrHi OrP WaA WaPS WaTC WaU 6115

**Lord, L. M., & Co.**  
Guide, map & history of the Klondyke Alaska gold fields. Chicago (n.d.) 46 p. illus., fold. map. CVicAr 6114

**Loring, Colonel, see no. 2136.**

**Lorraine, Madison Johnson, 1853-**  
The Columbia unveiled; being the story of a trip, alone, in a rowboat from the source to the mouth of the Columbia River, together with a full description of the country traversed and the rapids battled, by an old voyager and white-water man. Los Angeles, Times-Mirror Press, 1924. 448 p. front., illus., ports., fold. map. Many 6120

**Lorwin, Lewis Levitzki, 1883-**  

**Loutzenhiiser, F. H., see no. 11044.**

**Love, Charles J.**  

**Loveland, Lilly Ann Steel, see no. 9833.**

**Lovell, Josephine.**  
WaT 6123
Lowe, Martha Perry.
OrHi 6123A

Lowe, Paul Emilius, 1850-.
Tracy, the outlaw, king of bandits; a narrative of the thrilling adventures of the most daring and resourceful bandit ever recorded in the criminal annals of the world. Baltimore, I. & M. Ottenheimer, c1888. 184 p. illus.
OrP Wa WaS WaSp 6124

Lowell, Daniel W., & Co.
Map of the Nez Perces and Salmon River gold mines in Washington Territory, comp. from the most recent surveys. San Francisco, Whitton, Waters & Co., 1862. 23 p. illus., map.
OrP WaSp WaU 6125

Lowman & Hanford Co., Seattle, Wash.
Yukon gold fields; map showing routes taken across the plains and in Oregon, travel across the plains and in Oregon, with an examination of the Mormon delinquency, dependency, club work, sponsored and financed by the Rotary Club of Tacoma, directed, conducted, and report written by George A. Lundberg. [Tacoma, Rotary Club, 1926] 57 p. maps, tables. WaT WaTC WaU 6147

Luigi, Duke of the Abruzzi, 1873-1933.
His Royal Highness Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, duke of the Abruzzi; with the statements of the Commander U. Cagni upon the sledge expedition to 86° 34' north, and of Dr. A. Cavalli Molinelli upon his return to the Bay of Teplitz; trans. by William Le Queux. London, Hutchinson & Co., 1903. 2 v. fronts., illus., plates (part fold.) ports., maps (part fold.) diagrs. (part col.)
CVicAr OrP Wa WaS Waif 6136

See also nos. 3055, 3056.

Lukens, Fred Edward, 1888-
IdB IdIf IdU IdUSB 6137

Same. 3d ed. 1927. 168 p.
Idf 6138

Same. 4th ed. (c1929) 179 p.
IdUSB OrSaW WaSp WaU 6139

Lowman & Hanford Co., Seattle, Wash.

Seattle, the Queen city, illus. with descriptive text. Seattle, 1915. 1 v. illus.
Wa 6128

Lowrie, John C., see no. 2591.

Lucas, Edwin F.

Luce, Edward S.
Keough, Comanche and Custer. (St. Louis, John S. Swift Co., c1930) xvii, 127 p. front., plates, ports. MThI WaS 6130

Ludington, Flora Belle.
Many 6131

Ludlow, Fitzhugh, 1836-1870.
The heart of the continent; a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon, with an examination of the Mormon principle. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1870. vi, 558 p. front., 7 plates, 2 ports.
Many 6132

Same. 1871.
WaS WaSp 6133

Lugrin, Charles Henry, 1846-.
Yukon gold fields; map showing routes from Victoria, B. C., to the various mining camps on the Yukon River and its branches; mining regulations of the Dominion government and forms of application, together with table of distances, extracts from Mr. Ogilvie's reports, and other information. Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1897. 32 p. fold. map.
CVicAr OrU WaU 6134

WaWaPS WaS WaU 6135

Luigi, Duke of the Abruzzi, 1873-1933.
On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic Sea, by
Society, 1920. 192 p. front., illus., ports., map, facsims. Many 6150

Lydenberg, Harry Miller, see no. 4148.

Lyle, J. T. S., 1878-88.
State taxation and the lumber industry, prepared under the direction of a committee representing West Coast Lumbermen's Association, Lumbermen's Information Association, Timber Products Manufacturers' Committee, Washington Forest Fire Association, Federated Industries of Washington. [Seattle?] 1921. 19 p. 2 fold, tables. WaU 6151

Lyman, Horace Sumner, 1855-1888.

Mile posts in the development of Oregon and an American commonwealth, with a supplement. A world movement and a national movement that had important relations to the making of Oregon, by the editor of the Historical Series. Eugene, Or., Univ. of Or., 1888. 22 p. maps. (Semicentennial history of Or.; 1; Historical series, v. 1, no. 1) Many 6153

Lyman, William Denlson, 1852-1920.
The Columbia River; its history, its myths, its scenery, its commerce, with 80 illus. and a map. New York, Putnam, 1909. xx, 409 p. front., 74 plates, 3 ports., 2 fold. maps. (American waterways series) Many 6154

Same. 3d ed., rev. and enl. 1911. xxii, 418 p. CVicAr MuTu Wa 6155

Same. 1917. Or WaSp WaU 6156

Same. 1918. Many 6157


Lynch, Jeremiah, 1849-1917.
Three years in the Klondike. London, Arnold, 1904. 280 p. front., 23 plates, fold. map. Many 6163

Trois ans au Klondike, traduit de l'anglais par Paul Lefevre. Paris, Librarie Ch. Delagrange (1905) 302 p. front., plates, fold. map. CVU 6164

Lynch, Montgomery, see no. 6646.

Lyndon, John W., see no. 8216.

Lynn, Lyman Duval, see no. 8836.

Lynd, George Francis, 1795-1852.
The private journal of Captain G. F. Lyon of H. M. S. Hecla, during the recent voyage of discovery under Captain Parry. Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1824. 339 p. CVU 6165

Same. London, J. Murray, 1824. xiii, 468 p. front., 6 plates, fold. map. WaU 6166

Lyons, William C., see no. 3337.

Lyons, Herbert H., comp.
6th Regiment, the Duke of Connaught's own rifles. Vancouver, B. C. [Evans & Hastings] 1907. 1 v. plates, port. CV 6167

Lyons, Letitia Mary, sister, 1903-.

Lyons, W. F.
Brigadier-General Thomas Francis Meagher; his political and military career, with selection from his speeches and writings. New York, D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 1870. 357 p. front. (port.) Montana territorial secretary and temporary governor, 1865-1867. MiHi MuTu 6169

Lytton, Edith J.
The world is yours, by G. B. Lancaster [pseud.] New York, Appleton, 1934. 322 p. Yukon country in 1920's. CV IdU Or WaE WaS WaSp 6170

M. D., see no. 1999.

Maack, Dorothy Howerton, see no. 3020.

McAbee, Mrs. Fannie Lawson.
Fifteen years; a monograph by Mrs. Staff Captain McAbee. [Seattle] Salvation Army, 1903. 16 p. illus. WaU 6171

McArdle, L. D.

Same. 38 p. WaU 6173

Same. [1910?] Wa 6174

MacArthur, Burke, see no. 1276.

McArthur, Clifton N.

The written real-estate commission contract; being paper read at meeting Spokane Realty Board, October 23, 1914. [p. i-ix] 8 p. WaPS 6211

McCarthy, William, see no. 3348.

McClay, Max.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClure, Sir Francis Leopold, 1819-1907.

McClure, Sir Rebert John LeMesurier, 1807-1873.


McClure, Robert Ervie, 1896-.


McConnell, John Ludlum, 1826-1862.

McConnell, Walter, 1870-.

McCollum, Lee Charles.

McCollum, Robert Ervie, 1896-.

Old Indian trails, with illus. from photographs by the author. Boston, Houghton, 1923. xii, 336 p. col. front., plates (part col.) ports., music. Many 6227

The Old North Trail; or, Life, legends and religion of the Blackfeet Indians. London, Macmillan, 1910. xxvi, 530 p. col. front., illus., 8 plates, ports., fold. map. Many 6228

Painted tipsis and picture writing of the Blackfoot Indians. Los Angeles, Southwest Museum, 1936. 26 p. illus. (Leaflet 6) MtBozC WaSp 6229

The tragedy of the Blackfoot. Los Angeles, Southwest Museum, 1930. 53 p. illus. (Papers 3) MtHi OrU 6230

McClennan, Edward J., see no. 8740.

McClintock, Walter, 1870-.

McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold, 1819-1907.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

M"Clane, Douglas V., see no. 4952.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McCaustland, B. 3.

McCarthy, William, see no. 3348.


The discovery of the North-west passage to the Pacific Ocean; from the logs and journals of Capt. Robert LeM. McClure, illus. by Commander S. Gurney Cresswell. London, Longman, 1856. xix, 405 p. front., 3 plates, fold. map. CViCAr Wa WaS WaU 6232

Same. 2d ed. 1867. xxvii, 463 p., plates, map. CV CVuC vWaS 6233

McClure, James G. K., see no. 7330.


McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClintock, Walter, 1870-.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClintock, Walter, 1870-.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClintock, Walter, 1870-.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClintock, Walter, 1870-.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.

McClellan, Rolander Guy.
McConnell, William John, 1839-1925.
Many 6242


Same. 1926 [c1924] IdP MtHi WaT 6244

McCord, Clarence Stewart, 1876-.
So some items pertaining to the renovizing of a social order. Seattle, Geo. E. Minor Press [1895] 4 p.
Wa WaS WaSp WaU 6245

McCormick, Dell J.

Same. 1939, c1936. 4 p. front. OrP WaT 6247

Tall timber tales; more Paul Bunyan stories, illus. by Lorna Livesley. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1939. 155 p. col. front., illus., plates. Many 6248

Same. 1940. WaT 6249

McCormick, Harold, 1894-.
CVU Or WaE Wao WaT WaTC 6254

WaU 6255

MtHi WaT WaU 6256

CVU Or OrP WaSp 6257

The last of the sea otters, with drawings by Paul Bransom. Philadelphia, Stokes, 1942. 98 p. col. front., illus.
CVicAr Or WaS WaSp WaU 6258


WaU 6260

McCrea, Walter Jackson, 1876-1946.
CVicAr 6261

McCreight, Major Israel, 1865-.
Chief Flying Hawk's tales; the true story of Custer's last fight. New York, Alliance Press, c1936. 56 p. front. (port.) illus., 4 plates, 13 ports. Tchanta Tanka, Indian name of author.
MtHi 6262

McCullagh, James Benjamin, 1854-1921.
The Indian potlatch [substance of a paper read before C. M. S. annual conference at Metlakatla, B. C., 1899] [Toronto, Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist Church, n.d.] 20 p.
CVicAr 6263

CVicAr 6264

CVicAr 6265

CVicAr 6266

See also no. 1748.

McCulloch, Henry Lawrence, 1865-.
Life of John Robert Monaghan, the hero of Samoa. Spokane, Shaw & Borden, 1906, 415 p. front. (port.) 3 plates, 2 ports, fold. map. Spokane biographee.
WaPs WaSp WaU 6267

McCulloch, John Herries.
CVicAr 6268

Same. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart [c1926].
CVU 6269


McCurdy, James G. By Juan de Fuca's strait; pioneering along the northwestern edge of the continent. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [c1937] 312 p. front. (map) illus., parts., facsims. Many 6272


McDermott, John Francis, see no. 5055.

MacDonald, Adrian. Sir Alexander Mackenzie. Toronto, Ryerson [c1928] 32 p. (Canadian history readers) CV CVicAr WaE WaS 6275

Same. [1930?] CVU 6276


See also no. 1111.

MacDonald, Alexander, 1878- In search of El Dorado; a wanderer's experiences, with an introd. by Admiral Moresby. London, Unwin, 1905. xviii, 291 p. front., plates, ports. CVicAr CVU WaU 6279

Same. 2d impression. 1906. CVicAr CVU 6280

Same. 3d impression. 1910. CVU OrP 6281

The white trail; a story of the early days of Klondike, illus. by William Rainey. London, Blackie [c1908] 392 p. front., plates, map. WaPS 6282

Same. Toronto, Musson [c1908]. WaU 6283

McDonald, Alva L., see no. 7445.

McDonald, Archibald. Peace River; a canoe voyage from the late Sir George Simpson (governor, Hon. Hudson's Bay Co.) in 1828; journal of the chief factor, Archibald McDonald (Hon. Hudson's Bay Company) who accompanied him, ed. with notes by Malcolm McLeod. Ottawa, J. Durie & Son, 1872. xix, 119 p. fold. map. Many 6284


Macdonald, Duncan George Forbes, 1823?-1884. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island, comprising a description of these dependencies; also an account of the manners and customs of the native Indians. London, Longman, 1862. xiii, 524 p. fold. map. CV CVicAr CVU WaE WaS WaU 6290

Same. 2d ed. WaU 6291

Same. 3d ed. 1863. CVU OrP 6292

Lecture on British Columbia and Vancouver's Island delivered at the Royal United Service Institution on March 27, 1893. 59 p. CVicAr 6293

See also no. 8666.

MacDonald, Joseph Lane. Hidden treasures; or, Fisheries around the Northwest Coast. Gloucester, Mass., Procter Bros., Printers, 1871. 110 p. CVU 6294

Same. Photostat copy. WaU 6295


MacDonald, P. M. Letters from the Canadian West. Truro [1903?] 55 p. CVicAr 6299

MacDonald, Ranald, 1824-1894. Ranald MacDonald, the narrative of his early life on the Columbia under the Hudson's Bay Company's regime; of his experiences in the Pacific whale fisheries; and of his great adventure to Japan; with a sketch of his later life on the western frontier, 1824-1894; ed. and annotated from the original manuscripts by William S. Lewis and Naojiro Murakami. Spokane, Pub., for the Eastern Wash. State Historical Society by the Inland-American Printing Co., 1923. 333 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, plan, facsims. Many 6300


MacDonald, William, see no. 7933.
MacDonnell, Allan.
The North-West Transportation Navigation and Railway Company; its objects. Toronto, Lovell & Gibson, 1864. 30 p. CvicAr 6308

MacDonnell, Amice.

M'Dougall, George Frederick.

McDougall, John, 1842-1917.
Forest, lake and prairie; twenty years of frontier life in western Canada, 1862-1917. Toronto, Briggs, 1910. 279 p. front., illus., plates. CvicAr CVU 6306

In the days of the Red River rebellion; life and adventures in the far West of Canada, 1868-1872. Toronto, Briggs, 1903. 303 p. illus., plates, ports. CVU McHi 6309

On western trails in the early seventies; frontier life in the Canadian North-west. Toronto, Briggs, 1910. CVU 6308

Pathfinding on plain and prairie; stirring scenes of life in the Canadian North-west, with illus. by J. E. Laughlin. 1911. CvicAr CVU 6310

"Wa-pee Moos-tooch" or "White Buffalo" hero of a hundred battles; a tale of life in Canada's great West during the early years of the last century. [Calgary, Herald, 1908] 336 p. plates. CVU McHi 6313

MacDowell, Lloyd W.


Same. 1905. 16 p. OrHi WaS WaU 6316

Same. 1906. [14] p. Wa WaS WaT 6317

Totem poles of Alaska and Indian mythology. Seattle, Alaska Steamship Co., 1905. 16 p. illus. OrHi WaT WaU WaWW 6318

Same. 1906. WaT 6319

McElrath, Thompson P.
The Yellowstone Valley; what it is, where it is, and how to get to it; a hand-book for tourists and settlers. St. Paul, PIO-
tecture and scenic surroundings of the growing metropolis of the North Pacific with magnificent views of the city and Mounts Hood, Adams and St. Helens in the distance; also pictures of the magnificent scenic features of the father of Pacific waters, the Columbia River. Buffalo [n.d.] [48] p. views.

MacGill, Mrs. Helen (Gregory)
Vancouver Island and British Columbia; their history, resources and prospects. London, Longman, 1885. xxi, 574 p. front., illus., 2 fold. maps. Many 6334

McGaffey, Ernest
War lyrics from British Columbia. [np.]

McGee, L. R., comp.

McGee, J. A.

McGillivray, Simon, see no. 10998.
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

Macintosh, Walter H.

MacIver, R. M., see no. 4930.

McKay, Allis.
They came to a river. New York, Mac-

McGuire, J. A.

MacPhail, E. W., see no. 4609.

Mackay, Alex., 1868-

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.

MacPherson, Robert, 1857-
On Arctic ice, with illus. by the author. New York, Scribner [c1898] 54 p. illus. (part col.)

MacPherson, A. B., see no. 4609.
millan, 1941. 651 p. Washington apple growing country. Many 6360

Mackay, Angus, 1855-
By trench and trail in song and story, by Angus Mackay (Oscar Dhu) illus. by Lt. Wm. R. McKay. Seattle, Mackay Printing & Pub. Co., 1918. 144 p. front., illus., plates. CVU Wa WS WaU 6361

MacKay, Charles Angus, 1872-

MacKay, Douglas.
The honourable company; a history of the Hudson's Bay Company, maps by R. H. H. Macaulay. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill (1936) 396 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, 3 facsim. Many 6363

Same. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart (1936) CVic CVicAr 6364

Same. London, Cassell and Co. (1937) CVU 6365


MacKay, J. W., see no. 1107.

MacKay, Malcolm Sutherland.
Cow range and hunting trail, with 38 illus, New York, Putnam, 1925. xv, 243 p. front., plates, ports., Montana ranch story. MH MiU WaU 6367

MacKaye, David Loring, 1890-
The far distant bugle; decorations by Avery Johnson. New York, Longmans, 1934. vi, 264 p. Western army outpost during Civil War. Or OrP WaS WaSp WaU 6368

Mack, Bruce Alastair, 1881-
The land of Nome; a narrative sketch of the rush to our Bering Sea gold-fields, by Averill Johnson. New York, Longmans, 1934. vi, 264 p. Western army outpost during Civil War. Or OrP WaS WaSp WaU 6368

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1763-1820.
Alexander Mackenzie's voyage to the Pacific Ocean in 1789; historical introd. and footnotes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago, Lakeside Press, 1931. xli, 384 p. front. (port.) fold. map. (Lakeside classics) Many 6577

Reisen von Montreal durch Nordwestamerika nach dem Elsner und der Sudsee in den Jahren 1792 und 1793; nebst einer Geschichte des Pelzhandels in Canada, depuis 1608 jusqu’a nos jours; contenant beaucoup details sur les nations sauvages que l’habitant, et sur les vastes contrées qui y sont contigues; avec un vocabulaire de la langue de plusieurs peuple de ces vastes contrées, traduit de l’Anglais par J. Castera. Paris, Dentu, 1807. 310 p. front. (port.) CVicAr CVU 6369

Voyages dans l’interieur de l’amérique septentrionale faits en 1789, 1792 et 1793; le 1er de Montreal au fort Chipouyan et a la mer Glaciale; le 2eme, du fort Chipouyan jusqu’aux bords de l’Ocean pacifique, tr. de l’Anglais par J. Castera avec des notes et un itineraire, tires en partie des papiers du vice-amiral Bougainville. Paris, Dentu, 1802. 3 v. front., 3 fold. maps. CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 6381

Voyages from Montreal on the River St. Lawrence through the continent of North America to the frozen and Pacific Oceans; in the years 1789 and 1793, with a preliminary account of the rise, progress, and present state of the fur trade of that country. London, T. Cadell, 1802. 3 v. front., plates, maps. CVic Ar CVU WaS WaU 6381

MacKelvie, Bruce Alastair, 1881-
The black canyon; a story of '58. London, MacKay, 1890. x, 296 p. front., plates, maps, col. plates. CV CVicPr OrHi WaS WaU 6375

Maquinna the magnificent, illus. by Geo. H. Southwell. [Vancouver, B. C.] Van-

Mackenzie, Henry.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Mackintosh, Charles Herbert, 1843-

McKlnstry, George, see nos. 5707, 5708.

McKinley, Charles, see no. 5788.

McKlnlay, Arthur Patch, 1871-

McKeown, Martha Ferguson, see no. 4183.

McKenzie, Roderick Duncan, 1885-

McKenzie, N. M. W. J.


McKenzie, Roderick Duncan, 1885-


McKown, S. H.

The violence done by perpetuating the name Mount Rainier. 2d ed. Tacoma, Barrett-Redfield Press, 1924. 12 p. OrHi WaT 6406

McLachlan, C., see no. 9362.

McLagan, J. C., see no. 6471.

McLean, John Scudder, 1853-

Alaska and the Klondike, illus. from photographs. New York, McClure, Phillips & Co., 1905, xiv, 330 p. front., illus., fold. map. CVU WaSp WaSp WaU 6407

Same. 1907. CVicAr WaU 6408

MacLane, Mary, 1881-

I, Mary MacLane; a diary of human days. New York, Stokes, c1917. 317 p. front. (port.) Montana author. CV VicAr CVU MtBozC MtHi MtU WaWaU 6409


The story of Mary MacLane by herself. Chicago, H. S. Stone and Co., 1902. 322 p. front. (port.) CVicAr MtBozC MtHi MtU WaWaU 6411

Same. New ed. with a chapter on the present. New York, Duffield, 1911. 354 p. 2 plates. MtBozC 6412

McLaughlin, Daniel, 1863-

Chronicles of a Northern Pacific veteran. [Spokane, c1901] 56 p. 2 ports. Wa 6413

Maclauries.

Narrative or journal of voyages and travels through the northwest continent of America in the years 1789 and 1793. London, Lee, 1802. 91 p. plates. WaS 6414

McLaurin, Colin Campbell, 1854-

Pioneering in western Canada, a story of the Baptists, Calgary, Alta., 1939. 401 p. front. (port.) 17 plates. CVicAr 6415

McLean, G. B., see nos. 2788, 2789.

McLean, Henry Alberts.


McLean, John, 1799-1880.


Notes of a twenty-five year's service in the Hudson's Bay territory. London, R. Bentley, 1849. 2 v. Many 6418

Same. 2 v. in 1. OrHi OrP OrU 6419

MacLane, John, 1851-1928.

The warden of the plains and other stories of life in the Canadian Northwest, illus. by J. E. Laughlin. Toronto, Briggs, 1896. 301 p. front., plates. CVU MtHi 6420

The mines of Montana, their history and development to date; prepared for the National Mining Congress held at Helena, July 12, 1892. Helena, Montana, C. K. Wells Co., 1892. 138 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. CVicAr CVU MtBozC MtHi WaU 6405

Mackenzie, Cecil Walter.

Donald Mackenzie, "King of the Northwest"; the story of an international hero of the Oregon country and the Red River settlement at Lower Fort Garry (Winnipeg), Los Angeles, I. Deach, Jr., 1927. 210 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, map. IdP WaU 6395

Mackenzie, Henry.


McKenzie, N. M. W. J.


McKlnley, Arthur Patch, 1871-


McKinley, Charles, see no. 5788.

McKinley, George, see nos. 5707, 5708.

Mackintosh, Charles Herbert, 1843-

Potential riches of British Columbia, a province of marvellous resources. [n.p., n.d.] 55 p. CVicAr 6402


Mackintosh, William Archibald, 1885-

Agricultural cooperation in western Canada. Kingston, Ont., Queen's University [1924] 173 p. diagrs. (Publications of the faculty of arts) CVU MtBozC 6404

MacKnight, James Arthur.

The mines of Montana, their history and development to date; prepared for the National Mining Congress held at Helena, July 12, 1892. Helena, Montana, C. K. Wells Co., 1892. 138 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. CVicAr CVU MtBozC MtHi WaU 6405

McKown, S. H.

The violence done by perpetuating the name Mount Rainier. 2d ed. Tacoma, Barrett-Redfield Press, 1924. 12 p. OrHi WaT 6406

McLachlan, C., see no. 9362.

McLagan, J. C., see no. 6471.

McLean, John Scudder, 1853-

Alaska and the Klondike, illus. from photographs. New York, McClure, Phillips & Co., 1905, xiv, 330 p. front., illus., fold. map. CVU WaSp WaSp WaU 6407

Same. 1907. CVicAr WaU 6408

MacLane, Mary, 1881-

I, Mary MacLane; a diary of human days. New York, Stokes, c1917. 317 p. front. (port.) Montana author. CVU MtBozC MtHi MtU WaWaU 6409


The story of Mary MacLane by herself. Chicago, H. S. Stone and Co., 1902. 322 p. front. (port.) CVicAr MtBozC MtHi MtU WaWaU 6411

Same. New ed. with a chapter on the present. New York, Duffield, 1911. 354 p. 2 plates. MtBozC 6412

McLaughlin, Daniel, 1863-

Chronicles of a Northern Pacific veteran. [Spokane, c1901] 56 p. 2 ports. Wa 6413

Maclauries.

Narrative or journal of voyages and travels through the northwest continent of America in the years 1789 and 1793. London, Lee, 1802. 91 p. plates. WaS 6414

McLaurin, Colin Campbell, 1854-

Pioneering in western Canada, a story of the Baptists, Calgary, Alta., 1939. 401 p. front. (port.) 17 plates. CVicAr 6415

McLean, G. B., see nos. 2788, 2789.

McLean, Henry Alberts.


McLean, John, 1799-1880.


Notes of a twenty-five year's service in the Hudson's Bay territory. London, R. Bentley, 1849. 2 v. Many 6418

Same. 2 v. in 1. OrHi OrP OrU 6419

MacLane, John, 1851-1928.

The warden of the plains and other stories of life in the Canadian Northwest, illus. by J. E. Laughlin. Toronto, Briggs, 1896. 301 p. front., plates. CVU MtHi 6420
McLellan, Catherine Mae, 1821-1899.

MeLeod, Malcolm, 1821-1899.

MeLeod, John N., ed.

MeLeod, George A.

MeLeod, Archibald N., see no. 3477.

MacLennan, Catherine Mae.

MeLellan, Roy Davidson, 1892-.

MeLernan, H. P., pub.

Macleod, Norman, 1906-.

Macleod, Margaret Arnett, see no. 4060.

Macleod, John N., ed.

Macleod, George A.


MeMillan, A. J.

McMurray, DeVon.

McMullen, Ovid Miller.

McMillan, Miriam (Look)

MacMaster, John Bach, see no. 3904.

McMillan, A. J.

The problem of Canada. Ottawa, Citizen, 1890. 48 p.

McMinn, Howard Earnest, 1891-.

McLoughlin, John, 1784-1857.


McLouth, N., ed.

Pictorial record and original muster roll, 29th Battalion, Vancouver, Canada. Vancouver, B. C., Pub. for the 29th Battalion Assn. 1191971 63 p. front., illus.

Pacific Railway; Britannicus letters, &c. thereon. Ottawa, Woodburn (port.) plates.

The geology of the San Juan Islands.

Pacilic Railway, Canada; Britannicus letters, &c. thereon. Ottawa, Woodburn (port.) plates.

McLouth, N., ed.


MacManes, Robert.

The geology of the San Juan Islands.

McKerr, Sir Donald, bart., 1846-1922.

Battalion Assn. [1919?] 63 p. front., illus., fold, map. (Publications of the Hudson's Bay Company thereto as partners under the Treaty of 1846.)

Pacific Railway, Canada; Britannicus' letters, &c. thereon. Ottawa, Woodburn (port.) plates.

The problem of Canada. Ottawa, Citizen, 1880. 72 p.

See also no. 6284.

Macleod, Margaret Arnett, see no. 4060.

Macleod, Norman, 1906-.


McLoughlin, John, 1784-1857.

Macleod, Margaret Arnett, see no. 4060.

Macleod, John N., ed.


Macleod, John N., ed.

The Pacific Railroad; Britannicus letters, &c. thereon. Ottawa, Woodburn (port.) plates.

McLoughlin, John, 1784-1857.

Documents and short biographies of B. C. World War veterans.

McLoughtin, John, 1784-1857.

McLouth, N., ed.

The letters of John McLoughlin from Fort Vancouver to the governor and committee, ed. by E. E. Rich, with an introd. by W. Kaye Lamb. [London] Champlain Society, 1941-1944. 3 v. fronts., fold maps. (Publications of the Hudson's Bay Record Society, no. 4, 6, 7) Many 6483

McLoughlin, John, 1784-1857.


McMacken, Joseph G.


McManus, Robert.

The problem of Canada. Ottawa, Citizen, 1890. 48 p.

McMarron, Sir Donald, bart., 1846-1922.


See also nos. 3718, 3719.

McMurr, Ella, 1875-.

Seven miles out. [Salem, Or.] 1927.


McNemee, Jack, see no. 5989.

Macoun, John, 1851-1920.
Autobiography of John Macoun, Canadian explorer and naturalist, 1851-1920; with introd. by Ernest Thompson Seton. Ottawa, Field-Naturalists' Club, 1922. x, 305 p. front. (port.) 5 plates, 2 ports. CVieC CVieAr CVU 6470

Manitoba and the great North-west; the field for investment, the home of the emigrant, being a full and complete history of the country, to which has been added the educational & religious history of Manitoba & the North-west, by George M. Grant; also Montana and the Bow River district compared for grazing purposes, by Alexander Begg; also sketch of the rise and progress of Winnipeg, by J. C. McLagan; to which has been added an appendix of statistics of the Dominion of Canada. Guelph, Ont., World Pub. Co., 1882. 687 p. fold. front., illus., plates, fold. maps, fold. plan, col. diagr. CVieAr CVU MtU WaU 6471

Same. London. T. C. Jack. 1883. CVU OrP Wa 6472

MacRae, Katherine, see no. 8228.

McRae, Donald, 1907-
Dwight Craig. Boston, Houghton, 1947. 386 p. Portland author and western university setting. CV Or OrP WaS WaU 6473

MacRae, Katherine, see no. 8228.

McTavish, F. D., see no. 10228.

McVicker, Archibald, see nos. 5895-5901.

McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil, 1860-
The crime against the Yakimas, with introd. by William E. Johnson. North Yakima, Wash., Republic Print [c1913] 56 p. illus., ports. Many 6474


Tragedy of the Wahk-shum; prelude to the Yakima Indian war, 1855-56; the killing of Major Andrew J. Borden; eyewitness account by Su-el-ili, locating the place of Bolon's death; and Indian legends; addendum: definition of "Yakima", introd. by H. D. Guie. Yakima, Wash. [c1857] 44 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. map. Many 6476

See also nos. 7125, 7126, 11252.

McWhorter, T., see no. 4843.

McWilliams, Carey, 1905-
Prejudice; Japanese-Americans; symbol of racial intolerance. Boston, Little, 1944. 337 p. Many 6477


Maddux, Percy, 1913-

Magaret, Helene, 1906.
Maguire, Thomas Miller, 1849-1920.

Maguire, Jean Shepard.

Maguire, Horatio N.

Maguire, Amy Jane.

Magruder, F. A., see nos. 571-573.

Magee, Jos., see no. 632.

Magee, Mrs. Emma, see no. 8915.

Majors, Alexander, 1814-

Major, William Alexander.

Mair, Charles, 1838-1927.

Maino, Evelyn, see nos. 6446-6448.

Mair, Charles, 1838-1927.

The Mackenzie Basin: a narrative of the Athabaska and Peace River treaty expedition of 1889, with a map of the country ceded and numerous photographs of native life and scenery; also notes on the mammals and birds of northern Canada by Roderick MacFarlane. Toronto, Briggs, 1908. 494 p. front., plates, fold. map.

CVicAr CVU CVU 6485

Maino, Evelyn, see nos. 6446-6448.

Major, William Alexander.

Seattle, her opportunity, her duty, her destiny; a sermon at the Bethany Presbyterian Church, Seattle, Sunday morning, July 16, 1905. [Seattle, 1905] 14 p. front. (port.)

WaShWaU 6487

Majors, Alexander, 1814-

Seventy years on the frontier; Alexander Majors' memoirs of a lifetime on the border, with a preface by "Buffalo Bill" (Gen. W. F. Cody) ed. by Prentiss Ingraham. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1893. 325 p. illus., plates. (Rialto series, no. 10)

MtHi MtHi WaShWaSp WaU 6488

Maley, Frances Inez, see no. 2829.


OrP 6489

Mallet, Thierry.


CVU 6490


CVU Wa 6491

Same. New York, Putnam, 1926.

CVU WaSh 6492

Mallette, Gertrude Eithel, 1887-

Chee-cha-ko; illus. by Herbert Morton Stoops. New York, Doubleday, 1928. 299 p. front. Or Wa WaShWaT 6493


WaShWaU 6494

Mallinson, Mrs. Florence Lee.


OrU WaShWaSp WaU 6495

Maloney, Alice Bay, see no. 9711.

Mandelbaum, May, see no. 9740.

Mander, Linden A.


WaSh 6496

Mangam, William Daniel.


MIDU MtHi MtU OrU WaShWaU 6497


MtBozC MtHi MtU OrP 6498

Manhart, George Born.

English search for a north-west passage in the time of Queen Elizabeth. Philadelphia, Univ. of Pa., 1924. 179 p.

OrHi WaSh 6499

Mann, Horace, see no. 4618.

Manring, Benjamin Franklin, 1866-

The conquest of the Coeur d'Alenes, Spokanes and Palouses; the expeditions of Colonels E. J. Steptoe and George Wright against the "Northern Indians" in 1858. [Spokane, Inland Printing Co., 1912] 280 p. front., ports., plates, fold. map, facsims.

Many 6500

Mansfield, Mrs. Norma Bicknell.


WaU 6501

Mantle, Mrs. Beatrice.


OrP WaShWaWW 6502


CV CVU 6503

Manufacturers' Association of British Columbia.


CV CVU 6504


CV CVU 6505

Maples, Edward, ed.


OrHi 6506
Marchant, W. P.
An outline of Masonic law and jurisprudence of British Columbia. [n.p., n.d.] 27 p. CVicAr 6507

Marcy, Randolph Barnes, 1812-1887.
The prairie traveler; a hand-book for overland expeditions, with maps, illus., and itineraries of the principal routes between the Mississippi and the Pacific. New York, Harper, 1859. 340 p. front., illus., plate, fold, map. Many 6509
Same. London, Truber, 1863. xvi, 251 p. Many 6511

Margeson, Charles Anson.
Experiences of gold hunters in Alaska. [Hornellsville, N. Y.] 1899. 297 p. front. (port.) plates. WaU 6512

Marie, Queen of Rumania, see no. 682.

[Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio, Society of Alumni]
Addresses on the death of Hon. Joseph G. Wilson, representative in Congress from Oregon, July 22, 1873, including the resolution of the alumni and other memorial contributions, together with his own oration. Columbus, Ohio, Nevin's & Myers, 1873. 64 p. OrHi OrP 6513

Marine Digest, Seattle, Wash.
National maritime day supplement. [Seattle, 1945] 34 p. illus., ports. (v. 22, no. 41, May 19, 1945 suppl.) WaU 6515
Port of Seattle, Seattle, 1947. 29 p. illus. (Suppl. to v. 25, no. 56, Aug. 16, 1947) WaS 6516

Marion, Elizabeth, 1916-

Marion County annual for the year 1886 with tables calculated for this latitude, illus. by leading artists, mostly American. Salem, Or., L. R. Stinson & Co., 1886. 33 p. illus. Or OrP WaSp 6520

Marion County Community Federation.
Marion County, Oregon; plain facts without out frills. [Salem, Or.] 1920. 48 p. map, table. WaOr OrP 6521

Mars, Paul Vestal, 1886-
History of the Oregon Cooperative Council. [Corvallis, Or., 1928] 7 p. Or 6523

Maritime Federation of the Pacific Coast.
Conference for formation of maritime federation of the Pacific (land constitution) San Francisco, 1935. 5 p. OrP 6524

Marketing and Distribution Conference,
Corvallis, Or., 1946.

Markham, Sir Clements Robert, 1830-1916.
The threshold of the unknown region. 2d ed. London, Low, 1873. 357 p. front., illus., fold, maps. CVicAr CVU 6526
Same. 3d ed. 1875. xvi, 348 p. CVicAr WaU 6527

Markham, Mrs. Elizabeth (Winchell)
1805-1895.
Poems [by Mrs. Markham, an Oregon pioneer of 1847-1857 Portland, Or., J. K. Gill, 1921. 31 p. IdU OrHi OrP WaU 6528

Markitun, Luke, see no. 4589.

Markov, Al.

Marks, Constant R., see no. 4582.

Marquis, A. S.
Dr. John McLoughlin (the great white eagle). Toronto, Ryerson (c1929) 31 p. illus. (Canadian history readers) CV CVU Or OrHi OrP 6530

Marquis, John A., see nos. 2978, 11278.

Marquis, Thomas Bailey, 1869-1935.
The prairie ttle, 1946. 43 p. illus. (v. 24, no. 44, suppl.) WaS 6514

Marquis, Thomas Bailey, 1869-1935.
Experiences of gold hunters in Alaska. [Hornellsville, N. Y.] 1899. 297 p. front. (port.) plates. WaU 6512

Marquis, Thomas Bailey, 1869-1935.

Marquis, Thomas Bailey, 1869-1935.
The prairie ttle, 1946. 43 p. illus. (v. 24, no. 44, suppl.) WaS 6514

Marquis, Thomas Baughr, 1864-1936.
Hon. Alexander Mackenzie. Toronto, Ryerson (c1930) 31 p. port. (Canadian history readers) Or OrHi OpP 6533

Marriott, Mrs. Elsie (Frankland)
Marsh, Edith L.
Where the buffalo roamed; the story of western Canada told for the young, with introd. by R. G. MacBeth, with illus. from paintings by Paul Kane and from photographs and drawings. Toronto, Briggs, 1908. 242 p. front., plates.
CvCvCvAcWaU 6535

Marsh, James B.
Four years in the Rockies; or, The adventures of Isaac P. Rose of Shenango Township, Pennsylvania; giving his experience as a hunter and trapper in that remote region. New Castle, Pa., W. B. Thomas, 1884. 262 p. front. (port.)
OrSaWaW WaSt 6536

Same. Langley, B. C., 1923. 1161 p.
Langley; fifty years of progress, 1873-1923, An inaugural discourse by president of

Four years in the Rockies; or, The ad-

Where the buffalo roamed; the story of

The sleeper of the moonlit ranges; a new

The voice of the pack, with front. by W. Herbert Dunton of Boston, 1920. 305 p. front. Southern Or. novel.
IdIIf Or OrP WaU 6551

Marshall, Robert, 1901-1939.
Arctic village. New York, Literary Guild (c1933) xii, 339 p. front., illus., plates, ports., music.
Many 6552

Same. New York, Smith and Haas, 1933.
Many 6553

Marshall, Thomas Maitland, 1876-1879.
A history of the western boundary of the

Acquisition of Oregon and the long suppressed evidence about Marcus Whitman. (Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1905) 2 v. front. (port.)
WaU 6555

Same. 1911.
Many 6556

The Hudson's Bay Company's archives furnish no support to the Whitman saved Oregon story. Chicago, Blakely, 1905. 36 p.
Many 6557

Many 6558

Marshfield Sun.
Illustrated special edition, Jan. 1901; a graphic description of the marvelous resources and magnificent attraction of

Marston, Edward, 1825-1914.
Frank's ranch, or, My holiday in the Rockies. 2d ed. London, Low, 1886. xvi, 214 p. front., illus., map.
WaU 6560

Same. 4th ed.
WaU 6561

Marston, Edward C., see no. 4937.

Martin, B. S.
Willamette musings; or, Legends and tales of our own beautiful river. Corvallis, Or., Gazette, 1893. 36 p.
OrCsS 6565

Martin, Charles E., see no. 4937.

Martin, Charles H., see no. 6632.

Martin, Chester, see no. 4937.

Martin, Clinton S., ed.
Boy scouts and the Oregon Trail, 1830-1930; the story of the Scout pilgrimage to Independence Rock, Wyoming, to hold rendezvous in honor of the pioneers
who "won and held the West"; with a historical sketch of the Oregon Trail Memorial Association, under whose auspices, in cooperation with the Boy Scouts of America, the pilgrimage was undertaken, ed. by Eagle and veteran scout, Clinton S. Martin. New York, Putnam, 1930. xxii, 210 p. front., plates., map. OrP WaPS WaSp 6567

Martín, Fredericka I.
The hunting of the silver fleecе, epic of the fur seal. New York, Greenberg (1946) xxii, 328 p. plates, port. Many 6568

Martín, George Washington, 1841-1914.
How the Oregon Trail became a road. Salt Lake City, Deseret News, 1906. 52 p. front. (port.) port. OrHi OrP 6569

Martín, Howard H., see no. 3297.

Martín, I. T., see no. 3340.

Martín, Louise Anita.

Martín, Robert Montgomery, 1803-1868.

Masachele Opa Baruska, see no. 8357.

Masiker, Carson C., 1852-
Ode on the loss of the steamship "Pacific", before the Mechanics' Literary Institute, Victoria, Thursday, Oct. 28, 1875. Victoria, B. C., G. Norris, 1875. 4 p.

Masiker, Carson C., 1852-
Stories of early years; account of pioneer makers of history in old Wasco County. (The Dalles, Or., The Dalles Optimist, 1911) 22 p. (Suppl.) WaPS 6583

Masiker, Caron C., 1852-

Mary Theodore, Sister, 1856-
Mary Mildred, Sister, see no. 403.

Mary Theodore, Sister, 1856-
CV CVic CViAr CVU WaSp WaW 6578

CV CVic CViAr CVU WaW 6579

The seal of the cross: Mother Mary Anne, foundress of the Sisters of St. Ann, 1809-1890. Victoria, B. C., St. Ann's Convent, 1939. 129 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. WaW 6580

The Marysville Globe.

The seal of the cross: Mother Mary Anne, foundress of the Sisters of St. Ann, 1809-1890. Victoria, B. C., St. Ann's Convent, 1939. 129 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. WaW 6580

The Marysville Globe.
Mason, H. L., see no. 5439.

Mason, James Tate.
Seattle's first physician, Dr. David Swinson Maynard. Seattle, Virginia Mason Hospital, 1933. 34 p. illus., ports. (Clinics, v. 12, special no., Dec. 1933) WaS 6591

Mason, Michael Henry, 1800-
The Arctic forests. London, Hodder and Stoughtton, 1924. xiii, 220 p. front., plates (1 col.) ports., 2 fold. maps. CVU 6592

Mason, R. B., see no. 451.

Mason, William H.
WaE WaPS WaSp WaU 6593

Mason County Journal, Shelton, Wash.
WaL 6594

Masonic log. [n.p., 1930] 99 p. ports. "Biographical sketches of Masons who are factors in the industrial financial and commercial progress of the Northwest.” WaS 6595

Masson, Louis Francois Rodrique, 1833-1903.

Les bourgeois de la Compagnie du Nord-Ouest; recits de voyages, lettres et rapports inedits relatifs au Nord-Ouest canadien pub. avec une esquisse historique et des annotations par L. R. Masson. Quebec, A. Cote et Cle, 1889-90. 2 v. fold. map.
Many 6596

Catalogue of the late Hon. L. R. Masson's magnificent private library, to be sold by public auction on Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, 9, 11, 12 April 1894 at 2.30 and 7.45 P.M. [Montreal] La Patrie, 1904. 153 p.

Masters, Joseph G., 1873-
Stories of the far West; heroic tales of the last frontier. Boston, Ginn [c1835] xii, 297 p. front., illus., maps.
IdB IdIf IdP MtHi OrHi 6598

Masterwork, Iver Williams.
A history of the consumer's co-operatives in Oregon prior to 1900. [Eugene, Or., Univ. of Or., 1939] 24, 26 p. (Thesis series, no. 8)
OrSaW Wa SpWa 6599

Masterwork, James W.

It happened in Montana. [Miles City, Mont., c1941] 2 v. illus. Cartoons about old Mont.
MtU 6601

Mathers, C. W.
A souvenir from the North. Edmonton, Alta., c1901. 23 p.
MtHi WaU 6601

Mathieu, O. E., see no. 2241.

[Matthews, James Skitt] 1878-
Linking the Atlantic to the Pacific. ocean to ocean. (Vancouver, B. C. Wrigley, 1943) 34 p. illus., ports.
CViAr 6604

The naming and opening of Stanley Park, 27 September 1888; a tribute to the sixty-seven park commissioners during the years 1888 to 1948. Vancouver, B. C., 1948. 11 p. CViAr 6605

Mathews, James Thomas, 1864-
OrF OrSaW OrU WaS 6606

Mattoon, Charles Hiram, 1826-
Many 6607

Baptist history of the North Pacific Coast; Baptist annals of Oregon from 1886 to 1910, introd. by Rev. W. J. Crawford. McMinnville, Or., Pacific Baptist Press, 1913. 485 p. front., illus., ports. (Baptist annals, v. 2)
OrHi OrF WaPS WaSp WaU 6608

Mattson, Esther M., see no. 6810.

Maty, Cliff, see no. 10024.

Maury, Henry Lowndes, 1875-
MtU 6611

Maxey, Chester Collins, 1890-
Historical Walla Walla Valley, Walla Walla, Wash., Inland Printing Co. [1938?] 32 p. illus. WaPS WaSp WaW 6612

Maxey, Martha Harwood.
MtHi 6613

Maxson, John H., see no. 3590.

Maxwell, Will J., comp.
Greek letter men of the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain states. New York, College Book Co., 1903. 696 p. illus., ports. Or WaU 6614

May, Clifford, see no. 10024.

May, Walter W. R.
The Pacific Northwest's industrial outlook from a power and rate point of view. (Portland, Or., Portland General Electric Co.? 1939) 34 p.
OrOrU 6615

Maynard, Harold Howard, 1889-
Marketing northwestern apples. New...
York, Ronald Press, 1923. vii, 190 p. front., diagrs. Many 6616

Mayne, Richard Charles, 1836-1892. Four years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island; an account of their forests, rivers, coasts, gold fields and resources for colonization. London, Murray, 1862. xi, 468 p. front., 17 plates, 2 maps (1 fold.) Many 6617

[Mayo, Edward S.] Summer saunterings over the lines of the Oregon Railway and Navigation Co. and Northern Pacific Railroad, Pacific Division; routes of river and rail; neighborhoods of terms; notes for tourists. Portland, Or., G. H. Himes, 1882. 35 p. front., plates. Wa 6618


The talking totem pole; the tales it told to the Indian children of the Northwest; illus. by Edward Morgan. Akron, Ohio, Saalfield Pub Co., c1930. 142 p. col. front. Idff OrU WaS WaSp WaT 6630

Same. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort [1943] Or OrHi OrP Wa WaU 6621


Mazama history; being an account of the beginnings of the Mazamas, comp. from articles in their first annual, pub. 1896, reproduced by authority of the Mazamas. Portland, Or., 1932. 28 p. Or OrHi OrP Wa WaU 6623

Mazamas. Constitution and list of members of the Mazamas. Portland, Or., 1896. 8 p. OrHi 6624

— — — Outing Committee. Above the clouds on Rainier, king of mounta1inas; mountaineers excursion July 14th to August 17th, 1897, under the management of the Mazamas. [n.p., 1897?] 30 p. illus. Wa 6625

Meacham, Alfred Benjamin, 1826-1882. The tragedy of the Lava-beds; a lecture, with an appendix containing an account of the rescue, the battles, the betrayal, the capture, trial and execution of the Modoc chief, and the exile of the survivors. [n.p.] c1877. 48 p. illus., ports. Photostat copy. Or 6626

Wi-ne-ma (the woman-chief) and her people. Hartford, American Pub. Co., 1876. 168 p. front., 8 plates, 5 ports. Modoc Indians. Many 6627

Wigwam and warpath; or, The royal chief in chains. Boston, J. R. Dale & Co., c1875. xxii, 700 p. front., 11 plates, 8 ports. Or OrHi 6628

Same. 2d and rev. ed. Many 6629

See also no. 882.


Bonneville the bold, the story of his adventures and explorations in the old Oregon country, with a foreword by Charles M. Martin. Portland, Or., 1934. 47 p. front. (port.) fold. map. Or 6632


Old Oregon Trail. Portland, Or., Oregon Tourist and Information Bureau, c1922. 24 p. maps. OrHi 6634

The old Oregon Trail; a narrative of the Wilson Price Hunt expedition from St. Louis to Astoria in 1811-12, etc. [Portland, Or.?] Or. Tourist and Information Bureau?] c1922. 24 p. illus. WaPS 6635

The old Oregon Trail, called by the Indians "The big medicine road". Baker, Or., Old Oregon Trail Assn. [c1926] 24 p. illus., map. Idff WaPS WaSp 6636

The old Oregon Trail, the road that won an empire. [Baker, Or., Old Oregon Trail Assn., c1924] 22 p. illus., maps. Anon. Or OrHi Wa WaT WaU 6637

Same. [c1926] 24 p. Anon. IdtU MtU OrP OrSaW WaT WaU 6638

The old Oregon Trail; the road which saved an empire. [Baker, Or., Old Oregon Trail Assn., c1923] 28 p. illus. Or OrCS OrHi OrP OrSa WaT 6639

Old Oregon Trail, roadway of American home builders; illus. by Irvin Shope; issued under sponsorship of American Pioneer Trails Association, Inc. Manchester, N. H., Clarke Press, c1948. 101 p. illus., double map. OrCS OrHi WaSp 6640

Story of the old Oregon Trail, the world's most historic highway and the road to America's scenic wonderland. [Baker, Or., Old Oregon Trail Assn., c1947] 24 p. illus., maps. Anon. Or OrHi Wa WaT WaU 6641


See also no. 7710.


Meagher, Thomas Francis, 1823-1867. Lectures of Gov. Thomas Francis Meagher in Montana, together with his messages, speeches, etc., to which is added the eulogy of Richard O'Gorman, Esq., delivered at Cooper Institute, New York,
comp. by John P. Bruce. Virginia City, Mont., Bruce & Wright, 1867. 104 p.  
MtHi 6645

See also no. 6169.

Or WaU 6646

WaT 6647

Same. 1923.  
CVicAr 6648

Same, c1928, [30] p. Many 6649

Many 6650

Many 6651

Same. 1910.  
Many 6652

Same. 1924, xvi, 412 p.  
Many 6653

Same. 1927. IdU OrP WaE WaT 6654

Same. 1942 [c1937]  
WaU 6655

Same. 1943.  
WaE 6656

Indian geographic names of Washington. Seattle, Hyatt-Fowells School, c1908. [161] p. Or OrP WaS WaT WaU 6657

Indian names of Washington, Seattle, Hyatt-Fowells School, 1911 [c1908] [24] p. illus.  
Wa WaU 6658

Lincoln esteemed Washington. Seattle, F. McCaffrey, 1933. 57 p. front. (mounted port.)  
WaU 6659

WaT 6660

Marcus Whitman. [Seattle?] 1913. 7 p. front. (port.) Poem.  
WaU 6661

Many 6662

WaS WaU 6663

Wa WaS WaSp WaTc WaU WaW 6664

Many 6665

Many 6666

WaS WaU 6667

OrHi WaPS WaT WaU 6668

WaU 6669

WaU 6670

Vancouver's discovery of Puget Sound; portraits and biographies of the men honored in the naming of geographic features of northwestern America. New York, Macmillan, 1907. xvii, 344 p. front. (port.) 13 plates. 23 ports., 4 maps (1 double)  
Many 6671

Same. 1915.  
IdU OrHi OrP WaWaTC 6672

WaU 6673

WaWaS WaU 6674

See also nos. 311, 1722, 1723, 1824, 10663, 10718.

Meares, John, 1756?-1809. An answer to Mr. George Dixon, late commander of the Queen Charlotte in the service of Messrs. Etches and Company, in which the remarks of Mr. Dixon on the Voyages to the north west coast of America, &c., lately published, are fully considered and refuted. London, Logographic Press, 1791. 32 p.  
CVicAr CVU 6675

Authentic copy of the memorial to the Right Honourable William Wyndham Grenville, one of His Majesty's principal secretaries of state dated 30th April 1790 and presented to the House of Commons May 13, 1790; containing every particular respecting the capture of the vessels in Nootka Sound. London, DeWrett [1790] 65 p.  
CV CVicAr OrHi WaS WaU 6676


Des Kapitans John Meares und des Kapi-
Abhandlung von eben demselben, über die Nordwestkuste von America, und den dortigen Pelzhandel. Berlin, Voss, 1796. iv, 150, 302 p. 4 plates (2 fold.) 3 ports., 2 fold. maps. CVicAr 6681

The memorial of John Mears to the House of Commons respecting the capture of vessels in Nootka Sound, with an introd. and notes by Nellie B. Pipes. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1933. 92 p. Many 6682

Mr. Mears's memorial, dated 30th April 1790 (14 enclosures) to the Right Honourable William Wyndham Grenville, one of His Majesty's principal secr.aries of state. [London? 1790?] 31 p. fold. table. CVicAr WaU 6683

Tvanne resor fran Ostindien till Americas nordvastra kust, aren 1786, 1788 och 1789; sammandrag utur engelska originalet. Stockholm, I. Utter, 1797. 404 p. CVicAr WaU 6684

Viaggi dalla China alla costa nord-ovest d'America, fatti negli anni 1788 e 1789 dal capitano G. Mears: prima traduzione Italiana, arricchita di note storico-scientifiche e di cartina, ritratte nella carta geografica etc. Firenze, G. Pagani, 1796. 4 v. front. (port.) illus., fold. map, charts. CVicAr CVU WaU 6685

Same. 2. ed. Italiana corretta e accresciuta, colla aggiunta di uno estratto de' Viaggi di Milord Mackartney. Napoli, Giuseppe Polliccappula; Merenda, 1796. 4 v. in 2. front., plates, maps. WaU 6686

Same. Prima versione Italiana. Torino, Soffietti, 1797-98. 4 v. front. (port.) plates, 3 ports., 3 maps. CVicAr 6687

Voyages de la Chine a la cote nord-ouest d'Amerique, faites negli anni 1788 et 1789 par le capitaine G. Mears; precedes de la relation d'un autre voyage execute en 1756 sur le vaisseau le Nootka, parti du Bangale; d'unrecueil d'observations sur la probabiltie d'un passage nord-ouest; et d'un traitre abreg of commerce entre la cote nord-ouest de la Chine, etc. et, de l'anglois par J. B. L. J. Billecocq avec une collection de cartes geographiques, vues, marines, plans et portraits. Paris, F. Buisson [1793] 4 v. 28 maps in v. 4. atlas. CVU 6688

Same. [1795?] CVicAr CVU Or OrP Wa WaU 6689

Voyages made in the years 1788 and 1789 from China to the north west coast of America, to which are prefixed an introductory narrative of a voyage performed in 1786 from Bengal in the ship Nootka, observations on the probable existence of a north west passage, and some account of the trade between the north west coast of America and China and the latter country and Great Britain. London, Logographic Press, 1790. viii [12] xcv, 572 [108] p. front., 15 plates, port., 10 maps (part fold.) CVicAr OrHI OrP OrU Wa WaU 6690

Same. 1791. 2 v. Many 6691


Resident Orientals on the American Pacific Coast; their legal and economic status. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press [c1938] xvi, 545 p. tables, diagrs. CVU OrCS 6693

Meecklenburg, George, 1881-


Medary, see no. 1921.

Medcraft, Mollie A.

Hop culture in the United States; being a practical treatise on hop growing in Washington Territory from the cutting to the bale, with fifteen years experience of the author, to which is added an exhaustive article from the pen of W. A. Lawrence. Puallup, Wash. [c1883] 170 p. front., illus., 3 plates, table. Many 6698

Meeker, Ezra, 1830-1928.


Medford Mail Tribune.


The busy life or eighty-five years; ventures and adventures; sixty-three years of pioneer life in the old Oregon country; an account of the author's trip across the plains with an ox team, 1852; return trip, 1906-7; his cruise on Puget Sound, 1853; trip through the Natches Pass, 1854; over the Chilcoot Pass; flat-boating on the Yukon, 1888; the Oregon Trail, 1853; the cutting of the Oregon Treaty. [1916] xi, 399 p. front. (port.) illus. Many 6699


Same. 1927. IDIF 6702

Ox team; or, The old Oregon Trail, 1852-1906. Indianapolis [1906] 248 p. Illus. IDB OrP 6703

Same. Omaha [1906] Many 6704


Personal experiences on the Oregon Trail sixty years ago. 5th reprint. Seattle, 1912. 150 p. illus. Many 6706
Same. [St. Louis, McAdoo Printing Co.] 1912. Idif WaPS WaU 6707

Pioneer reminiscences of Puget Sound, the tragedy of Leschi; an account of the coming of the first Americans and the establishment of their institutions; their encounters with the native race; the first treaties with the Indians and the war that followed; seven years of the life of Isaac I. Stevens in Washington Territory; cruise of the author on Puget Sound 50 years ago; Nisqually House and the Hudson Bay Company. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1890. xx, 554 p. illus., 10 plates, 15 ports., 2 facsimiles. (1 fold.) Many 6708

Seventy years of progress in Washington. Seattle, 1921. 381, 52 p. front., illus., plates, ports. Many 6709

Story of the lost trail to Oregon. [Seattle, 1915] 30 p. illus. Many 6710

Uncle Ezra's pioneer short stories for children, to point a moral or teach a lesson. San Francisco. [n.d.] 97 p. front., illus., port. WaT WaU 6711


Ventures and adventures of Ezra Meeker; or, Sixty years of frontier life, fifty-six years of pioneer life in the old Oregon country; the Oregon Trail. Seattle, Rainer Printing Co. [1908] 384 p. illus. Many 6713

Same. [1909] CVU WaPS WaS WaT WaU 6714

Washington Territory west of the Cascade Mountains, containing a description of Puget Sound and rivers emptying into it, the Lower Columbia, Shonwater Bay, Gray's Harbor, timber, lands, climate, fisheries, ship building, coal mines, market reports, trade, labor, population, wealth and resources. Olympia, W. T., Transcript Office, 1870. 52 p. tables. Many 6715


See also no. 7712.

"Meet Mr. Coyote"; a series of B. C. Indian legends (Thompson tribe); original illus. by "Wah-und", "Moo-mah", "Sis-malt", "Che-ma" and "Spup-aza" (pupils at the St. George's Indian school at Lytton, B. C.) [Victoria, B. C., Victoria Branch of the Society for the Furtherance of B. C. Tribal Arts and Crafts, 1941] 27 p. illus. CVieAr WaU 6717

Meier, Walter Frederick, 1879-

The heart of Eklond. Seattle, Farwest Lithograph & Printing Co., 1929. 95 p. WaT WaU 6718

"The Mason's four-fold duty" and other selected Masonic addresses. [Seattle, c1922] 46 p. WaU 6719

Meier & Frank Co., Portland, Or.

Prospectus, 183,928 shares, capital stock par value $10.00 per share. [Portland, Or.] 1937. 43 p. OrP 6720

Melville, G. W., see nos. 960, 2822.

Melvin, Grace, see no. 548.

A member of the congregation, see no. 9496.

Memoirs of an Oregon Pioneer [Joseph Hamilton Lambert] Portland, Or., E. L. E. White & Co., 1906. 8 p. front. (port.) OrCr OrHi OrP WaU 6721


Memorandum on "a report of a committee of the Hon. Privy Council for Canada, 19th May 1881 and generally in support of the recent petition of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia to H. M. the Queen". [n.p., nd.] 44 p. Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railroad. CVieAr 6723

Memorandum on the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Ottawa, 1927. 6 p. CVieAr 6724

Memorial against refunding the claim of the United States upon the Central Pacific Railroad Co. for $77,000,000. [n.p., nd.] 13 p. WaPS 6725


Memorial manual to the memory of Mrs. John Leary. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1892. 65 p. front., port. WaU 6728

Memorial of Edward R. Geary, D. D., late of Eugene City, Oregon, containing biographical sketches, memorial discourse and tributes of respect. Eugene, Or., Occident Printing House, 1887. 62 p. front. (port.) Many 6729


Memorial services at re-interment of remains of Rev. Jason Lee, Salem, Oregon, Friday, June 15, 1906. [n.p., 1906?] 73 p. illus., 3 plates, port. IdU Or OrSaW WaT WaTC 6731

Men of the Pacific Coast; containing portraits and biographies of the professional, financial and business men of California, Oregon and Washington, 1902-03. San Francisco, Pacific Art Co. [1903?] 634 p. ports. Many 6732

Mentor.

Indians of the Northwest, by Chief Buffalo Child Long Lance, and other articles. New York, Associated Newspaper School, 1924. 72 p. illus., ports. (v. 12, no. 2, serial no. 253, Mar. 1924) WaU 6733

Menzies, Don.

Mercer, Asa Shinn, 1839-1917. The banditti of the plains; or, The cattleman's invasion of Wyoming in 1892. [The crowning infamy of the ages] (Cheyenne, Wyo., c1894) 139 p. illus., ports. Washington author, pioneer, and educator. WaU 6735

Same. Sheridan, Wyo., I. G. McPerren, c1930. 166 p. MtHi WaU 6736

Same. [1901] p. WaU 6737

Same. This ed. carries a new foreword by J. M. Clarke and illus. by Arvilla Parker. San Francisco, Grabhorn Press, 1933. xiv, 136 p. illus. MtHi Or-P WaS WaU 6738

Big Horn County, Wyoming, the gem of the Rockies. Hyattville, Wyo. (c1906) 115 p. front., plates. WaU 6739

Indian Chief Washakie and the Big Horn Hot Springs. [Hyattville, Wyo.] 1916. 24 p. illus., port. WaU 6740

Material resources of Linn County, Oregon, embracing detailed descriptions and business directory. Albany, Or., Brown & Stuart, 1875. 72 p. OrHi Or-P 6741

The material resources of Marion County, Oregon; with a complete business directory. Salem, Or., E. M. Waite, 1876. 80 p. fold. map. OrP WaU 6742

The pioneer. Chicago, Henneberry Co. (c1913) 47 p. WaU 6743

Powder river invasion; war on the rustlers in 1892, rewritten by John Mercer Boots. [Los Angeles, c1923] 144 p. MtHi MtU WaS WaU 6744

Washington Territory; the great Northwest, her material resources and claims to emigration; a plain statement of things as they exist. Utica, N. Y., L. C. Childs, 1865. 38 p. WaSp WaU 6745

Same. Seattle, F. McCaffrey, 1939. 54 p. front., illus., tables. (Dogwood Press series of western Americana, no. 21) Contains historical note by Charles W. Smith: Regarding this special printing of Mercers "Washington Territory". Many 6746


Merk, Frederick, see nos. 9463, 10345, 10346.


Merriam, C. Hart, see no. 9393.

Merriam, Harold Guy, 1883-. Ethnic settlement of Montana; paper read at Western Folklore Conference, University of Denver, July 9, 1942. Missoula, Mont., 1942. 20 p. MtBozC MtU 6755

Northwest verse; an anthology ed. by Harold G. Merriam. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton (c1931) 355 p. Many 6756

Merriam, Henry Clay, 1837-1912. Report on miners' riots in the state of Idaho. (n.p.) 1899. 29 p. CVicAr IdB 6757

Merriam, John Campbell, 1869-. Contribution to the geology of the John Day Basin. Berkeley, Calif., Univ. of Calif., 1901. (44) p. illus., map. (Publications in geology, v. 2, no. 9) OrP 6758


See also nos. 3390, 5439.


Merrill, Lee P., and Company. The Merrill almanac and handbook of the Pacific Northwest for the year 1934. Tacoma, 1934. 1 v. CVicAr 6761

Metcalfe, Ralph, 1862-. Direct primary legislation; a brief sketch of its progress in the various states, how the Washington law was passed, a comparison with the laws of other states; an address delivered before the University Club, Tacoma. Tacoma, Pioneer Bindery & Printing Co., 1907. 24 p. WaS 6762

Methodist Alaska Yukon Pacific Commission. 1834-1909: Diamond Jubilee of Methodism of the Pacific, authorized by annual conferences of the Northwest, approved by the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, ed. by William H. Leech. Seattle (1909) 80 p. illus. OrHi OrSa WaTC WaU 6763


— — — Home Mission and Church Extension Board. Pastor's journal: Jason Lee centennial issue. (n.p., 1933) 1 v. (v. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1933) OrOrHi OrOp 6766
Joint High Commission on Merger of the Columbia River and Puget Sound Annual Conferences. Pre-conference report. Seattle, 1929. 22 p. WaPS WaTC WaU 6767

Portland District. Anniversary exercises of the centennial of American Methodism and the semi-centennial of Oregon Methodism, held at Taylor Street M. E. Church, Portland, Oregon, May 4 and 5, 1885. Portland, Or., Swope and Taylor, 1885. 85 p. OrP WaPS WaTC 6768

The 100th anniversary of the first Independence Day address in Portland, Oregon, July 4, 1847. [n.p.] 1947. 1 v.

Methodist Missionary Society. Letter from the Methodist Missionary Society to the Superintendent of Indian affairs respecting British Columbia troubles, with affidavits, declarations, etc. [n.p., n.d.] viii, 77 p. CVicAr 6770

Metin, Albert, 1871-1918. La Colombie britannique; etude sur la colonisation au Canada, avec vingt cartes et cartons et trente-trois phototypes hors texte. Paris, A. Colin, 1908. 431 p. 16 plates, fold. CVicAr CVU WaU 6771

La mise en valeur de la Colombie Britannique, etude de colonisation. Paris, A. Colin, 1907. 431 p. illus., 16 plates, fold. CVicAr CVU 6772

Metlakahtla, Alaska; church manual. [np., n.d.] 134 p. CVicAr 6773


Michaelis, D. E. F., see no. 9720.


CvicAr 6773

A reply to the remarks of Arthur Dobbs, esq. on Capt. Middleton's vindication of his conduct when sent in search of a North-west Passage by Hudson's Bay. London, G. Brett, 1744. x, 192, 33 p.

CvicAr OrP WaU 6784

A vindication of the conduct of Captain Christopher Middleton in a late voyage on board His Majesty's ship, the Furnace, for discovering a North-west Passage; in answer to certain objections and aspersions of Arthur Dobbs. London, J. Robinson, 1743. 298, 48 p.

CvicAr OrP WaU 6785

See also no. 2453.

Middleton, J. E., see no. 10832.


CvicAr CVU 6767


CVicAr CVU 6777


WaS 6789

Same. Philadelphia, Jacobs [1909?]

CvicAr WaT 6790

Miles, Nelson Appleton, 1839-1925. Personal recollections and observations of General Nelson A. Miles, embracing a brief view of the Civil War; or, From New England to the Golden Gate, and the story of his Indian campaigns, with comments on the exploration, development and progress of our great western empire; copiously illus. with graphic pictures by Frederic Remington and other eminent artists. Chicago, Werner, 1896. vii, 590 p. front., illus., plates, ports. MtU Or OrP WaWW 6791

Same. 1897. vii, 591 p.

Many 6792

See also no. 5442.

Miles City Daily Star.


MtBozC MtHi WaU 6793

Milestones in the progress of the Hudson's Bay Company. [np., n.d.] 30 p. illus.

CvicAr 6794
Miller, Alfred Lawrence, 1897-1913.
A suggested basic building code for Washing-
ton cities, by Alfred L. Miller and Joshua H. Vogel, prepared for the As-
Report no. 47. WaWa WaU 6795
Same. 1943. 26 p. OrCr 6796

Miller, Basil William, 1897-1913.
San Juan archipelago; study of the joint
occupation of San Juan Island. [Tacoma, Tacoma Poetcrafters, c1942] 30 p. Many 6815

Miller, G. W.

Miller, Horatio Hamilton.
Democracy in Idaho; a study of state gov-
IdB IdIF IdP IdU IdUSE 6809
Same. 2d ed. rev. 1940. 215 p. IdB 6801

Miller, Joaquin, 1841?-1913.
The complete poetical works of Joaquin
An illustrated history of the state of Mont-
tana, containing biographical mention of its pioneers and prominent citizens. Chi-
front., plates. IdU MtBoZC MtHi MtU WaSp WaU 6803
Joaquin et al. Portland, Or., S. L. Mc-
Cormick, 1869. 112 p. OrWh OrP WaU 6804
WaU 6805
Life amongst the Modocs; un writ-
ten history. London, R. Bentley, 1873. viii, 400 p. OrWh WaSp WaSp WaU 6806
IdU WaWa WaSp WaU 6807
My life among the Indians. Chicago, Mor-
rill, 1892. 253 p. illus. OrWh 6808
Overland in a covered wagon; an autobio-
diography, ed. by Sidney G. Firman, illus.
by Esther M. Mattson. New York, Ap-
pleton [c1930] 129 p. front., illus. Many 6810
Paquita, the Indian heroine; a true story,
presenting graphic pictures of Indian
home life in peace and war as beheld by the author during his residence of four
years among the red men. Hartford,
(port.) 14 plates. OrP WaSp 6811
A royal highway of the world. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1922. 23 p. front.
(mounted port.) illus., plate, facsim.
Joaquin Miller Trail, Burns to Canyon
City in Oregon. OrHi OrP WaP WaSp 6812
Specimens. Portland, Or., Himes, 1868. 54 p. OrHi 6813
True bear stories, with introductory notes
by Dr. David Starr Jordan, together
with a thrilling account of the capture
of the celebrated grizzly “Monarch”.
front. (port.) plates (part col.)
Mtu WaS 6814
Same. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort, 1948. Many 6814A
Unwritten history; life amongst the Mo-
See also nos. 2634, 4092-4097, 9386-9388.

Miller, Marian, see no. 4459.

Miller, Max, 1901-1913.
The beginning of a mortal; illus. by John
front. (port.) plates. Everett, Wash. Many 6816
Ct; a college commentary. Seattle, Sunset
Pub. Co., c1922. 81 p. WaU 6818
illus. Many 6819
Fog and men on Bering Sea. [New York,
Many 6820
The great trek; the story of the five-
year drive of a reindeer herd through the
icy waters of Alaska and north-
western Canada. [Garden City, N. Y.
Doubleday, 1935. 224 p. 8 plates. Many 6821
Specimens. Portland, Or., Himes, 1868. 54 p. OrHi OrP OrU 6816

Miller, Marian, see no. 4459.

Miller, Max, 1901-1913.
The beginning of a mortal; illus. by John
front. (port.) plates. Everett, Wash. Many 6817
Ct; a college commentary. Seattle, Sunset
Pub. Co., c1922. 81 p. WaU 6818
illus. Many 6819
Fog and men on Bering Sea. [New York,
Many 6820
The great trek; the story of the five-
year drive of a reindeer herd through the
icy waters of Alaska and north-
western Canada. [Garden City, N. Y.
Doubleday, 1935. 224 p. 8 plates. Many 6821
Specimens. Portland, Or., Himes, 1868. 54 p. OrHi OrP WaE WaSp 6821
Same. 1936. CV CU CuCV OrCu CsWa 6822
He went away for a while. New York, Dutton, 1933. 248 p.
CVU OrP WaWa WaE WaWW 6823
I cover the water front. New York, Dutton
[c1932] 204 p. Many 6824
CVU OrP OrP WaWa WaE WaSp 6825

Miller, Milton Armlngton.
Plea for Champoeg memorial building. [Portland, Or. 1929] 8 p. OrOr 6826

Miller, Mrs. Nellie V.
Resources of the state of Washington. [Se-
attle? c1933] 30 p. WaWa WaU 6827

Miller, Queena Davison.
Singing down the dawn; a book of poems.
[Tacoma, Tacoma Poetcrafters, c1942] 111 p. WaWa WaU 6828
Miller, Stephen I., see no. 5881.
Miller, Wallace J., comp.
Southwestern Washington, its topography, climate, resources, productions, manufacturing advantages, wealth and growth, with illus. reviews of the principal cities and towns, and pen sketches of their representative business men; also biographical sketches of prominent state, county and municipal officials. Olympia, Wash., Pacific Printing Co., 1890. 224 p. illus., ports., map. OrU Wa WaU WaU 6829

A trip along the Columbia River from British Columbia to the sea, with numerous illus. by the author and from photographs to which are appended brief sketches of several important cities and towns along the river in Oregon and Washington. (n.p.) 1890. 142 p. illus. WaPS WaS WaU 6830

A history of San Juan water boundary question as affecting the division of territory between Great Britain and the United States, collected and comp. from official papers and documents, printed under the authority of the government respectively of Great Britain and Ireland and of the United States of America, and from other sources. London, Cassell, Petter, and Galpin, 1869. 422 p. front. (fold, map) fold. map. Many 6843

The North-west Passage by land; being the narrative of an expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific, undertaken with the view of exploring a route across the continent to B. C. through British territory by one of the northern passes in the Rocky Mountains, by Viscount Milton and W. B. Cheadle. London, Cassell, Petter, and Galpin (1865) xviii, 397 p. front., 21 plates, 2 fold maps. Many 6844

Same. 2d ed., xxviii, 400 p. CvicAr CVU WaU WaU 6845

Same. 3d ed. CVU 6846

Same. 4th ed. xxiv, 400 p. CvicAr 6847

Same. 5th ed. (1866) CvicAr CVU 6848

Same. 6th ed. CvicAr Or WaU 6849

Same. 7th ed. (1867) xxiv, 394 p. CvicAr OrHi Wa WaPS WaS WaU 6850

Same. 8th ed. (1875) xviii, 396 p. front., fold. map. CVU 6851


Same. 2. ed. (1872) xxii, 315 p. CvicAr CVU CVU WaSp WaU 6854

The miner; responsible organ of the British Columbia mining industry; historical and convention number. Vancouver, B. C., Black, 1935. 90 p. illus., ports., (v. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1936) CvicAr 6855

Miners’ News Publishing Company.

Minidoka Relocation Center, Idaho.
Minidoka interlude. Hunt, Idaho [1944?] 1 v. illus. WaSp 6857

Mining and Engineering Record.
Cariboo number. Vancouver, B. C., Black, 1936. 50 p. illus., ports. (v. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1936) CvicAr 6855

Mining review of greater Helena region; discovery of “Last Chance Gulch”, July 1935. (n.p.) 1935. 32 p. illus. MTHi 6859

Mining salvates Idaho’s 50 years of statehood, 1890-1940. (n.p., 1940) 36 p. illus., ports. Idff 6860

Minto, John, 1822-1915.
Rhymes of early life in Oregon and historical and biographical facts. Salem,
Minutes of a preliminary meeting of the delegates convened at Yale pursuant to the following call. Yale convention. [New Westminster, B. C, B. C. Printer, 1868] 12 p. CVicAr 6887

Mirabeau, M. de, see no. 7536.

"Miriam", pseud.


Miriam Theresa, Sister, 1886-

Mirsy, Jeannette, 1903-
To the Arctic! The story of northern exploration from earliest times to the present. New York, Knopf, 1948. xxii, 334, xviii p. illus., maps (part fold.). Many 6870

To the North! The story of Arctic exploration from earliest times to the present. New York, Viking, 1934. xx, 386 p. illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) facsims. CVicAr CVU OrHi 6871

Mission City and Mission District. [n.p., n.d.] 35 p. illus., map. CVicAr 6873


Mitchell, Benjamin Wiestling, 1861-
Trail life in the Canadian Rockies. New York, Macmillan, 1924. xii, 269 p. plates. CVU WaSa WaSp WaU 6876

Mitchell, Dwight Emerson.
Music week at Boise, Idaho; a historical sketch. [Boise, Idaho, Sym's-York Co.] 1912. 20 p. IDB 6877

Mitchell, E. B.
In western Canada before the war; a study of communities. London, J. Murray, 1915. xi, 205 p. map. CVU OrP WaSa WaU 6878

Mitchell, G. B., see no. 1318.

Letter to B. S. Huntington, esq., secretary Board of Trade, Dalies City, Oregon, on the interstate commerce bill. [n.p.] 1887. 13 p. OrP 6879


Oration delivered at Olympia, W. T., July 5, 1869 [importance of Washington and Oregon from a physical and commercial point of view] Olympia, W. T., Prosch, 1869. 19 p. OrHi WaU 6881

Reply to the speech of Hon. Joseph Simon, United States Senator, made in the Senate of the United States, March 6, 1900, in which he, referring to the Legislative holdup in Oregon in 1897, asserted that "the failure of the House to organize is attributable to Mr. Mitchell and to him alone" and further that "whatever demoralization there was of the Legislature was caused by Mr. Mitchell and not Mr. Corbett". Portland, Or., 1900. 28 p. Or 6882

Mitchell, R. H.
Resources of Columbia County, Oregon, gem of the Pacific. Rainier, Or., 1902. 19 p. illus. OrHi 6884

Mitchell, Mrs. Rebecca.
Historical sketches; pioneer characters and conditions of eastern Idaho. Idaho Falls, Bert P. Mill, 1906. 49 p. front. illus., ports. IDf IDu OrHi 6885

Mitchell, Samuel Augustus, 1792-1868.
Accompaniment to Mitchell's new map of Texas, Oregon, and California, with the regions adjoining. Philadelphia, 1846. 34 p. fold. map. CVicAr WaU 6886

Same. 46 p. IDu OrHi WaSa WaU 6887

Same. [Tacoma] North Pacific Bank Note Co., 1925. 34 p. fold. map. CVU Or OrCs OrU 6888

Description of Oregon and California, embracing an account of the gold regions; to which is added an appendix containing descriptions of various kinds of gold and methods of testing its genuineness, with a large and accurate map of Oregon and California comp. from the latest authorities. Philadelphia, Thomas, 1849. 76 p. illus., map. CVicAr OrU WaSa WaSp WaWW 6889

Texas, Oregon and California, foreword by Joseph A. Sullivan. Oakland, California, Biograph, 1948. 46 p. fold. map. (Calif. centennial ed., 12) WaSa WaT 6890

Mitchelmore, Lawrence Hugh.
Jacksonville Church, her ministers and her ministry, 1857-1947, pub. on the occasion
of the nineteenth anniversary of the organization of the First Presbyterian Church of Jackson County, Jacksonville, Oregon, November 22, 1947. [Jacksonville, Or., 1947] 144 p. illus., plans. Anon. OrU 6891

A short history of the First Presbyterian Church, Moro, Oregon, 1857-1938. [Moro, Or., 1st Presbyterian Church] 1938. 40 p. Or 6892

Mitchel Theodor C., see no. 6045.

Mock, Ralph, 1835-

When fur was king, by Henry John Mock, retired factor of the Hudson's Bay Company, in collaboration with William Bledadell Cameron, illus. by John Innes and from photographs. London, Dent, 1929. xvii, 237 p. (front.) plates, port., fold. map. Many 6893

Same. New York, Dutton [1929] 237 p. (front.) plates, port., fold. map. IdP MtHi WaPS WaS WaU 6849

Mockerly, Walter, 1832-1915.

Early history of C. P. R. road. [Van-couver, B. C., Univ. of B. C.] 1945. 2 v. front., col. plates, fold., map. CVicAr CVU OrHi OrP WaU WA WAW 6908

Mockley, F. O., see no. 8721.

Mock, F. G.

Blue eye; a story of the people of the plains, by Ogal Aila [pseud.], Portland, Or., Irwin-Hodson, 1905. 245 p. IdP MtHi OrP WaS WaU 6899


Mock, Horace J., see no. 7767.

Mock, Lucy Byrd, 1880-


Moe, George Gordon.

Wheat studies in British Columbia. (Van-couver, B. C., Univ. of B. C.) 1942. iii, 171 p. tables, diagr. CVU 6906

Moller, Joachim van.

Auf nach Alaska; ein Fuhrer fur Wagemu-tige. Charlottenburg, F. Thiel, 1897. 188 p. illus., fold. map. CVicAr CVU OrHi OrP WaU WaW 6897

Mollhausen, Baldwin, 1825-1905.

Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the coasts of the Pacific with a United States government expedition [Lt. Whipple's] with an introd. by Alexander von Humboldt, trans. by Mrs. Percy Sinnott London, Longman, 1858. 2 v. fronts., illus., plates (part col.) fold. map. CVicAr CVU OrHi OrP WaU WA WAW 6898

Tagebuch einer Reise vom Mississipi nach den Kusten der Sudsee. Leipzig, Mendelssohn, 1858. 492 p. fold. map. CVicAr 6910

Mofras, Eugene Duflot de, see no. 2396-2398.

Mohr, N.


Mohun, Edward.

The sewerage system of Victoria, British Columbia [n.p., n.d.] 16 p. CVicAr 6913

Molec, Elias, 1845-

Nu teutonish; an international union lan-guage. Tacoma, 1906. 128 p. port. IdU Wa WaS WaSp 6913

Molinelli, A. Cavalli, see no. 6128.

Moll, Ernest George, 1900-

Blue interval; poems of Crater Lake, with illus. by Karl J. Belser. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1935. 41 p. illus. OrCS OrP 6914

Campus sonnets. Portland, Or., Metropolitan 1934. 61 p. OrCS OrP OrSaw OrU WaU 6915

Native moments and other poems. Portland, Or., Metropolitan 1931. 68 p. OrCS OrP OrSaw OrU WaU 6916

Monaghan, James, 1891-

Monroe, Anne Shannon, 1877-1942.
MtU OrCS OrHi OrP WaT WaU 6919


Same. New York, Grosset [c1916] 6922

MtU OrCS OrP OrSaWa OrUWaS 6923


Many 6925

Singing in the rain. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1940. viii, 267 p. Many 6927

Many 6928


Montague, Phil S.
Ready reference and hand book of the Klondyke and Alaskan gold fields. San Francisco, Hicks-Judd Co. (c1897) 55 p. plates, fold. map.
CVicAr 6930

Montague, Sydney Robert.

MtU 6932

--- --- National Guard.
MtHI 6933

MtHI 6934

--- --- University. English Department.
The Selish; a pageant-masque written by students of the State University of Montana and produced by the University and the community of Missoula under direction of Mrs. Margaret P. Ganssle, July 30, 1919. [Missoula, Mont., Univ. of Mont.? 1919] [63 p.] MtBozC MtHi WaT WaU 6935

--- --- Montana study.
Life in Montana as seen in Lonepine, a small community, prepared by the Montana Study of the greater University of Montana, Montana State University. Missoula, Mont. (1945) 112 p. illus., maps, diagrs.
WaS WaTC WaU 6936

Montana Agricultural, Mineral and Mechanical Association.
Premium list and racing programme with the rules and regulations of the seventeenth annual exhibition to be held at Helena, Montana, August 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28, 1986. Helena, Mont., Independent Pub. Co., 1886. 48 p. WaU 6937

Racing rules of the Montana Agricultural, Mineral and Mechanical Association. (Helena, Mont.) 1878. 64 p. MtHI 6938

Montana and the Northwest Territory; review of the mercantile, mining, milling, agriculture, stock raising and general pursuits of her citizens; a historical sketch; the counties and towns arranged alphabetically. Chicago, Brown & Marsh, 1879. 85 p.
MtHI 6939

Montana Federation Women's Clubs.
Local community history of Valley County, Montana, comp. by Mrs. Vesta O. Robbins, with illus. by H. Irvin Shope, Glasgow, Mont., Glasgow Courier, 1926. 78 p. illus.
MtBozC MtHI 6940

Montana Historical Society. Library.
Catalogue of the library of the Historical Society of the State of Montana; also a report of the library for the years 1891-92, being the first biennial report and catalogue ever published by the state or society; in 2 parts: Part 1. The publications of this state and of other states and general history. Part 2. Publications of the United States which have been received at this library to November 1882, prepared by Wm. F. Wheeler, librarian. Helena, Mont., C. K. Wells Co., 1892. 128 p.
MtHI MtU 6941

Montana Horticultural Society.
MtU 6942

Montana; its climate, soil, scenery, resources and industries, New York. 1883. 32 p.
MtHI WaWW 6943

Montana National Bituminous Conference.
MtBozC 6944

Montana Power Co.
Public power means high taxes, socialism, and less money for irrigation. (n.p.) 1948. 1 v. map.
MtHI 6945

Public power program wastes your taxes. (n.p.) 1948. 1 v. map.
MtHI 6946

The story of Montana power. (Butte, Mont., Mont. Standard Press, 1941?) 80 p. illus., maps, diagrs. (part fold.) MtBozC 6947

Montana Society of Engineers.
Constitution and by-laws adopted August
Montgomery, Richard Gill, 1897-
Montgomery, Kathryn Bayard
Montgomery, lone.
Montgomery, Elizabeth Rider.
The Montesano Vidette.
Monteith, John B.
Montana World's Fair Commission, 1904.
Montana Society of the Framers of the Constitution.
Montana Wildlife Federation.
Montana World's Fair Commission, 1904.
Montana; its progress and prosperity, re-
Mooney, 0. P., Co.
Moody, Dan W., 1853-
Moore, Bernard Nettleton, 1906-
Moore, Stephen, 1840-
Moore, Bernard Nettleton, 1906-
Moorhead, J. A.
Morse, Oscar, 1847-1903.
Mounties and Metallurgical Engineers, c1934.
Mounts, W. C.
Moule, Horace B.
Motor Movers, Alaskan.
Mourning, John W., 1855-1923.
Mousette, John P., 1856-1903.
Mountaineer, The.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Muir, John Muir.
Moore, William Cloud.
Art in our community. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1947. 186 p. illus, Seattle author and community. WaEWaT 6981

Moore, Billie, see no. 1643.

Moore, Charles.

Moore, Charles Calvin.
The story of Idaho (radiolecture broadcast from WMAG Dec. 4, 1926 for Chicago Daily News) (n.p., 1926?) 1 v. 1dbWaPS 6983

Moore, Dallas, comp.
Sunset trails; an anthology of recent verse written by residents of Oregon, introd. by Dr. John B. Horner, preface by Harold Hunt. [Corvallis, Or.] New Univ. Press, c1934 175 p. Many 6984

Moore, Fred S.
Map of Curry County, Oregon, showing location and holdings of the early tribes with early history of the county, prepared in the Office of County School Superintendent for use in the schools of Curry County, March 28, 1927. [Gold Beach, Or.] 1927. 13 p. illus., map. Or 6985

Moore, Helen Bispham.

Moore, Irene.
Valiant LaVeranrye [!] Quebec, Le-A. Proulx, 1923. 352 p. Many 6987

Moore, Mary Carr, see no. 1529.

Moore, Miles C., see nos. 5867, 9638-9640.

Moore, Irene.
The tour of H. R. H., the prince of Wales, through British America and the United States, by a British Canadian. Montreal, 1912. Salem, Or., 1913. [61 p. (Willamette Univ. bulletin, n.s., v. 5, no. 9, Mar. 1913) OrHi 6994

Moorehead, Blanche Woods.
New world builders; thrilling days with Lewis and Clark, with an introd. by Christopher B. Coleman, illus. by Armstrong Sperry. Philadelphia, Winston (c1937) xii, 223 p. col. front., illus., double map. lddfOrCS WaSp WaU 6992

Moore, Charles Bruce.
Oregon pioneer wa-wa; a compilation of addresses relating to Oregon pioneer history. [Portland, Or., Ivy Press, 1923] 141 p. front. (port.) Many 6993

Paper on "Jason Lee as the founder of Willamette University" on the occasion of the dedication of the Jason Lee Memorial Church at Salem, Oregon, June 15, 1912. Salem, Or., 1913. [61 p. (Willamette Univ. bulletin, n.s., v. 5, no. 9, Mar. 1913) OrHi 6994

Moorehead, Blanche Woods.
The tour of H. R. H., the prince of Wales, through British America and the United States, by a British Canadian. Montreal, 1912. Salem, Or., 1913. [61 p. (Willamette Univ. bulletin, n.s., v. 5, no. 9, Mar. 1913) OrHi 6994

Moorehouse, Lee, 1850-1896.
Souvenir album of noted Indian photographs. Pendleton, Or., East Oregonian, c1905. 25 plates. OrHiOrPSWaPSWaU 6995

Same. 2d ed. c1906. OrOrCSWaPSWaU 6996

Moqueur, le, see no. 6901.

Morgan, Robert, 1867-
An address at the fiftieth jubilee meeting of the Pioneers Association of the State of Washington, June 6, 1939 in Seattle. [Seattle? Malcom E. Morgan c1939. 27 p. WaWas 6997


Moreland, Julius C.
Governors of Oregon; address delivered at the reception of January 1, 1913 given by Governor and Mrs. West in honor of ex-governors and their wives, Salem, Or. [1913?] 21 p. OrOrCSOrHiOrPSOrSaOrU 6999

Moresby, Admiral, see nos. 6279-6281.

Morey, P. F.1
Facts and figures about water supply in Portland, Or. for the consideration of tax payers and consumers. Portland, Or., Anderson, 1885. 32 p. tables. OrHiOrP 7000

Morgan, Carrie Blake.
The path of gold. New Whatcom, Wash. Edson & Irish, c1900. 28 p. 1dUOrHiWaPSWaWW 7001

Morgan, Edward E. P., d. 1939.

Morgan, Grace Jones.

Morgan, H. V., see no. 323.

Morgan, Henry James 1842-1913.
The tour of H. R. H., the prince of Wales, through British America and the United States, by a British Canadian. Montreal, J. Lovell, 1860. 271 p. front. (port.) CWinArWaU 7004

Morgan, Grace Jones.

Morgan, J. Pierpont. see no. 2168.

Morgan, J. Pierpont, 1916-


Morgan, S. P.1
Idaho; facts and statistics pertaining to its
early settlement and colonization with special reference to the Franklin colony, together with stories of the Indian troubles in the southeastern part of the state; information collected and comp. for the Idaho semi-centennial celebration held at Franklin, June 14 and 15, 1910. Salt Lake City, Skelton Pub. Co., 1910. 36 p. IDb 7007

Morgenier, R., see no. 5859.

Morice, Adrian Gabriel, 1859-1938.

A first collection of minor essays, mostly Histoire de l'eglise catholique dans l'Ouest Fifty years in western Canada; being the Essai sur l'origine des Denes de l'Ameri-Disparus et survivants; etudes ethnograph- Same. 2me. 1908. xi, 329 p.


The Carrier language (Dene family); a grammar and dictionary combined. St. Gabriel-Modling near Vienna, Austria, (1659-1905). Winnipeg, West Canada Pub. Co., 1912. 3 v. front., 20 plates, 30 ports., fold. map, facsims. (1 fold.) CVicAr 7021

Same. Nouvelle ed. St.-Boniface, 1915. CVicAr 7022

Same. 1921-23. 4 v. CVicAr WaU 7023

History of the Catholic Church in western Canada from Lake Superior to the Pacific (1659-1895) with maps and illus. Toronto, Musson, 1910. 2 v. front., 15 plates, 22 ports., 2 fold. maps, facsims. (part fold.) Many 7024

The history of the northern interior of British Columbia, formerly New Caledonia (1660-1880). Toronto, Briggs, 1904, xi, 349 p. front. (fold. map) 9 plates, 19 ports. Many 7025

Same. 3d ed. 1905. xii, 368 p. Many 7026

Same. London, J. Lane, 1906. xvi, 256 p. plates, 22 ports., diagrs. CVicAr CVU 7020

Souvenirs d'un missionnaire en Colombie Britannique. Winnipeg, 1933. 374 p. illus., facsims. CVicAr CVU 7031

Vie de Mgr. Langevin, oblat de Marie Immaculee Archeveque de St.-Boniface. 3d ed. St.-Boniface. 1919. 398 p. front. (port.) plates. CVicAr 7032

Voyages et aventures de Lebret a La Haye, Lisieux, Lourdes et Verdun. St.-Bon- face. 1925. 310 p. plates. CVicAr 7033


Same. Quebec [Laflamme] 1908. CVicAr 7013

Same. 2me. ed. augmentee d'un supplement. Quebec, Garneau, 1912. xi, 355 p. CVicAr WaSp WaU 7014

Disparus et survivants; etudes ethnographiques sur les indiens de l'Amerique du nord. Winnipeg, 1928, 371 p. front. (port.) CV CVicAr CVU 7015

Essai sur l'origine des Denes de l'Amerique du nord. Quebec, l'Evenement, 1915. 245 p. 12 plates, port. CV CVicAr CVU 7016

Fifty years in western Canada; being the abridged memoirs of Rev. A. G. Morice, by D. L. S. Toronto, .Ryerson, 1930. x, 267 p. front. (port.) 10 plates, 5 ports. Many 7017

A first collection of minor essays, mostly anthropological. Queenal, B. C., Stuart's Lake Mission, 1902. 74 p. CVicAr WaU 7018

The great Dene race, with 23 photograph- ures and 66 figures in the text. St. Gabriel-Modling near Vienna, Austria, Mechitaristes [1928?] xvi, 256 p. illus., plates, ports., diagrs. CV CVic Ar CVU 7019

Histoire abrège de l'Ouest Canadien; Mani- toba, Saskatchewan, Alberta et Grand-Nord. St. Boniface [1914] 162 p. front. (map) illus. CVicAr 7020

Histoire de l'eglise catholique dans l'Ouest canadien du Lac Superieur au Pacifique (1659-1905). Winnipeg, West Canada
Morning Olympic.

Morning Oregonian.
Fiftieth anniversary number. Portland, Or., 1911. [128] p. illus., ports. (v. 51, no. 15661, Feb. 4, 1911) WaU 7043

Fifty years, 1861-1911. [Portland, Or., 1911] [121] p. illus. Or 7044

Handbook of Portland and tributary country. Portland, Or., 1901. 64 p. illus., map. OrHi OrU 7045

The history of the Oregonian. [Portland, Or., 1947] [24] p. illus. OrCS OrHi OrP 7046

(Jubilee number. Portland, Or., 1925) [188] p. illus., ports. (v. 64, Dec. 4-6, 1925) WaS WaU 7047

KGW and the Pacific Northwest, what they offer the radio advertiser. Portland, Or. [n.d.] 12 p. illus. OrP 7048


New Year's edition, section 1, Jan. 1920. Portland, Or., 1920. 21 p. illus. WaPS 7050


The Oregon market in the land of opportunity and the great newspaper of the Pacific Northwest. Portland, Or., 1924. 47 p. illus., maps, tables, diags. OrP OrU 7052

The Oregonian; its history, its new building. Portland, Or., 1893. 32 p. illus. WaU 7053

The Oregonian souvenir, 1850-1892. Portland, Or., Lewis & Dryden, 1892. 200 p. front., illus., ports. Many 7054

The Oregonian's handbook of the Pacific Northwest. [Portland, Or., 1894] 631 p. illus. Many 7055


(Special number to record the completion of the Northern Pacific Railroad) Sept. 9, 1883. Portland, Or., 1883. 1 v. WaSp 7058

Morning Register, Eugene, Or.
Handbook edition, Jan. 1908. a concise resume of the resources and productions of Lane County, Oregon, at the head of the Willamette Valley. Eugene, Or., 1908. 48 p. illus. OrU 7059

Industrial edition, 1907: Eugene and Lane County, Oregon. Eugene, Or., 1907. 56 p. illus. OrU 7060

Morningstar, F. V.
Snapshots of Portland history, and the Pacific Northwest, 1792-1925. Portland, Or., c1925. 112 p. Or OrHi OrP 7061

Morrill, Helen G., see no. 8353.

Morriss, Anna Van Rensselera.

Morriss, Benjamin Wistar, 1819-1906.
Address to the Board of Missions, Oct. 5, 1883. [n.p. (n.d.)] 8 p. OrHi 7063


The Oregon Mission. [New York, n.d.] 12 p. illus. (Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. Domestic Missions, Leaflet B) Or OrHi OrP OrU WaPS 7065

Primary address to the missionary convocation of Oregon and Washington. [n.p.] 1869. 19 p. OrHi 7066

[Morris, C. A. F.]

Morris, Mrs. Ida Dorman.

Morris, Rhoda, see nos. 9872, 9873, 9875-9878.

Morris, Victor Pierpont, 1891-
Oregon's experience with minimum wage legislation. New York, Columbia Univ. Press, 1930. 236 p. 21 tables, 4 diags. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 520) Many 7069

[Morris, W. F.]
The new Northwest. [Perth, Ont.?] Courier Office, 1887? 8 p. CVicAr 7070

The Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway, the great highway of the new Northwest, the route and its advantages, the country and its resources. Toronto, Mail Office, 1887. 12 p. 2 maps (1 fold.) 2 plans (1 fold) CVicAr 7071

Morris, William Charles, 1874-


Same. 107 p. WaPS WaSp 7074

Morrison and Eshelman, Seattle, Wash.
Seattle. Seattle [1902?] (64) p. plates. WaU 7075

Seattle souvenir. [Seattle, 1902?] 12 plates on 1 fold. 1 WaU 7076


Morrow, Henry Andrew.
Morton, Mrs. Honore (McCue) Willie, 1880-1946.


CV IU OrF WaE WaS WaT 7079


WaS 7080


We must march; a novel of the winning of Oregon. New York, Burt, c1925. viii, 427 p. CV OrSa WaTa WaTC WaWa 7083

Same. New York, Grosset [c1925] IdIf 7084

Same. New York, Stokes, 1925. Many 7085

Morse, Herman N.

Rural survey of Lane County, Oregon, made by County Church Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. [np.] 1916. (72) p. illus., maps. OrHi 7086

See also no. 389.

Morse, Mary Gay.

Lore of the Olympic-land. (Los Angeles, Biola Press, c1924) 157 p. illus., plates. Many 7087

Wayside sketches. [In.p., 192-?1 30 p. Olympic peninsula stories. WaU 7088

Morse, Wayne Lyman, 1900.

Final report on 1771 felony cases in Multnomah County, prepared by Wayne L. Morse and Ronald H. Beattie. [Eugene, Oregon; prepared by Wayne L. Morse and Ronald H. Beattie, 1933] xi, 227 p. (Survey of the administration of criminal justice in Oregon. Report no. 1) IdU OrFR WaU 7089

Morskoi Shornik.

Materialy dla istorii russkikh zaselennii po beragam Vostochnago okeana. Sanktpeterburg, V tipografii Morskago ministerstva, 1861. 4 v. in 1. fold. tables. Trans. Materials for the history of Russian settlements on the shores of the Eastern ocean. WaU 7090


David Thompson, Toronto, Ryersoner [1930] 32 p. illus. (Canadian history readers) Or OrHi OrF WaSa 7091

A history of the Canadian West to 1870-71; being a history of Rupert's land (The Hudson's Bay Company's territory) and of the North-west Territory (including the Pacific slope). London, T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. xiv, 967 p. 12 maps (part fold.) Many 7092

The Northwest Company. Toronto, Ryerson, 1930. 32 p. (Canadian history readers) WaS 7093

Sir George Simpson, overseas governor of the Hudson's Bay Company; a pen picture of a man of action. [Portland, Or.] Binfords & Mort [c1944] xii, 310 p. front., plates, ports. Many 7094

Same. Toronto, Dent [c1944] CV CVicAr CVU OrSaOrU WaSp 7095


See also no. 6342.

Morton, James.

The Churchill tree; songs of war and peace. [Victoria, B. C., Diggon-Hibben, n.d.] 43 p. CVicAr 7097

Heresies and other poems. [In.p., n.d.] 64 p. illus. CVicAr 7098

Honest John Oliver; the life story of the honorable John Oliver, premier of British Columbia 1918-1927. London, Dent [1933] xi, 272 p. front., plates, ports. CVicAr CVU WaU 7099

[Morvillo, Anthony]


Morse, Charles, comp.

Reminiscences of the west coast of Vancouver Island, by Rev. Chas. Morse, O. S. B., Kakawis, B. C. (Victoria, B. C., Acme Press, c1926) 192 p. illus., port., table. Many 7104

Moses, William Schuyler.

Address delivered before the fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of Jackson- ville, Oregon; June 24, 1859, by past master of Golden Gate Lodge no. 30, San Francisco, California. [Jacksonville, Or.] 1859.71 [7] p. Or OrHi OrU 7105

Mosessohn, Moses, 1884.


Mosessohn, Moses, 1884.


Moss, Sidney Walterl


Same. New York, Carleton, 1881. 464 p. OrHi OrF WaSa WaU 7107

Matt, Frank Luther, see no. 6046.
Mt. Angel, Or. St. Mary's Church.
Souvenir of dedication, St. Mary's Church, Mt. Angel, Or., Sunday, June 30, 1912.
Mt. Angel, Or., Benedictine Press (1912)
75 p. illus., ports.
Or 7108

Mount Angel College and Seminary, St Benedict, Or.
Silver jubilee, 1887-1912. [Mt. Angel, Or., 1912] 44 p. illus., ports.
WaU 7109

Mount Vernon Argus.
WaS WaU 7110


Mount Vernon Herald.
Mt. Vernon, Wash. [1931] S 7112

Strait County, Washington; a magazine edition pub. by the Mount Vernon Herald, being a frank, fair and accurate exposition, pictorially and otherwise of the resources, industries, farming and dairying possibilities of this wonderful section of the great Evergreen state. Mt. Vernon, Wash., Herald Pub. Co. [1921] 96 p. illus. (Part of regular ed. of Sept. 1, 1921)
WaS WaU 7113

Mounts, Eli
Islands in the ocean of memory. [Whatcom, Wash., Boyer-Culver Printing and Binding Co., 1901] 257 p. front. (port.)
WaU 7124

Mourning Dove, Okinagan Indian, 1888-
Co-ge-we-a, the half-blood; a depiction of the great Montana cattle range, by Humishu-ma "Mourning Dove", given through Sho-pow-tan, with notes and biographical sketch by Lucullus Virgil McWhorter. Boston, Four Seas Co. (c1927) 302 p. front. (port.)
Many 7125

Coyote stories, by Mourning Dove (Humishuma) ed. and illus. by Heister Dean Guie, with notes by L. V. McWhorter (Old Wolf) and a foreword by Chief Standing Bear. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1933. 228 p. front. (port.) illus., plates.
Many 7129

Mowery, William Byron, 1899-
WaW 7127

Mowry, William Augustus, 1829-1917.
Marcus Whitman and the early days of Oregon. New York, Silver Burdett (c1901) xv, 341 p. front., 6 plates, 2 maps (1 fold.)
Many 7128

Mozino Suarez de Figueroa, Jose Mariano, 1757-1819.
Noticias de Nutka, diccionario de la lengua de los Nutkenses, y Descripcion del volcán de Tuxtlá; precedidos de una noticia acerca del br. Mozino y de la expedicion cientifica del siglo xviii, por Alberto M. Carreno. Mexico, Imp. de la Secretaria de fomento, 1913. cix, 117 p. facsims.
CVICar CVU WaS WaW 7129

Mudge, Zachariah Atwell, 1813-1888.
Fur-clad adventurers; or, Travels in skin-coats, on dog-sledges, on reindeer, and on snow-shoes, through Alaska, Kamchatka, and eastern Siberia. New York, Phillips & Hunt, 1880. 342 p. front., illus., plates.
WaS WaU 7130

Missionary teacher; a memoir of Cyrus Shepard, embracing a brief sketch of the early history of the Oregon Mission. New York, Carlton (c1848) 221 p. front., illus. OrHi OrSaW WaS WaWW 7131

MUT OrSaW WaPS 7132

Mueller, F., composer.
WaPS 7133

Muller, Gerhard Friedrich, 1705-1783.
Voyages from Asia to America for completing the discoveries of the north west coast of America, trans. from the High Dutch of S. Muller with the addition of three new maps by Thomas Jefferys. London, Jefferys, 1761. xliii, 70 p. maps (part fold.)
Many 7134
Same. To which is prefixed a summary of voyages made by the Russians on the Frozen Sea in search of a north east passage. 2d ed. 1764. viii, 120 p. 4 fold. maps. CVicAr WA S WaU 7135

 Muller, Hermann Gerhard.

 Muench, Joyce Rockwood, ed.

 Muenzcher, Walter Conrad Leopold, 1891-
 The flora of Whatcom County, state of Washington; vascular plants. Ithaca, N. Y., 1941. 124 p. plates. Many 7138

 Muir, Gladys Esther.

 Muir, John, 1838-1914.

 Picturesque California and the region west of the Rocky Mountains from Alaska to Mexico. New York, Dewing [c1887.-1888] 2 v. fronts., illus., plates. Id If IdU WaS WaU 7141

 Same. c1888. 3 v. OrU WaS WaT 7142


 Same. 1917, c1909. OrCS OrU WaS WaT 7145

 Travels in Alaska [prepared for pub. by Mrs. Marion Randall Parsons] Boston, Houghton, 1913. ix, 320 p. front., 11 plates. Many 7146

 Same. [1917] CVU 7147

 Same. [1930, c1931] 317 p. CV 7148

 See also nos. 1968, 1969.

 Mulford, Ami Frank.

 Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, 2d bar ron, 1744-1792.
 The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of His present Majesty for making discoveries toward the North Pole in His Majesty's sloops Racehorse and Carrace. London, Newbery, 1774. xxviii, 118 p. front. (fold. map) fold. map. CVicAr 7150

 Reise nach dem Nordpol. Bern, Gesell schaft, 1777. 304 p. 6 fold. plates, 5 fold. maps. CVicAr 7151

 A voyage towards the North Pole undertaken by His Majesty's command, 1773. London, J. Nourse, 1774. viii, 253 p. front., fold. plates, fold. maps, fold. plan. CV CVU 7152

 Mulian, John, 1830-1909.

 Mulloy, William Thomas, 1917.
 The Hagen site, a prehistoric village on the lower Yellowstone, with articles by Everett Olson and Richard Snodgrass. Missoula, Mont., Univ. of Mont., 1942. ix, 106 p. illus. (Publications in the social sciences no. 1) MtHi WaSp 7154

 Mulrine, Bernard.
 Portland, the rose city; liquor dealers directory and general information. Portland, Or., 1910. [151] p. OrHi 7155

 Multnomah Civic Club, Portland, Or. Power Committee.
 The development of Portland and the entire Northwest through transmission and distribution of Bonneville power; a report. 2d ed. [Portland, Or.?] 1936. 40 p. map. OrCS OrP WaFS 7156

 Transmission and distribution of Bonneville power, a report. Portland, Or. [1936] 20 p. map, diagrs. OrP 7157

 Multnomah County Jockey Club.
 Rules and regulations. Portland, Or., McCormick, 1880. 12 p. OrHi 7158

 Multnomah Hotel, Portland, Or.
 Beauty spots of Oregon, "The summer playground of America". [Portland, Or.?, Bushong & Co., 192?] 36 p. illus., map. WaU 7159

 Same. [1922] [32] p. Or OrU 7160

 Multnomah Typographical Union, no. 58.
 Constitution and by-laws. Portland, Or., 1883. 26 p. OrHi 7161

 Constitution, by-laws and scale of prices. Portland, Or., 1885. 64 p. OrHi 7161A

 Monday, Mrs. Lula.
 A mounty's wife, being the life story of one attached to the force, but not of it. London, Sheldon Press [1930] 217 p. front., plates, ports. CVicAr CVU WaS WaE 7162

 Monday, Walter Alfred Don, 1888-

 Munford, Kenneth, 1912-.
 John Ledyard; an American Marco Polo; jacket and end sheets by Harold Price. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort [c1939] 308 p. front. (map) Many 7164

 Mungar, Thornton Taft, 1883-.
 Practical applications of silviculture to
Municipal League of Seattle.
The report; the administration of unemployment relief in King County. [Seattle] 1933. 7 p.

Utilities and Service Committee.
Logging operations in the Seattle watershed; a report. [Seattle] 1943. 1 v. map.

Murphy, Jonathan Alexander.

CV CVicCVicPrCVUCVUWaSWaSWaTC7169

Murphy-Fraser, J. P., see no. 146, 148.

Murphy, Ulysses Grant, 1869-

CVCVicCVicArIdUOrHiOrPWaSp7183

Murphy, Mrs. Emily (Ferguson) 1868-1933.
The comical history of Montana, a serious story for free people; being an account of the conquest of America's treasure state by alien corporate combine, the confiscation of its resources, the subjugation of its people, and the corruption of free government to the uses of lawless enterprise and organized greed employed in "big business". San Diego, Calif., E. L. Scofield, 1912. 332 p. Illus., plates.

MTHIMuMUKaWaU7181

Murphy, John C.
Facts concerning the government Palouse project; an appeal to the people and to Congress for rights, for fair play, for irrigation, for electric power. [Pasco, Wash.? Pasco Express, 1912] 34 p. 4 plates.

WaPSWaW7182

Same. [n.p. Sagemoor, 1912]

WaSWaW7183

Murphy, John Mortimer.
The Oregon handbook and emigrant's guide. Portland, Or., S. J. McCormick, 1873. 156 p. front., plates, table. OrP7184


Many7185

Sporting adventures in the far West. London, Low, 1879. xi, 494 p. CV CVicArIdUOrHiOrPWaSp7186


WaWSWaSpWaWW7187

Murphy, Patrick Charles, 1883-
Behind gray walls, by Patrick C. Murphy (life prisoner in the Idaho State Penitentiary); introd. by Earl Wayland Bowman. [Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, c1920] 83 p. front. (2 ports.) plate. WaU7188

Same. Rev. ed. (c1927). 120 p. CV CVicArIdUOrHiOrPWaSp7189

Shadow of the gallows. [Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, c1926] 192 p. front., illus., 2 plates. IdIFIdIDuMTHIMuWaPSWaSp7190

Murphy, Ralph, see no. 8706.

Murphy, Thomas Dowler, 1866-
Oregon, the picturesque; a book of rambles and the cities and towns of Oregon; also in the Oregon country and in the wilds of northern California, descriptive sketches and pictures of Crater and Klamath Lakes, the Deschutes River Canyon, the new Columbia Highway, the Willamette and Rogue River Valleys and the cities and towns of Oregon; also of the little-known lakes, rivers, mountains, and vast forests of northern California, to which is added a trip to the Yosemite and to the Roosevelt Dam and the petrified forest of Arizona by motor car, with a map covering the country described and showing the author's route. Boston, Page, 1917. 317 p. col. front., 39 plates (15 col.) fold. map.

Many7191

Murphy, Ulysses Grant, 1869-

WaU7192

Murray, Alexander Hunter, 1818-1874.

WaU7193
Murray, Charles A., see no. 2074.
Murray, Cromwell, see no. 7006.
Murray, Mrs. Genevieve (Allen)
39, iv p.
MtU 7104
Murray, Hazen T., see no. 8352.
Murray, Mrs. Margaret L.
CVicAr 7105
Murray, T. B.
CVicAr 7106
Murray, William Henry Harrison, 1840-1904.
Daylight land; the experiences, incidents, and adventures, humorous and otherwise, which befell Judge John Doe, tourist, of San Francisco; Mr. Cephas Pepperrell, capitalist of Boston; Colonel Goffe, the man from New Hampshire, and divers others, in their parlor-car excursion over prairie and mountain, all of which I saw, and one of whom I was. Boston. Cupps and Hurd, 1888. 338 p. front., illus., plates. British Columbia travel.
CVicAr CVU WaU 7107
Same. London, Chatto, 1888. CVicAr 7108
Murry, A. H., see no. 7193.
Muth, William, see nos. 4317.
M’Vickar, Archibald, see nos. 5895-5901.
Myall, William.
WaU 7109
Myers, C. V.
Oll to Alaska. [Edmonton, Alta., Provincial News Co., 1944?] 40 p. illus., map.
WaU 7200
Myers, Charles Ellsworth, 1866-
WaU 7201
Myers, Harriet Williams.
OrCS OrSa OrU WaPS WaT WaWW 7202
Same. 1923. 16 p. MtU WaU 7203
Myrick, J. Buckner, see no. 8099.
Myrtle Creek Mail.
WaU 7204

N. N., see no. 5868.

Nanaimo Free Press.
Diamond jubilee edition. Nanaimo, B. C., 1894. 30 p. illus., ports. (No. 1 of 61st year, Apr. 16, 1894)
WaU 7205
Fiftieth anniversary number. 1924, Nanaimo, B. C., 52 p. illus. CV 7206
Nansen, Fridtjon, 1861-1930.
OrCS OrHi 7207
CVicAr 7208
Same. Popular ed. 1898. 679 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map.
CVicAr 7209

Napier, Edna (Marwick)
CVU WaS 7210

Nash, Wallis.
Farm, ranch and range in Oregon. Salem, Or., Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition Commission for the State of Oregon, 1904. 32 p. illus.
OrHi OrP WaU 7211
Many 7212
CVicAr CVU WaU 7197
Same. London, Chatto, 1888. CVicAr 7198

WaU 7218

National Association of Letter Carriers, Seattle Branch no. 79.
WaU 7219

Parent-teacher associations; how to organize them, uniform constitutions, aims and purposes, program outlines. [Yakima, Wash., 1920] 19 p.
WaPS 7220

National Council for Protection of Roadside Beauty.
Many 7221

National Custer Memorial Association.
The Custer semi-centennial commemoration 1870-June 25, 26, 1926; official report by E. S. Godfrey, and “The burial of the hatchet” at the crypt of the unknown soldier near Garryowen, Mon-
tana, June 26, 1876. Casper, Wyo., 1926. 19 p. illus., ports. MHi 7222

National Education Association for Women. Washington Alumnae Chapter. Women of the Pacific Northwest; a study of their status today; their emotional adjustment and their thinking on the post-war period. Seattle, Pi Lambda Theta, 1945. 60 p. tables. WaT 7223


The juvenile court of Multnomah County, Oregon; report of a survey by Marjorie Bell. [n.p.] 1930. 43 p. OrP 7228

Juvenile detention in Multnomah County (Portland, Oregon); report of a study [by] John Schapps. Portland, Or., 1946. 30 p. diagrs., table. OrP 7229

National Publishing Company, Seattle, Wash. Greater Seattle illustrated; the most progressive metropolis of the twentieth Century. [Seattle, 1907?] 239 p. front., illus., ports. CViAr WaU 7230

Seattle of today, illustrated; the metropolis of the Pacific Coast, the gateway to Alaska and the Orient, the most progressive city of the twentieth Century. [Seattle, 1907?] 231 p. front., illus., ports. CViAr WaU 7231


Ritual, Portland, Or., Wheeler [n.d.] 42 p. OrHi 7233B

A native son, see no. 884.

Native Sons of British Columbia. Romance of Vancouver, being a review of the development of Canada's western gateway from the first coming of the white man: destroyed by fire in 1886—Canada's third city in 1929. [Vancouver, B. C., 1926] 62 p. illus., portraits. CViAr CVU WAS WaU 7234

— — Post no. 2, Vancouver. Romance of Vancouver; jubilee number. [Vancouver, B. C.] 1936. 1 v. CViAr CVU 7235


Same, Portland, Or., W. A. Wheeler. 1899. 64 p. Or OrHi 7238


Natural History Society of British Columbia. Revised constitution and list of members. Victoria, B. C., Colonelist, 1900-1913. 2 v. CViAr 7241

Nature's fury; the inside story of the disastrous British Columbia floods of 1948, comp. from the works of newspapermen. [Vancouver, B. C., South Hill] 1948. 62 p. illus., ports., map. CViAr 7242

Navarette, Martin Fernandez de, 1765-1844. Noticia historica de las expediciones hechas por los Espanoles en busca del paso del noroeste de la America, para serir de la expedicion de la goleta Sutil y Mexicana con el objeto de reconocer el estrecho de Fuca. Madrid, Imprenta Real, 1802. 168 p. CViAr 7243

The Navy Family Magazine. Seattle issue. Whittier, Calif., 1944. 31 p. illus. (v. 6, no. 10, Mar. 1944) WaS 7244

Neale, John Dwight. Credit and its influence on irrigation development; an address delivered before the annual convention of the Oregon Irrigation Congress. San Francisco, J. R. Mason & Co., 1926. 32 p. front., illus. WaU 7246

The necessity for the construction of the Lake Washington Canal. [Seattle, n.d.] 15 p. WaU 7248


Same. With notes by Julius T. House. 1919. xviii, 181 p. Wa PS Wa T 7258

The song of Jed Smith. New York, Macmillan, 1941. 113 p. Or Or P Wa S Wa Sp Wa T Wa U 7251

Song of the Indian wars. New York, Macmillan, 1926. 231 p. illus. CVU ID IF ID U 7253

Same. 1928 [c1926] 300 p. illus. maps. (Modern readers' series) Wa TC Wa U 7253


The splendid wayfaring; the story of the exploits and adventures of Jedediah Smith and his comrades, the Ashley-Henry men, discoverers and explorers of the great central route from the Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean, 1822-1831. New York, Macmillan, c1920. ix, 290 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) facsims. Many 7256

Same. 1924. Wa E 7257


Nelson, Andres Winters. 1883-

Those who came first, being a varied collection of sketches dealing with historical facts and legendary fantasies relating to northeast Oregon, drawings by Lucile Stuart, block carvings by Don Neuman, Daniel S., see no. 8676. Many 7259

Nelson, Charles E. Slocan the beautiful. New Denver, B. C. [n.d.] 4 p. 20 plates. CVic Ar ID U 7260

Nelson, Denys. 1876-1929.

Fort Langley, 1827-1927, a century of settlement in the valley of the lower Fraser River. [Vancouver, B. C., Evans & Hasings] 1927. 31 p. illus., ports. Many 7261

Nelson, Edward William, see no. 9588.

Nelson, Frederick, 1871-

Beyond the horizon. [Tacoma] c1930. 292 p. Wa PS Wa TC 7262

Nelson, Ira Stephens, 1912-

On Sarpy Creek. Boston, Little, 1938. 298 p. Montana novel. 1dU Or Or P Wa E Wa Sp Wa S Wa U 7263

Nelson, Joseph. Direct route through the North-West Territories of Canada to the Pacific Ocean; proposed Hudson's Bay and Pacific Railway and new steamship route. London, H. Little & Son, 1894. 78 p. fold. map. CVU 7264

The Hudson's Bay Company; what is it? London, Baily, 1864. 81 p. CVic Ar 7265


Nelson, Mrs. Rhoda Louise (Smith) 1891-


Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, of a time when the Northwest was young and of how people came to live there, illus. by the author. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort [c1938] 256 p. front., illus., plates. Many 7269

Wagon trail west, illus. by Elmore Blaisdell, New York, Crowell, 1939. 224 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) Wa S Wa T Wa U 7270


[Nesbitt, James Knight]. A message to the people of St. John's Church, Victoria, B. C. [Victoria, B. C., Diggon-Hibben, 1946] 191 p. illus. CVic Ar 7272

Nessly, J. E., pub. Whitman County, Washington; greatest grain producing county in the world and its principal towns. Rosalia, Wash. 1893. 27 p. Wa PS 7273


[Nettleton, Lulie]. With the "Mountainairers" in Glacier National Park; walking tours book. [St. Paul, Great Northern Railway Co., 1915] 56 p. illus. Wa U 7275

Neuberger, Richard Lewis, 1912-


Neuman, Daniel S., see no. 8676.


Nevin, Robert Peebles. Black-robins, or sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1872. 1 v. MtU Or P 7279

Nevins, Allan, 1890-

Fremont, pathmarker of the West. New York, Appleton, Century, 1939, xiv, 649 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. Many 7280

Fremont, the West's greatest adventurer; being a biography from certain hither-
New Denver Elementary School, New Denver, B. C.

Newfoundland, Henry Fiennes Pelham Clinton, New Westminster, B. C.

Newfoundland, Henry Pelham Clinton, New Westminster, B. C.

Newfoundland, Henry Pelham Clinton, New Westminster, B. C.

Newfoundland, Henry Pelham Clinton, New Westminster, B. C.


Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.

Cadic, 1939. 1 v.
NICKERSON, DELMORE E.

OrP 7310

NICOLO, CHARLES GRENELL.
The Oregon Territory; a geographical and physical account of the country and its inhabitants, with outlines of its history and discovery. London, Charles Knight and Co., 1846. 226 p. illus., fold. map.

Many 7311
Same. 2d ed. London, Hodson and Son, 1860. 237 p. front., map. CVicAr CVU 7312

Same. London, Renny, 1886. viii, 157 p. front., 2 maps. CVicAr 7313

A proposal to establish a missionary college on the north-west coast of British America in a letter to William Ewart Gladstone. London, Saunders, 1853. 28 p. CVicAr MTU WaS 7314

NIEDERKORN, MRS. BARBARA.

Idf 7315

NIEDIECK, PAUL.
Cruises in the Bering Sea; being records of further sport and travel, trans. from the original German by R. A. Ploetz. London, Ward, 1909. xv, 252 p. front. (port.) 56 illus., 72 plates, fold. map. Many 7316

Mes croisieres dans la mer de Behring; Cruises in the Bering Sea; being records of further sport and travel, trans. from the original German by R. A. Ploetz. London, St. Catherine Press, 1912. viii, 190 p. front. (port.) British Columbia setting. CVic 7322


NOCROSS, J. EDWARD, see no. 2219.

NORD, SVERRE.
Blanket-stiff; or, A wanderer in Canada, 1911. London, St. Catherine Press, 1912. viii, 190 p. front. (port.) British Columbia setting. CVic 7322

Nordhoff, charles. 1830-1901.
Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. New York, Harper, 1874. 256 p. front., illus., ports., maps. CVicAr WaS 7326

Nordenskiöld, a., see nos. 10615.

NORDHOFF, CHARLES. 1830-1901.
Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. New York, Harper, 1874. 256 p. front., illus., ports., maps. CVicAr WaS 7326

NORDHOFF, JOSEPHINE (STEARNS) 1895-.

Or WaS 7342
Pogo's fishing trip, a story of salmon, by Jo and Ernest Norling. New York, Holt (1942) 40 p. illus.  568  
Or PR WaS WaU 7343  

Pogo's house, the story of lumber, by Jo and Ernest Norling. New York, Holt (1941) 42 p. illus.  
Or Orp WaS WaSp WaU 7344  

Or Pp S WaS WaU 7345  

Many 7346  

Or Orp Wa WaS WaSp WaU 7347  

Or Orp WaS WaSp WaU 7348  

Norman, R. 0., see no. 1484.  

Norris, Frank, 1870-1902.  
Pogo's house, the story of lumber, by Jo  
Or Orp Wa WaS WaSp WaU 7349  

Norris, Luther ("Doc") see no. 10993.  

Norris, Philletus W., 1821-1885.  
The calumet of the Coteau and other po- 
etical legends of the border; also, a gloss- 
ary of Indian names, words and western 
provincialisms together with a guide- 
front., 7 plates, 3 maps.  
MtBozC MtHi 7350  
Same, 1884.  
WaSp WaU 7351  

Montana, the most productive ore center of 
the intermountain region. Butte,  
Mont. [191-]—144 p. front., illus., 22 
plates.  
MtHi 7352  

North American Transportation and Trading 
Company.  
Alaska and the gold fields of Nome, Golov- 
in Bay, Forty Mile, the Klondike, and 
other districts. Chicago [1900?] 136 p.  
WaS WaSp WaU 7353  

Alaska and the gold fields of Nome, Port 
Clarence, Golovin Bay, Kougakor, the 
Klondike and other districts. [Seattle,  
1900] 188 p. illus.  
WaU 7354  

Alaska and the gold fields of the Yukon, 
Koyukuk, Tanana, Klondike and their 
tributaries. [Seattle, 1900?] 117 p.  
WaU 7355  

North Beach, Washington; a stretch of al- 
luring seashore, the summer playground 
of the Northwest. [n.p.] 1923. 12 p. illus., 
map, tables.  
WaFS 7356  

North British & Mercantile Insurance Com- 
pany.  
The Golden West; an historical sketch of 
the states and territories of the Pacific 
IdB OrHi WaSp 7357  

The north Pacific, a true exhibit of Wash-}


ington Territory in 1880; the field for 
capital, the home for laborers. New 
Tacoa, Wash., Money & Co., 1880. 88 
p.  
OrHi WaU 7358  

North Pacific Association of Amateur Oars- 
men.  
Souvenir programme of the 28th annual 
regatta; North Pacific Association of 
Amateur Oarsmen of Port Moody, B. C., 
Friday and Saturday, July 18, 19, 1924.  
[n.p.] 1924) 15 p. illus.  
CV 7359  

North Pacific Coast Indian War Veterans.  
Constitution and by-laws. Portland, Or., 
OrHi 7360  

Constitution and by-laws of Multnomah 
Camp no. 2. [n. p.] 1890. 10 p.  
OrHi 7361  

Memorial to Congress [review of the or- 
igin and cause of the Indian war in 
Oregon and Washington Territory, 1855- 
56] Salem, Or., Moores, 1866. 19 p.  
OrHi 7362  

Same. 1895. 18 p.  
OrHi 7363  

Roster of Multnomah Camp no. 2, Novem- 
ber 15, 1892. Portland, Or., Anderson,  
OrHi 7364  

North Pacific Industrial Association.  
Catalogue of the first annual exposition of 
the North Pacific Industrial Association 
of Portland, Sept. 26 to Oct. 26, 1889.  
Portland, Or., D. F. Riegle, 1889. 1 v. 
illus.  
OrP 7365  

North Pacific Publishing Company.  
North Pacific almanac; information relat- 
ing to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Alas- 
ka and British Columbia. Portland, Or.,  
1890. 1 v.  
OrHi 7366  

North Pacific almanac and statistical 
handbook for 1890, containing valuable 
information about Oregon, Washington, 
Idaho, Alaska, and British Columbia. 2d 
tables.  
Or OrP WaWW 7367  

Same. 3d ed.  
OrHi 7368  

Northern Baptist Convention, 2d, Portland, 
Or.  
Annual, containing the proceedings of the 
second meeting held at Portland, Ore- 
gon, June 25 to July 2, 1892. Philadel- 
phia, American Baptist Pub. Society,  
1892. 156 p.  
OrHi 7369  

Northern Life Insurance Company.  
Silver anniversary, 1866-1931. [Seattle,  
1931] 35 p. illus., ports. [Northern Light 
July 1931]  
PYU 7370  

Northern Pacific Railroad Company.  
Across the continent via the Northern Pa- 
cific from the Lakes & Mississippi River 
to the Pacific, Columbia River, Puget 
Wa 7371  

WaFS 7372  

The Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition, Se- 
ttle, June 1-October 16, 1909. St. Paul  
[1909] 45 p. illus., map.  
CviAr 1dB WaS WaT WaU 7373  

All about fruit and hop raising, dairying 
and general farming, lumbering, fishing
All about the grain, fruit and stock lands of eastern Washington and northern Idaho. St. Paul [1899?] 31 p. illus. Wa 7375
Along the scenic highway. [n.p., n.d.] 151 p. illus., maps. MtHi OrP 7276
Same. 96 p. OrP 7377
A bit of northwestern history; early history of the territory traversed by the Northern Pacific Railway, route of Marshal Foch's special train. [n.p., n.d.] 1 v. MtHi WaT 7378
Central Oregon. [n.p., 1911?] 47 p. illus., maps. OrHi OrP WaPS 7379
The charter and amendments; the general mortgage, mortgage on railroad and land grant and copy of first mortgage bond. [Philadelphia] Jay Cooke & Co. [1870?] 29 p. MtHi WaT WaU 7380
The climate, soil and resources of the Yellowstone Valley, with accurate maps of the Yellowstone country and a plat and description of the town of Glendive, St. Paul, Pioneer Press, 1882. 100 p. 2 fold. maps. MtHi 7381
Communications in reply to a committee of citizens of the Northwest. [Hartford, Case, 1867?] 16 p. WaU 7382
A concise description of the climate, soil, grazing lands, agricultural and mineral productions tributary to the Northern Pacific Railroad. Helena, Mont., Fisk Bros., 1882. 16 p. MtHi 7383
Dude ranch vacations. [St. Paul, 1938] 15 p. illus., map. WaPS 7384
Same. A description of the conditions and opportunities as they exist for the homeseeker and investor in this land of fortune. 3d ed. St. Paul [1911] 55 p. illus., map. WaPS 7386
General first mortgage, January 1, 1881. [n.p.] 1881. 46 p. MtHi 7389
Irrigation in Montana. [n.p., 1905?] 28 p. MtU 7390
Kittitas County and Valley, n.p., n.d.] 31 p. illus., maps. OrP WaPS 7391
National forest vacations in the American Rockies. [St. Paul, 1926?] 31 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) MtU 7393
North Pacific coast resorts. [St. Paul] 1909. 79 p. front., illus., fold. map. OrP WaPS 7394
Northern Pacific Coast vacation land in northern Idaho, Oregon, Washington. [Chicago, n.d.] 31 p. front., illus., maps. OrP WaT 7395
Same [and] British Columbia. [St. Paul? 1930?] WaPS 7396
The Northern Pacific Railroad's land grant and the future business of the road. [Philadelphia?] Jay Cooke and Co. [1870?] 28 p. CvicAr MtHi MtU WaU WaWW 7398
Official guide for the use of tourists and travelers over the lines of the Northern Pacific Railroad and its branches, embracing facts relating to the history, resources, population, industries, products and natural features of the great Northwest. St. Paul, Riley [c1897] 442 p. front., illus. WaS 7399
Same, c1891. 439 p. OrP WaPS 7400
The official Northern Pacific Railway guide for the use of tourists and travelers over the lines of the Northern Pacific Railway and its branches, St. Paul, Riley, c1899. 442 p. illus. WaT 7401
Opening excursion; list of guests. Portland, Or., Himes, 1883. 20 p. OrHi 7402
Opportunities; openings for business locations on the line of the Northern Pacific Railway. [n.p., n.d.] 78 p. WaS 7403
Same. [1910] 109 p. WaPS 7405
Opportunities along the scenic highway through the land of fortune. [St. Paul] 1911. 149 p. illus. WaU 7406
Same. 1915. 112 p. WaU 7407
Oregon. [St. Paul, 1938?] 36 p. front. (map) illus., maps, diagrs. WaPS 7408
Oregon for the farmer. [St. Paul, 1921—] 62 p. illus., maps. mtUSB 7409
Same. 1923 Or OrP 7410
Oregon for the homeseeker. [St. Paul, n.d.] 31 p. illus., map, tables. OrP 7411
Over the scenic highway through the land of fortune. [St. Paul, 1912?] 72 p. illus., map. WaU 7414
The Pacific Northwest, a guide for settlers and travelers, Oregon and Washington Territory. New York, 1852. 81 p. map. WaU 7415
The Pacific Northwest; information for settlers and others, Oregon and Washington Territory. New York, 1883. 32 p. maps. Or 7416
Portland and the Columbia River. [St. Paul, 1918?] 24 p. illus., maps (1 double) Or WaPS 7417
President's report; abstract from report of the vice-president to the board of directors upon the condition of the Pacific
OrP 7418

Puget Sound and Alaska. [St. Paul, 19—?] 32 p. illus., maps.  
WaPS 7419

Same. [1916]  
WaPS 7420

WaPS 7431

Ranches, St. Paul [1930] 64 p. illus, maps.  
MuU 7432

fold, map, tables.  
OrP 7423

Riding with the Indian chiefs on the new North Coast Limited. [n.p., 1890] 31 p. 2 maps (1 fold.)  
WaPS 7424

CvicAr OrP OrU WaSp 7435

MiBozC Or OrP WaT WaU 7436

Same. [St. Paul, 193—?]  
WaPS 7437

Tacoma the western terminus of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Tacoma, 1885. 32 p. 3 plates (2 fold.) map.  
OrP 7438

Same, Tacoma, Ledger Printers, 1885. 32 p. 2 plates, maps.  
OrP 7439

Same. 43 p. 2 fold. maps.  
WaT 7430

Same. [Tacoma? 1887?] 31 p. 2 maps (1 fold.)  
WaU 7431

WaPS 7432

WaT 7433

WaPS WaT 7434

Uncle Sam will give you a home in the Flathead Indian Reservation, western Montana. [St. Paul, 1909] [12] p. front. (map) illus.  
WaPS 7435

WaU 7436

WaPS WaS WAWW 7437

Same. [St. Paul, 1929?]  
IdUSEB 7438

Same, The lure of the North Pacific coast. [1931]  
WaT 7439

The western empire tributary to the Northern Pacific Railroad. [n.p., 1897?] 1 v.  
WaU 7440

WaPS 7441

Northern Pacific Terminal Company of Oregon.  
Agreement between the Northern Pacific Terminal Company and the Oregon Short Line and Utah Northern Railway Company, the Northern Pacific Railroad Company, the Southern Pacific Company. [n.p., 1890] 8 p.  
OrP 7442

Northern Permanente Foundation.  
OrP 7443

CVicAr 7444

Northwest Angora Goat Association.  
Angora and mohair industry in the Northwest, also a full report and proceedings of the first annual convention held in Portland, Oregon, January 4-7, 1911, comp. by Alva L. McDonald, secretary-treasurer, Portland, Or., 1911. 69 p. illus., ports.  
Or OrCS OrHi OrP OrU 7445

WaU 7446

Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools.  
Aims, policies, standards, constitution. Spokane, 1940. 18 p.  
OrP 7447

— — Commission on Higher Schools.  
OrCS 7448

Northwest Aviation Planning Council.  
MtHi Wa 7449

Northwest Canada Company.  
CvicAr 7450

Conference on the student as a factor in his education. Corvallis, Or., 1946. 71 p. illus.  
OrCS 7451

Northwest Development League.  
WaS 7452

Northwest Electric Light and Power Association.  
Scholarship announcement and reference material for the benefit of students competing for scholarship offered. Seattle, Pliny L. Allen Co. [1927?] 47 p.  
WaPS 7453

Northwest Fruit Growers Commission.  
How can Northwest fruit growers make their markets profitable; an organization program. [Yakima, Wash., 1924] 22 p.  
WaPS 7454
Northwest Homeseeker and Investor.
Inland empire and what it comprehends, together with a sketch of the principal cities and surrounding country. Spokane, 1905. 67 p. WaSp 7455

Proceedings of Northwest Irrigation and Development Congress held at Seattle, Washington, September 16-17, 1920, called by the Committee representing the principal cities of the Pacific Northwest. [Seattle? 1920?] 103 p. OrCS OrP WaSp WaT WaU 7456

Northwest Magnesite Company.
Magnesite; a booklet containing information about its history, manufacture, use and properties; mines and plant at Che-welish, Washington, U. S. A. [San Francisco, 1919?] 23 p. illus., 5 col. plates. WaU 7457

Northwest Mapping Service, Seattle, Wash.
New Alaska highway packet; full color maps, travel guide, latest tourist information. [Seattle, 1948?] 8 p. illus., fold. col. map. OrCS 7458

Northwest Mining Association.
Proceedings of the 1st annual convention, held at Spokane, Wash., October 2d and 3d, 1895. [Spokane, 1896] 76 p. OrP WaU 7459

Northwest Nut Growers.
A report to the members. Newberg, Or., 1946. 12 p. OrCS 7460

Northwest Peace Jubilee, Tacoma, Wash.
[Souvenir and program. n.p., 1919] 72 p. illus., ports. WaT 7461

Northwest Public Power Association.
Minutes of meeting held to discuss power supply with Secretary of the Interior, J. A. Krug. Portland, Or., 1946. 1 v. OrU 7462

Northwest Scientific Association, Spokane, Wash.
The Northwest Scientific Association; what it is, its aim, its method of work. [n.p., 1936?] 8 p. WaP S 7463


Proposed program of development of Columbia drainage basin: emergency and immediate post-war projects; proposed development of land and water resources in Columbia River basin within the states of Wyoming, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, and Washington. [Spokane?] 1943. 55 p. maps. WaS 7465

Northwestern Business College, Spokane, Wash.
Northwestern Business College. Spokane [1919?] 16 p. illus. WaP S 7466

Northwestern Credit Association.

Northwestern Electric Company.

Northwestern Loan and Investment Co. of New Whatcom.
The city of New Whatcom, Wash. Fairhaven, Wash., Fairhaven Pub. Co., 1883. 72 p. front., illus., maps, plan. CVicAr 7469

Northwestern Mutual Fire Association, Seattle, Wash.
Chelan county schools [a report to Superintendent of Schools, Chelan County, Prepared by Harold L. Bean; includes photos, description and plans of school buildings and property of all Chelan school districts except No. 121, Holden; also statistics of estimated valuation and insurance coverage and suggestions for improved fire protection] [Seattle, 1938] 1 v. mounted photos., plans, tables. WaU 7470

Kitsap County schools [a report] [Seattle? 1937?] [268] p. photos., plans (part fold.) tables. WaU 7471


Thurston County schools [a report] [Seattle? 1937? 1 v. mounted photos., plans, tables. WaU 7473

— — Inspection Department.
Burnt offerings; a visual presentation of fires and hazards for the use of those interested in fire prevention and protection. Seattle. 1928. 48 p. 44 photos. WaU 7474

Northwestern Natural Gas Corporation.

Norwegian Singers' Association of the Pacific Coast.
Souvenir program, Norwegian Sangerfest, July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 1904, comp. by Howard A. Hanson. [Seattle, 1904?] 48 p. illus., ports. WaU 7476

Souvenir program: Twentieth Annual Sangerfest, Pacific Coast Norwegian Singers' Association, August 25th, 29th, 30th, and 31st, 1925, Portland, Or. [Hansen Printing Co., 1925?] 48 p. WaPS 7477

Norwester.
Annual edition 1945; the story of the men and achievements of the Coast Guard Auxiliary and the temporary reservists from the auxiliary, in the Pacific Northwest during the second World War. Seattle, Coast Guard Auxiliary, 13th Naval District 11945. 139 p. illus., ports. WaS WaTJ 7478

Notable men of Washington. Tacoma, Perkins Press, 1912. 65 p. illus., ports. OrP Wa WaS WaTC WaU 7479

Notes and sketches collected from a voyage in the North-West, by a Sister of Charity [pseud.] of Montreal for the furtherance of a charitable object. Montreal, Callahan, 1875. 23 p. CVicAr 7480

Notes on our trip across British Columbia from Golden on the Canadian Pacific
O'Connor, E. M.
Souvenir of Portland, Oregon, "The Rose City". Portland, Or., Gray Line Motor Tours (1934?) 36 p. illus. WaPS 7008

Same. (1937?) WaPS 7009


Or OrP OrU WaPS WaU 7511


O' Cotter, Pat, see no. 2065.


Digest of the laws and decisions of the Grand Lodge of Washington, I. O. O. F., from its organization to and including the year 1906, with concordant notes from the decisions of the Sovereign Grand Lodge and an analytical index; also an appendix containing the constitution and rules of order of the Grand Lodge; the constitution of subordinate lodges, the constitution of the Rebekah Assembly; the constitution of Rebekah lodges; and forms, by H. E. Holmes. Seattle, Washington Odd Fellow, 1906. [256] p. front. (port.) forms. WaU 7525


O'Dea, Edward J., see no. 6576.

Odegard, Peter H., see no. 1731.


Partial view of troubles among the breakers amid the busy rounds of human activities. (n.p., 1921?) 13 p. OrP 7530

Odean, T. B. The Modoc war; statement of its origin and causes, containing an account of the treaty, copies of petitions, and official correspondence. Portland, Or., "Bulletin" Steam Book and Job Printing Office, 1873. 56 p. OrP 7531

Odlum, Jerome, see no. 3124.

O'Donnell, A. M. A brief history and souvenir booklet of Knox Presbyterian Church, Trail, B. C., 1896-1921. (Trail, B. C., Trail News) 1921. 19 p. illus., ports. CVicAr 7532

O'Donnell, J. Morris, see no. 4842.

Oetkeking, Bruce, see no. 2373.

The official guide to the Klondyke country and the gold fields of Alaska; with the official maps, vivid descriptions and thrilling experiences. Chicago, Conkey, 1897. 296 p. front., illus., plates, ports., 7 maps. CVicAr IdIf Or WaS WaU 7533

Official history of the 13th Division. 1918-1919. [Tacoma, R. W. Hubert, c1919] 40 p. illus., plates. Or WaU 7534
Official opening, Tacoma Narrows Bridge and McChord Field, June 30—July 3, 1940, A. D. (Tacoma, 1940?) 37 p. illus., ports.  

Official papers relative to the dispute between the courts of Great Britain and Spain on the subject of the ships captured in Nootka Sound, with the proceedings in both houses of Parliament on the King's message; to which are added the report of M. de Mirabeau and the subsequent decrees of the National Assembly of France on the Family Compact. London, Debrett [1790] vii, 100 p.  


Ogall Alia, see nos. 6899, 6900.  


Same. 3d ed. 1925. OrU WaU 7548  


A program of Catholic rural action based on a religious survey of Lane County, Oregon. [Eugene, Or., National Catholic Welfare Council, 192-] 24 p. OrCS 7551  


Many 7552  

O'Hara, Frank, 1876-  

Unemployment in Oregon; its nature, extent and remedies, a report to the Oregon Committee on Seasonal Unemployment. Portland, Or., Keystone Press [1914]. 31 p.  

Or OrCS OrP OrPR OrU WaS 7553  


CvicAr 7554  

Okanagan Historical Society.  


CvicAr CVU CVV 7555  

Okanagan Society for the Revival of Indian Arts and Crafts, Oliver, B. C.  


CvicAr 7556  

Same. Ottawa [1945?]  

WaU 7557  

O'Kane, Walter Collins, see nos. 10673-10675.  


WaU 7558  

Old Fort Dalles Historical Society.  


Or 7559  


WaSp 7560  

Old Oregon Trail Association, Baker, Or.  


OrP 7561  

An old settler, see no. 2244.  

Old Wolf, see nos. 6475, 7126.  


IdIf Or 7562  


Or WaSp WaU 7563


Olson, A. H., see no. 7154.


The Olympic League, Olympia, Washington. The Olympic peninsula; 2,000,000 acres of vacation land, western Washington. Olympia, Wash. [193-?]. 12 p. illus. WaPS 7579

Same. [ind.] (20] p. WaU 7580

Olympic Review. Seattle (summer number) Seattle, Farwest Lithograph & Printing Co., 1939. 24 p. illus., ports., map. (v. 3, no. 2) WaS 7581

Olmstead, Frank Lincoln, 1850-1918. Alaskan Indian legends, illus. by Frances Brandon. New York, J. Messner, 1924. vi, 175 p. Or OrHi Wa WaPS WaSp WaT WaU 7567

See also nos. 5510, 10843.


Son of the smoky sea, by Nutchuk, with introd. by Dr. Thomas Wood. Toronto, J. Cape, 1928. 192 p. front., map. OrOrU WaWaPS WaSp WaT WaU 7570

Same. (1943, c1941) 192 p. front., map. OrOrU WaWaSp WaU 7571


Son of the smoky sea, by Nutchuk with Alden Hatch; illus. by Nutchuk. New York, J. Messner (1941) vii, 243 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, port. Or OrP OrWaWaSp WaT WaU 7570

Same. (1943, c1941) WaT 7571


Olson, Everett, see no. 7154.

Olson, Julius C., see no. 5718.


The Quinault Indians. Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1936. 194 p. illus., ports., maps. (Publications in anthropology, v. 6, no. 1) Many 7575

Olson, Zenas A. Following Fighting "F" being an intimate history of Company "F", 361st Infantry of the 91st Division. La Chapelle-Montligeon (Orne) Imprimerie de Montligeon. 1919. 85 p. Or OrP OrWaWaT WaU 7576


ers, Printers and Bookbinders, 1889. 50 p. CVicAr 7592

Oppenlander, John H.
The Columbia River guide and panoramas, from Portland to the Dalles; myths, legends, history, geology, Lewis & Clark notes. [Portland, Or., c1924? 39 p. illus., map. (Penland guide series)

Opportunities in British Columbia, 1921. [To-

Order of the Eastern Star. Montana. Grand

254 PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Or OrHi OrP 7594

Opportunities in British Columbia, 1921. [To-

The Optimist, Tacoma, Wash. The Optimist, Eugene, Or. The Optimist, Tacoma, Wash; the city of opportu-

nity. Tacoma, C. L. Green, 1915. 15 p. illus., map. (v. 1, no. 1, Feb. 1916)

OrU 7596

The Optimist, Eugene, Or.
The city of Eugene and its tributary re-


OrU 7596


MHi WaSp 7600


WaT 7597

Order of Washington, Or.

Constitution and laws as made, rev. and amended, approved and adopted September 3, 1898. Portland, Or., 1898. 1 v.

OrHi 7601

Ordway, John, see no. 5090.


Same. 1906. 87 p. 2 ports., plate.

OrHi OrP 7603

— — — — — Prisoner 6435.

The Oregon Penitentiary. Salem, Or., 1917. 50 p. OrP WaU 7604

Sensational prison escapes from the Oregon State Penitentiary. [Salem, Or., 1922?] 44 p. Or OrP WaPS WaU 7605

— — — State Agricultural College, Corvallis.
The trail blazers. [Corvallis, Or., 1915?] 76 p. illus. (Bulletin, no. 200)

OrCS OrU WaU 7606

— — — Alumni Association.
The orange and black, ed. by Dick Gear- bart; a record of the first seventy years in the life of Oregon State College, the illustrated story of her growth to the "major industry of the state", complete with the changing life and activity of her students and alumni. [Corvallis, Or.] 1938. 206 p. illus., ports. WaU 7607

— — — University.


OrCS OrP OrU 7608

In memory of Thomas Condon, born March 3, 1822, died February 11, 1907. Eugene, Or., 1907. 64 p. front. (port.) plates, port. (Bulletin, n.s., v. 4, no. 8)

Many 7609

Mineral resources and mineral industry of Oregon for 1903, comp. by the Department of Chemistry. Eugene, Or., 1904. 113 p. 4 plates, map, tables. (Bulletin, n.s., v. 1, no. 4)

Or OrCS OrHi OrP OrU WaU 7610


OrHi 7611

Manual for 1892. Portland, Or., Baumgardt & Palmer, 1892. 1 v.

OrU 7612

Oregon Alpine Club, Portland, Or.

Constitution, articles of incorporation and list of members, organized and incorporated at Portland, Or., Oct. 7, 1887. Portland, Or., Himes, 1887. 15 p. OrHi 7613

Oregon; American protection to American pioneers; or, Shall Oregon be surrend-


CVicAr 7614


OrHi 7615

Mitthellungen uber die gegenwartige Lage der Oregon und California Eisenbahn; veroffentlichen von dem Comite zum Schutze der Besitzer der Bonds der Oregon und California Eisenbahn; 1876-78, 1880. Franfort, Osterrieth, 1874-89. 2 v.

OrHi 7615

Oregon and the Pacific Northwest; glimpses of pretty spots along the valley of the Columbia River from northern Montana to the Pacific Ocean, scenery along the line of the Northern Pacific Railroad showing the new transconti-

WaSp 7617

Oregon and the Pacific Northwest; glimpses of pretty spots along the valley of the Columbia River from northern Montana to the Pacific Ocean, scenery along the line of the Northern Pacific Railroad showing the new transcontinental route in process of construction. Portland, Or., Himes [n.d.] 41 p. illus., photos.

WaSp 7617


OrP 7618

Report to the stockholders with copies of resolutions passed at the special meeting held Nov. 5, 1889. New York, Searing, 1889. 14 p.

OrP 7619

Second annual report of the Board of Di-

rectors to the stockholders for the year ending June 30, 1888. New York, Sackett & Rankin, 1883. 35 p.

OrP 7620
Oregon Central Railroad Company.
The inside history of the Oregon Central Railroad Companies, with the reasons showing why Portland (or West Side Company) to be entitled to the U.S. land grant. Portland, Or., Walling, 1869. 39 p. OrHi OrP 7635
Statement of facts relative to the incorporation and organization of the Oregon Central Railroad Company of Salem, Oregon, incorporated April 22, 1867, and reasons why such company is entitled to the benefit of the land grant given by Congress in aid of a railroad and telegraph line from Portland, Oregon southerly through the Willamette, Umpqua and Rogue River valleys, to the Central Pacific road in California, passed July 25, 1866, and also why no other company has any legal or equitable right thereto. Portland, Or., Carter & Hines, 1868. 38 p. Or OrP WaSp 7636
Oregon Children's Aid Society.
Annual report, 3d, 1889-90. Salem, Or., Oregon State, 1870. 16 p. OrP OrU 7637
Oregon Citizens Educational League.
An appeal to good citizenship. Portland, Or. [1913?] 8 p. Or OrP 7638
Oregon City Courier-Herald.
Souvenir of Clackamas County, Oregon. [Oregon City, Or., 1901] 28 p. illus. (New Year no., Jan. 1901) Or 7639
Oregon City Enterprise.
"Territorial days" souvenir edition. Oregon City, Or. [1895?] 28 p. illus., ports. (Sept. 12) WaU 7640
Oregon Civic League.
Oregon Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher Associations.
Junior exposition as part of a "back to the home" movement, Oct. 28 to Nov. 6, 1915. [Portland, Or., Boyer Printing Co.] 1915, 17 p. OrP 7642
Oregon Conservation Association.
Know your state. [Portland, Or.] Anderson & Duniway Co. [n.d.] 7 p. OrP 7643
Oregon controversy reviewed in 4 letters, by a friend of the Anglo-Saxons. New York, Leavitt, 1846. 51 p. CVicAr OrHi 7644
Oregon Editorial Association.
Souvenir of Portland and Oregon. Portland, Or. [1899] [98] p. illus., fold. plate. OrP 7645
Oregon Emigration Society.
Articles of agreement. Boston, Ela [n.d.] 16 p. OrHi 7646
Oregon Federation of Garden Clubs.
Citations for distinguished achievement in horticulture, with biographies, 1944-45. [n.p.] 1944-45. 1 v. OrP 7647
Oregon Federation of Music Clubs.
Constitution and by-laws. [Portland, Or., Univ. of Portland, 1940] 6 p. OrP 7648


A handbook for the Girl's Section of the Oregon High School Activities Association. 8th rev. ed. in. p. 1947. 73 p. illus., diagra. OrCS 7653

Oregon, historical & descriptive, containing a full and accurate description of the discoveries and settlements connected with it, and also of the disputed claims of Great Britain and America. London, Gilbert [n.d.] 12 p. map. OrHi 7654

Oregon Historical Society, Portland, Or. Articles of incorporation, by-laws, prospectus and officers. Portland, Or., Himes, 1899. 23 p. OrHi OrP WaPS 7655

Brief review of its work up to September 30, 1916, for presentation to the members of the twenty-ninth Legislative Assembly of Oregon. [n.p., n.d.] 11 p. OrHi OrP OrU WaWW 7656

Same. To September 30, 1918. 8 p. OrHi 7656A

The Oregon Historical Quarterly: Harvey W. Scott memorial number. [Salem, Or., 1913] 210 p. front. plates, ports. (v. 14, no. 2, June 1913. Many 7657

Oregon Humane Society. Manual containing the state law for the prevention of cruelty to animals, the constitution, list of members, and report of anniversary meeting of 1885. Portland, Or., G. H. Himes, 1885. 7, 7 p. OrHi WaU 7658

Oregon Humane Society, containing an abstract of the state laws, the constitution and by-laws of the society. Portland, Or., G. H. Himes [n.d.] 16 p. OrHi 7659

Oregon Improvement Company. Anacortes, Skagit County, the metropolis of the Puget Sound basin; entrepot of the great mineral, timber and agricultural resources of Washington, the terminal point for railway and steamship transfer on the short and direct transcontinental and transoceanic line between all Atlantic and Pacific Ocean countries. Anacortes, Wash., 1890. 63 p. front., maps (2 fold.) OrU 7660


Oregon in color. [Portland, Or., Kilham Stationery & Printing Co., 1925] (31) p. illus. WnPS 7662

Oregon indemnity; claim of chief factors and chief traders of the Hudson's Bay Company thereto. [n.p.] 1892. 1 v. CVU OrHi 7663


Oregon Iron and Steel Company. Prospectus. [Portland, Or.? 1882?] 7 p. Or 7665

Oregon; its resources, soil, climate and productions. Jacksonville, Or., Oregon Sentinel, 1871. 47 p. WaWW 7666

Oregon Journal, Portland, Or. Fifth anniversary number, Sept. 8, 1907: coming of the white man; a symposium of facts, illustrative and representative of the agricultural, horticultural, irrigation, lumbering, manufacturing, wholesaling, financial, educational, real estate, mining and other vast interests of the Oregon country, including Portland, its metropolis. [Portland, Or.] 1907. [156] p. illus., map. OrHi OrP WaSp 7667


Portland and the Oregon country; data on markets, resources and population of this great empire of the West; statistical data compiled by the Merchandising Service Bureau. Portland, Or, Or. 11927?] (27) p. illus., tables, facsims. OrU 7669

Portland “the key city” and the Journal, 1929. [Portland, Or., 1929] [24] p. illus., map. OrP OrU 7670

Portland, world seaport and the Journal. [Portland, Or.] 1930. 26 p. illus., map, tables. Or OrP OrU 7671

Portland, Oregon’s capital and manufacturing and agricultural centre. Salem, Or., 1941?] 5 p. maps, tables. OrP 7672

Oregon Land Company. Compendium of information concerning the Willamette Valley and Salem, the capital city of Oregon. Salem, Or., Cronise & Wilson, 1888. 49 p. illus. WaPS 7673

Same. Salem, Or., 1889. 48 p. map. Or 7674

Salem, Oregon’s capital and manufacturing and agricultural centre. Salem, Or., [1891] [14] p. illus. Or 7675


Same. New York, Tyrrel [1882?] OrP 7680
Oregon territory centennial, with maps showing states created from Oregon Territory, written by Dr. Burt Brown Barker, Dr. Dan E. Clark, and Lancaster Pollard. (n.p., 1948) 32 p. illus., ports. facsim. OrCS OrHi OrP 7707

Territorial centennial, old Oregon country, 1848-1948; the trail of destiny. [Portland, Or., 1948] 12 p. Or OrHi 7708

The Oregon Territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its products; and of the habits and manners of the native Indian tribes, with a map of the territory. London, M. A. Nattali, 1846. 78 p. front. (map) Many 7709


Oregon Trail, a plan to honor the pioneers, issued by the Oregon Trail Memorial Association. New York [1929?] 14 p. illus., ports., map. OrP WaS 7713

Same. [1932?] Or 7714


Oregon Trunk Highway. The Central Oregon empire. [Portland, Or., Bushong, n.d.] 1 v. map. OrP 7717


The land that lures; summer in the Pacific Northwest. 4th ed. [Portland, Or., 1913?] 45 p. front., illus., plate, map. OrHi OrP WaS 7721

The money makers; swine raising in the Pacific Northwest. [Portland, Or., 19—?] 23 p. illus., map. WaU 7722

Pointers for practical farmers. Portland, Or., C. L. Smith [192-?] 47 p. illus., port., map. WaPS 7723

Portland, Or., the city of roses. Portland, Or., 1912. 48 p. illus., map. OrHi 7724

Public lands in Oregon and Washington. Portland, Or. [1913?] 15 p. map. WaU 7725


Seattle; manufactures and commerce. [Seattle, 1912?] 16 p. map. WaPS 7727

Seattle; residential advantages and attractions for tourists. Portland, Or. [1913?] 15 p. illus., map. WaPS 7728

Twenty-five reasons why you should come to western Washington. Portland, Or. [192-?] 8 p. illus., map. WaPS 7729


Oregon Wildcat, see no. 2927.

Oregon's famous Columbia River Highway; a descriptive view book in colors, reproducing from actual photos. the most prominent views of America's most famous and featured highway. Portland, Or., Lipschuetz and Katz [1920] [61] p. col. illus. OrHi OrU WaP 7731

Oregon's resources; Pan-American exposition, 1910. [n.p.] 1901. 48 p. illus., ports., maps. OrP 7732

Oregon's White House Conference on Child Health and Protection. Program, committee reports, etc. (n.p.) 1932. 1 v. Or 7733

O'Reilly, Harrington. Life among the American Indians, fifty years on the trail; a true story of western life. London, Chatto & Windus, 1891. 381 p. front., illus. CVicAr 7734


Ormsby, Burke W., see no. 3489.

Osborn, Edward Bolland, 1867- Greater Canada; the past, present and future of the Canadian Northwest; together with a new map especially prepared for this volume from the latest governmental surveys. New York, Wessels, 1900. 243 p. Pacific Northwest. WaS 7737

Osborn, Henry Fairfield, see nos. 9856, 9857.

Osborn, Sherard, 1822-1875. The polar regions; or, A search after Sir John Franklin's expedition. New York, Barnes, 1854. 216 p. CVicAr 7738
Stray leaves from an Arctic Journal; or, Eighteen months in the polar regions in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition in the years 1850-51, by Lieut. Sherard Osborn, commanding H. M. S. vessel "Pioneer", London, Longman, 1852. 320 p. front., illus., 3 plates, map. CV WaS WaU 7739

Same. New ed. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1866. x, 334 p. illus., map. CV CViC Ar 7740

See also nos. 6222-6235.

Oscar Dhu, see no. 6381.

Osgood, Cornelius, 1905-
The ethnography of the Tanaina. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1937. 229 p. illus., 14 plates, maps. (Publications in anthropology, no. 16) CVU OrP WaU 7741

Osgood, Ernest Staples.
The day of the cattleman. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota 1929. x, 283 p. front., illus., many plates, maps. Many 7742

Osgood, Harriett (Keeney) 1905-
Oscar Dhu, see no. 6361.

Ottawa, National Gallery of Canada.


Otis, James, see no. 5381.


Ottenheimer, Albert M.
The Washington State Theatre, theatre of youth; a handbook [designed by D. Gerald Cloud and written by Albert M. Ottenheimer. Ottenheimer, the photo, from 'Peer Gynt' is by F. A. Kunishige, the others by Richard Erickson, seal design by Harry J. Bonaphi Seattle, Washington State Theatre, 1936. 32 p. illus. WaS 7749

Our country: West. Boston, Perry Mason & Co., 1900, c1897. 256 p. illus. WaS 7759

Same. 1902. (Companion series) WaSp 7751

Our garden book, written by gardening and horticultural experts of the Pacific Northwest, the articles in this book have been selected from among those which have appeared in more extended form in "Garden; the home magazine" of the Sunday Journal. Portland, Or. Binford & Mort [c1941] 190 p. front., illus., plates.

OrCS OrP Wa WaSp WaU 7752

Our Pacific railroads; the Union and Central Pacific and northern routes; their character and relative merits. New York, 1888. 32 p. OrP 7753

The Outing Magazine.


Outram, Sir James, 1854-1925.

Outram, Sir James, see no. 4814. From the heart of the Canadian Rockies. New York, Macmillan, 1905. xii, 466 p. front., illus., plates, 3 maps (1 fold.) Many 7755

See also nos. 6232-6235.

Same. New York, 1906. OrU WaS WaT 7756

Same. 1923. CVU WaTC WaU 7757

Overholser, Joel F.

Fort Benton centennial celebration program (1846-1946). [n.p.] 1946. 1 v. illus. MtHi 7758

Overholser, Wayne D., 1906-


Overholser, Wayne D., see no. 1611. Romantic history of central Oregon. [Bend, Or.? 194--?] 7 p. OrU 7760

Owen, John, 1818-1889.

The journals and letters of Major John Owen, pioneer of the Northwest, 1850-1871; embracing his purchase of St. Mary's Mission; the building of Fort Owen; his travels; his relation with the Indians; his work for the government; and his activities as a western empire builder for twenty years, transcribed and ed. from the original manuscripts in the Montana Historical Society and the collection of W. R. Coe, Esq., by Seymour Dunbar, and with notes to Owen's text by Paul C. Phillips, with two maps and thirty plates. [Helena, Mont. ] Montana Historical Society, 1927. 2 v. front., plates, ports., 2 maps, plans, facsims. MtBozC MtHi 7761

See also nos. 6232-6235.

Same. New York, E. Eberstadt, 1927. Many 7762

Owen, Robert Dale, see no. 10570.

Owen, Russell, see no. 7501.

Owens, H. K.

Some remarks on the water powers of the Puget Sound country and their utilization for manufacturing purposes. [Seattle, n.d.] 51 p. WaS 7763

Owens-Adair, Mrs. Bethina Angelina, see nos. 20-24.

Owyehee Avalanche, Silver City, Idaho.

A historical, descriptive and commercial directory of Owyhee County, Idaho, January 1898. Silver City, Idaho, 1898. 140 [16] iv p. front., illus., plates, ports. 1dB WaU 7764
Oxley, James Macdonald, 1855-
CV CVicAr CVU OrU WaS WaU 7765
Same. 1905.
CVicAr WaSp 7766

Pace, John W., comp.

Pacific Advertising Association.
How war is changing Pacific area markets, prepared for the Advancement of Business committees. [San Francisco?] 1943. 110 p. tables, diagrs.
Or WaS WaU 7768

Products the West can produce and advertising's part in marketing them, prepared by the Market Study Committee, David E. Faville, chairman. [San Francisco] 1944. 140 p. illus., diagrs.
Many 7769

Pacific American Shipowners and Waterfront Employers.
WaPS 7770

Pacific Builder & Engineer.
Camp Lewis, Tacoma, construction number, Seattle, 1917. 84 p. illus., ports., fold. map. (v. 22, no. 51, Dec. 21, 1917)
IdU WaS WaU 7771

Grand Coulee dam issue. [Seattle] 1934 74 p. illus., ports. (v. 39, no. 15, Apr. 1934)
WaU 7772

Pacific Clipper Line, Seattle, Wash.
Seattle to the Nome gold coast. [Seattle] Richardson, Feb. 1900. 44 p. illus.
WaU 7773

Pacific Club, Victoria, B. C.
CVicAr 7774

Pacific Coast Blue Book Publishing Company.
OrU WaU 7775

Pacific Coast Building Officials Conference.
Final preliminary draft of proposed uniform building code. (n.p.) 1926. 227 p.
OrP 7776

Pacific Coast Coal Company.
Constitution of central and mine councils of Pacific Coast Coal Co., organized January 25, 1922; program for meetings, standard practice rules, constituting Mutual Benefit Association, all revised to
November 1, 1924. Seattle, 1924. 112 p.
WaU 7777

Pacific Coast Conference of Delegates from American Federation of Labor Unions, Portland, Or., 1943.
WaS WaU 7778

Pacific Coast Congregational Alliance for the Promotion of Education.
Christian education by Congregationalists in the seven Pacific coast states; theological seminary, colleges and academies associated with the 'churches in the Pacific Coast Congregational Alliance, September 1883. [San Francisco, Cubery & Co., 1883] 35 p. front., 14 plates, port. (Publication no. 1)
OrP OrU WaS WaWW 7779

Pacific Coast Employing Printers' Congress.
WaU 7780

Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company.
Our fifty years, 1890-1940, the romantic story of Vancouver from pioneer days. Vancouver, B. C. [Rose, Cowan & Latta, c1940] 22 p. plates, port.
CVicAr CVU 7781

WaS WaT 7782

Pacific Coast Industries.
Lewis County, Wash. Tacoma, 1900. [40] p. illus., ports. (Suppl. to Chehalis Bee-Nugget, Oct. 19, 1900)
WaU 7783

Olympia and Grays Harbor, Tacoma, 1900. [52] p. illus., ports. (July 1900) WaU 7784

Pacific Coast Intercolligate Athletic Conference.
OrCS 7785

Constitution and rules governing the conduct of athletics, as approved December 18, 1929. (n.p., 1930?) 42 p.
WaPS 7786

See also no. 1319.

Pacific Coast League.
WaT 7787

Pacific Coast Mint Company, Klamath Falls, Or.
The Pacific Coast Mint Company, Incor- porated, producers of peppermint oil, Klamath County's new industry. [Portland, Or., Glass & Prudhomme, 192-] 12 p.
Or 7788

Pacific Coast Steamship Company, San Francisco, Calif.
Alaska excursions, season 1901. [San Francis- co] 1901. 12 p. illus., map, plans.
WaU 7789

All about Alaska. San Francisco, 1887. 32 p.
OrHi WaWW 7790
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA


The Pacific Northwest; information for settlers and others; Oregon and Washington Territory. New York, Northwest, 1883. 32 p. map. MtU OrP WaSp 7811

Same. New York, Rankin, 1883. MtU Wa 7812


Report of the committee on pensions, June 1930. [Salem, Or.] 1930. 19 p. OrP WaS WaT 7814

Report of the special committee on salaries, [n.p.] 1930. 23 p. tables. OrF OrP WaU 7815

Tentative draft of a revised public library act, for the state of Washington. [n.p., n.d.] 5 p. WaPS 7816


Union catalogue of books in embossed type in the libraries of the Pacific Northwest. Seattle, 1932. 30 [16] p. CVU IdU OrP WaS WaU 7818

See also no. 9583.


See also no. 10865.


The Pacific Northwest for your vacation. [Seattle, 192—?] 1 v. Illus., maps. WaE WaT 7825


Yachting in the Pacific Northwest. Se-
The inauguration of the Rev. Thomas McClelland as president of Tualatin Academy and Pacific University, Forest Grove, Or., June 15, 1892. Forest Grove, Or., Times Steam Printing House [1892?] 32 p. OrHi WaU 7843

Service in memory of Harvey Whitefield Scott under the auspices of Pacific University, Thursday, September twenty-nine, nineteen hundred and ten. [Portland, Or., Ivy Press, 1911] 37 p. port. Many 7844

A souvenir bulletin of articles exhibited by Pacific University at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909. [Forest Grove, Or., 1909] 24 p. OrHi WaS WaU 7845

Pack, Charles Lathrop, see nos. 10673, 11110.

Packer, Bethel, see nos. 10673, 11110.

Packenham, Bethel, see nos. 10673, 11110.

Paddock, Frederick Morgan, see no. 7995.

Paden, Irene (Dakin) 1888-

Page, Elizabeth Merwin, 1889-

Painter, E. H., see nos. 10673, 11110.

Pajeken, Friedrich J., 1855-

Palladino, Lawrence Benedict, 1837-1927.

Painter, E. H., see nos. 10673, 11110.

Palladino, Lawrence Benedict, 1837-1927.

Palliser, John, 1807-1887.

Page, Elizabeth Merwin, 1889-

Pajeken, Friedrich J., 1855-

Palladino, Lawrence Benedict, 1837-1927.

Palmer, E. H., see nos. 10673, 11110.
Palmer, Frederick, 1873–
In the Klondyke; including an account of a winter's journey to Dawson. New York, Scribner, 1899. x, 218 p. front., plates. Many 7857

Palmer, Henry Spencer, 1838–1893.
British Columbia, Williams Lake and Cariboo; report on portions of the Williams Lake and Cariboo districts, and on the Fraser River from Fort Alexander to Fort George. New Westminster, B. C., Royal Engineer Press, 1883. 25 p. 3 maps (2 fold.) diagr. CvicAr CVU 7858


See also no. 2849.

Palmer, Howard, 1883–


Early explorations in British Columbia for the Canadian Pacific Railway. [n.p.] 1916. 17 p. CVU 7863

Edward W. D. Holway, a pioneer of the Canadian Alps. Minneapolis, Minnesota University Press [c1931] xiii, 81 p. front. (port.) 5 plates, map. CV Cvic WaS WaT 7864

Mountaineering and exploration in the Selkirks; a record of a pioneer work among the Canadian Alps, 1908-1912, with 2 new maps and 219 illus. New York, Putnam, 1914. xxvii, 439 p. front., illus., plates (1 double) fold. maps, diagrs. (1 fold.) Many 7865

Palmer, Joel, 1810-1881.
Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains to the mouth of the Columbia River, 1845 and 1846; containing descriptions of the valleys of the Willamette, Umpqua, and Clamet; a general description of Oregon Territory, a list of necessary outfits for emigrants, and a table of distances from camp to camp on the route; also the organic laws of Oregon Territory; tables of about 300 words of the Chinook jargon, &c. Cincinnati, J. A. & U. P. James, 1847. 189 p. CVicAr OrHi OrP WaU 7866

Palmer, Mrs. Katherine Evangeline Hilton (VanWinkle) 1885–
Honne, the spirit of the Chehalis; the Indian interpretation of the origin of the people and animals, as narrated by George Souunders, collected and arranged by Katherine VanWinkle Palmer. [Geneva, N. Y., W. F. Humphrey, c1925] 204 p. front., illus.
Or OrP Wa WaSp WaU 7867

Palmer, William Harry.
Pages from a seaman's log; being the first eighteen months of the cruise of H. M. S. Warspite in the Pacific. Victoria, B. C., 1891. 64 p. CvicAr CVU 7868

Pan American Airways, Inc. Alaska Division.
Pan American airways system; the Panair way, handbook of information for personnel. [Seattle? 1943] 63 p. illus., port., map. WaU 7869

Pan Pacific Progress.
Alaska edition. Los Angeles, 1939. 45 p. illus., port., map. (Mar. 1939) OrU WaT 7870

Pandosy, Marie Charles.

Paneth, Philip.
Alaskan backdoor to Japan, with 2 maps and 16 pages illus. London, Alliance Press 1945 108 p. illus., plates, maps. WaSp WaU 7872

Panton, James Hoyes.
Rambles in the North-west across the prairies and in the passes of the Rocky Mountains. Guelph, Ont., Mercury Steam Printing House, 1885. 20 p. CV 7873

Papanin, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1894–

Papers on railway agreements between Dominion and provincial government of British Columbia. [Victoria, B. C., Wol-fenden, 1877] 1 v. CvicAr 7875


Paramore, Edward E., Jr.
The ballad of Yukon Jake, black and white illus. by Hogarth, Jr. New York, Coward-McCann, 1928. 42 p. front., illus. Hogarth, Jr. is pseudonym of Rockwell Kent. WaSp WaU 7877

Paramore, H. H., comp.
The practical guide to America's new El Dorado, Klondike gold fields. St. Louis, Myerson, 1897. 64 p. 12 plates, fold. map. CvicAr 7878

Parham, Henry James, 1870–

Parish, John Carl, 1881-1939.

Park, Joseph.
A practical view of the mining laws of British Columbia. Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1884. xii, 64, lxv-ix p. CvicAr 7881

Park, William Zerbe.
Shamanism in western North America; a...
study in cultural relationships. Evanston, Ill., Northwestern University, 1935. 186 p. (Studies in the social sciences, no. 2) CVicAr CVU OrU WaWW 7882


Parker, Aaron F., 1822-1903. Forgotten tragedies of Indian warfare in Idaho; history of the "Sheepeater" campaigns of 1878-1879; vivid story of the last Indian wars in Idaho County. [Grangeville, Idaho, Idaho County Free Press, 1925] 122 p. IDU WaS 7884


Parkin, Joseph, see no. 1384.

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893. The California and Oregon trail; being sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. New York, William L. Allison [n.d.] 320 p. Also published as The Oregon Trail. OrSaW WaU 7900


Same. 1910 (c1900) xviii, 479 p. (Works)
WaU 7927

WaPS WaSp WaU 7928

CVicAr Or 7929


Same. Ed. with an introd. and notes by C. W. Vail. New York, Merrill (c1910) 558 p. front. (port.) map. (Merrill's English texts) IdB IdU OrP 7931

Same. Ed. for school use by William MacDonald. Chicago, Scott (c1911) 406 p. OrHi 7932


Same. 8th ed. rev. Boston, Little, 1913. 351 p. CVU 7935


Same. With an introd. by James Cloyd Bowman. New York, Scribner (c1921) xxv, 433 p. map. (Modern student's library, American division) MtBoxC OrCS 7938


Same. With an introd. by Mark VanDoren. illus. by James Daugherty. New York, Farrar (c1931) xvii, 385 p. illus. (part col.) Many 7943

Same. With notes by Mabel Dodge Holmes and an introd. by Howard D. Driggs, with exclusive illus. drawn for the Oregon Trail Memorial Association by William H. Jackson. Philadelphia, Winston (c1931) xi, 388 p. col. front., plates (part col.) CVicAr IdB IdU OrP WaU 7944

Same. Ed. from his notebooks by Mason Wade and illus. by Maynard Dixon. (New York) Heritage Press (c1943) xxi, 297 p. illus., col. plates (part double) (Heritage illustrated bookshelf) WaS WaU 7945


Same. 1946. (c1945) WaU 7947

Same. London, Oxford University Press (1946) viii, 279 p. WaU 7948

Prairie and Rocky Mountain life; or, The California and Oregon trail, 4th ed. New York, Riker, 1854. 418 p. front. WaU 7949

Same. Columbus, Ohio, Miller, 1856. 448 p. front., 13 plates. CVicAr 7950

Same. 1857. WaPS 7951

Same. St. Louis, Miller, 1858. WaU 7952

Parks, Henry Martin, 1872-
Handbook of the mining industry of Oregon; alphabetical list of properties; description of mining districts, by H. M. Parks and A. M. Swartz. Or. 1. 1916. 306 p. fold. map, diagrs. (1 fold.) (Mineral resources of Oregon, v. 2, no. 4) MtUM OrP OrSa OrU WaTC 7953

Parrish, Philip Hammon, 1896-
Before the covered wagon, with illus. by George A. Downing. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1931, 392 p. illus. Many 7954

Same. 1934. IdU 7955


See also no. 7710.

Parrish, Randall, 1858-1923,

Great plains; the romance of western American exploration, warfare, and settlement, 1527-1870. 2d ed. Chicago, McClurg, 1907. 399 p. front., 27 plates, 5 ports. Many 7958

Parrish, Rob Roy McGregor.
Echoes from the valley. Portland, Or., G. H. Himes, 1894. 156 p. front. (port.) OrHi OrP OrU WaTC WaU 7959

Parry, Edward, bp. of Dover, 1530-1586.

Same. New ed. 1872. CVicAr 7961

Memorials of Charles Parry, Commander, Royal Navy, by his brother. London, Strahan, 1870. 1 v. CVicAr 7962

Parry, Sir William Edward, 1790-1855.
Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the years 1819-20 in His Majesty's ships Hecla and
Parsons, H. Harriet Trumbull
Parsons, Mable Holmes
Parsons, John, 1855-
[Parson, C. IL]

Journals of the first, second, and third voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the years 1824-25 in His Majesty's ships Hecla and Fury. London, Murray, 1826. 464 p. front., illus., tables.


Narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole in boats fitted for the purpose and attached to His Majesty's ship Hecla in the year 1827 under the command of Captain William Edward Parry. London, Murray, 1828. xxvii, 151 p. plates (part fold.) 3 maps (part fold.)

Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific and narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole. London, Murray, 1831. 5 v. fronts., 5 plates, fold. map.


Parsons, William, 1844-

An illustrated history of Umatilla County, by William Parsons; and of Morrow County, by W. S. Schiach, with a brief outline of the early history of the state of Oregon. [Spokane?] W. H. Lever, 1902. xv, 581 p. plates, ports.

Parsons, Mrs. Marian Randall, see nos. 7146-7148.

Parsons, William, 1844-


The Pasco Express.


Pask, Joseph A., see no. 11096.

Patch, Edith Marion, 1876-


Pate, Andrew J.

Confession of the murderer of George Lamb and two others, who was executed at Albany, Oregon, on Tuesday, the 27th day of May 1862. Albany, Or., Stinson, 1862. 21 p.


Paterson, James Venn, 1867-


Patron, James Venn, 1867-


Patrons of Husbandry. Oregon State Grange. Argument regarding the proposed amend-
ments to the state constitution to be voted upon at the next general election, Nov. 1910, providing for the development of a new system of levying and classification of taxes. [Graham, Or.] Beaver State Herald, 1910. 15 p. [OrP 7989]

Grange list of the state of Oregon, Washington and Idaho for the year 1876. Salem, Or., Waite, 1876. 12 p. [OrHi 7990]


Questions and answers on the power districts and the three constitutional amendments. [n.p.] 1936. 8 p. [WaPS 7992]

--- Legislative Committee. Facts and findings about Grange initiative measures numbers 84 to 86. (Seattle, Central Printing Co., 1934) 8 p. [WaPS 7993]

Patterson, Mrs. Sarah K. Out of the fog. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1934. 203 p. [Wa WaE WaS WaSp WaT WaU 7994]

Patterson, Mrs. Viola (Hansen) Victoria, B. C.; twelve woodcuts, with a foreword by Frederick Morgan Padelford. Seattle, University of Washington Book Store, 1928. 221 p. illus. (Chapbooks, ed. by G. Hughes, no. 21) [CVicAr OrP Wa WaE WaS WaSp WaT WaU 7995]

Patton, Hal D., 1872- Anniversary banquet given by Hal D. Patton celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of his birth, 1872-January 12, 1922. (Salem, Or., N. D. Elliott, 1922) 98 p. illus., port. [IdU Or OrHi OrP Wa WaE WaS WaSp WaT WaU 7996]

Reunion of old friends and schoolmates and commemorating the sixty years of my arrival in Salem. Salem, Or. [1932] 16 p. illus., [Or 7997]

Pattullo, Thomas Dufferin, 1873- British Columbia’s claim for readjustment of terms of union. [n.p., 1934] 32 p. [CVicAr 7998]

Province of British Columbia’s claim for readjustment of terms of union. [n.p., 1935] 33 p. [CVicAr 7999]


Paul, Harry G., see no. 7927.

Paul, Joshua Hughes, 1893- Out of doors in the West; field notes on characteristic plants, on ways and usefulness of the native birds, and on life histories of certain notable insects of the Rocky Mountain region. Salt Lake City, Deseret News, 1914. 256 p. illus. (Pupil's ed.) [IdU 8001]

Paxson, Frederic Logan, 1877- History of the American frontier, 1763-1893. Boston, Houghton, 1924. xvii, 598 p. illus., maps (2 double) [MtBozC MtHi OrHi OrP Wa WaE WaT WaU 8002]

Same. Students’ ed. [c1924] 1dU Wa WaV 8003

The last American frontier. New York, Macmillan, 1910. xi, 402 p. front., illus., plates, maps. (Stories from American history) [Many 8004]

Same. 1918. [WaU 8005]

Same. 1922 [c1910] 1dU MtBozC MtHi OrCS Wa Sp WaT WaU 8006

Same. 1924 [c1910] 1dU Wa WaV 8007

Same. 1928 [c1910] 1dP 8008

When the West is gone. New York, Holt [c1930] 137 p. (Brown University, Colver lectures, 1929) [Many 8009]

Same. New York, Peter Smith, 1941. [MtHi Wa WaE WaT 8010]

Payer, Julius, Ritter von, 1842-1915. New lands within the Arctic Circle; narrative of the discoveries of the Austrian ship “Tegetthoff” in the years 1872-1874, trans. from the German. London, Macmillan, 1876. 2 v. front. (1 col.) illus., plates, double map. [WaU 8011]


Payne, Mrs. Doris Palmer. Payne, Mark Guy, see nos. 11260-11263.

Peale, A. C., see nos. 9336-9338.

Pearce, John. The agricultural depression at home and the resources, capabilities and prospects of the Canadian North-West, London, Sell, 1883. 32 p. [CVicAr 8015]

Pearce, Richard, comp. Marioned in the Arctic, August to December 1929. [n.p. n.d.] 71 p. 3 plates, 2 ports., map. [CVicAr 8016]

Pearcey Bros. Walnut, filbert and prune culture in western Oregon. Salem, Or. [1919?] 12 p. [Or OrCS 8017]


Pearse, Mark Guy, see nos. 11260-11263.

Peary, Robert E., see no. 4361.


Peaslee Bros. Souvenir views of Portland’s great flood, June 1894. [Portland, Or., 1894?] 20 plates. [Or Hi Wa WaE WaU 8020]
Peattie, Donald Cuross, 1888-
Peattie, Roderick, 1891- ed.
The Pacific coast ranges; the contributors; Archie Binns, John Walton Caughley, Lois Crisler, and others. New York, Vanguard Press (1945) xiii, 402 p. front., plates, maps. (The American mountain series) Many 8022
Peck, John Mason, 1859-1858.
A new guide for emigrants to the West, containing sketches of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Michigan, with the territories of Wisconsin and Arkansas and the adjacent parts. Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln, 1886. 374 p.
Or P Wa SaSp WaU 8023
Same. 2d ed. 1837. 381 p. WaU 8024
Peck, Morton Eaton, 1871-
A manual of the higher plants of Oregon. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort (c1941) 866 p. front., map, diagrs. Many 8025
[Peddicord, William J.]
Or OrHi OrP OrU 8026
The P E Ell Tribune.
Peery, Wilson Kimsey.
Silver streams, illus. by Marlon Ackerman. Portland, Or., Metropolitan (c1936) 95 p. illus. Republished as Silver streams, illus. by Marion Ackerman. Portland, Or., Metropolitan (c1936) 95 p. illus. Many 8028
Peet, Creighton.
Or OrP Wa SaSp WaU 8030
Pelly, Thomas Minor, 1902-
Dr. Minor; a sketch of the background and life of Thos. T. Minor, M. D. (1844-1889). Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1933. 135 p. front. (port.)
Wa Wa SaSp WaT WaU 8031
Judgment and other poems. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford (c1925) 46 p.
Wa Wa SaSp WaU WaWW 8032
Wa Wa SaSp WaT WaU 8033
Wa SaSp WaU 8034
Peltret, Edouard, see no. 9003.
Pelz, Eduard, see no. 8508.
Pemberton, Joseph Despard, 1821-1893.
Facts and figures relating to Vancouver Island and British Columbia, showing what to expect and how to get there with illustrative maps. London, Longmans, 1860, ix, 171 p. fold. front., illus., fold. maps. Many 8035
Pemberton, Holmes, Ltd.
The first sixty years. (n.p., n.d.) 24 p. illus. CViCiAr 8036
Or OrHi 8037
Pendexter, Hugh, 1875-
Harry Idaho. Indianapolis, Bobbo-Merrill (c1921) 315 p. Idaho gold mining story.
IdU OrHi 8038
Kings of the Missouri. illus. by Kenneth M. Ballantyne. Indianapolis, Bobbo-Merrill (c1921) 360 p. front., plates. Fur trade story.
WaU 8039
Pendleton Foundation.
The Pendleton Foundation; resolution and declaration of trust creating the Pendleton Foundation Trust [
Pendleton, Or., 1928?] 22 p.
Or OrP 8040
The Peninsula; a special publication giving a glimpse of greater Portland and St. Johns. (Portland, Or., Peninsula Publishing Co., 1909?) 128 p. illus., photos, maps.
OrHi 8040A
Pengra, B. J., see no.7634.
Pennington, Levi Talbott, 1875-
Penrose, John, 1789-1858.
All kinds of weather, with foreword by E. Merrill Root. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort (1948) 95 p. Poems. OrHi OrP 8041
Penrose, John, 1778-1859.
Lives of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Vinccombe Penrose and Capt. James Trevenen, by their nephew. London, Murray, 1850. ix, 301 p. front. (port.)
CV WaSa WaU 8042
Penrose, Stephen Beasley Linnard, 1864-1947, ed.
Or OrHi Wa SaSp WaU 8043
Great cities and their causes; excerpts from a speech before the Cascade Tunnel Association, June 4, 1926. [n.p., 1926?] 6 p.
Wa SaSp WaU 8044
IdU Or OrP Wa SaSp WaU 8045
Same. 2d ed. (1924?) 54 p. illus. Many 8046
Or OrP Wa SaSp WaU 8047
Philosophy for lowbrows, by one of them. Walla Walla, Wash., Whitman Pub. Co. (c1941) 210 p. illus. Many 8048
Wa Wa SaSp WaWW 8049
Three Spokanes; address delivered at a banquet in the Davenport Hotel, Friday, September 4, 1921, at a celebration of the golden jubilee of the incorporation of the city of Spokane. [n.p., n.d.] 13 p.


People's Pacific Railroad Company.

Perfect, Albert.

Peter Gray Wolf, see no. 9350.

Peterson, Ethel M., 1900-

Peterson, Martin Severin, 1897-

Peterson, Margaret, see no. 9199.

Peterson, Orval Douglas, 1902-

Peterson, River.

Peterson, Roger Tery, 1908-

A field guide to western birds. Boston,
Houghton, 1941. xviii, 240 p. col. front., 25 plates (part col.) map, charts. Many 8075

Peterson, Stella Parker.

Flowermeyer moon to massacre; the story of Marcus and Narcissa Whitman. Tuk- koma Park, Md., Review and Herald Pub- lishing Association [c1941] 192 p. front. (ports.) illus. IdP Or WaU 8076

Petitot, Emile Fortune Stanislas Joseph, 1838-

Monographie des dene-dindjies, Paris, E. Leroux, 1876. 109 p. CVicAr CVU 8077


Traditions indiennes du Canada nordouest. Paris, Maisonneuve freres et C. Leclerc., 1886. xvi, 521 p. (Les littératures popu- laires de toutes les nations, t. 23) CVicAr WaU 8079

Traditions indiennes du Canada nordouest; textes originaux & traduction litterale. Alencon, E. Renaut de Broise, 1887. vi, 446 p. CVicAr WaU 8080


Pettibone, Anita.

The bitter country. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1925. 318 p. Northwest coast story. IdU Wa WaPS WaSp WaU 8082


Same. New York, Grosset [c1944] WaE WaS 8084


Petitt, Edison, 1889-


Paff, Emma.

A tuberculosis case-finding survey of Walla Walla County, Washington for the year 1928; conducted under the di- rection of the Walla Walla County Tuberculosis League, with the assistance of the Statistical Department, National Tuberculosis Association. (Walla Walla, Wash., 1929) 23 p. tables. WaU 8087

Pfefferkorn, Richard.

Oregon flax for an American linen indus- try; a discussion of the Oregon fiber flax industry with special emphasis on processing methods here and abroad, and on the outlook for developing a perma- nent American linen industry. Cor-

vallis, Or., Oregon State College Co- operative Assn., 1944. 46 p. illus., tables, diagr. Or OrCs OrHi OrP 8088

The Pharmaceutical Association of British Columbia.

Fifty years of progress in pharmacy, 1891- 1941, golden jubilee souvenir. Vancouver, B. C., Western Druggist, 1941. 80 p. illus., ports. CVicAr CVU 8089

Phelps, Frank Wesley.

Utilitarian economics; a series of fifty studies in utilitarian values, authors: F. Wesley Phelps, J. Buckner Myrick. Se- attle, School of Utilitarian Economics, c1921. 561 p. MtU WaS WaU 8090

Phelps, Mrs. Netta Sholdon, 1861-

The valiant seven. illus. by Helen Hughes Wilson. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1941. 221 p. col. front., illus., plates. Many 8091

Phelps, Thomas Stowell, 1822-1901.

The Indian attack on Seattle, January 26, 1856, as described by the eye witness, Lieut. Thomas Stowell Phelps, who "took a prominent part in the sanguinary bat- tle of Seattle", attached to the U. S. sloop-of-war "Decatur", reprinted from Reminiscences of Seattle, Washington Territory in the United Service maga- zine, v. 5, Dec. 1881, no. 6; with original notes, letters and first known picture, and a map of Seattle, collected by Mrs. Carl Frelinghuysen Gould, Seattle, Far- west Lithograph & Printing Co., 1932. 57 p. illus., port., map. CVicAr WaU 8092

Same, 2d ed. OrHi OrP WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 8093

Phelps, William Lyon, see nos. 6024-6027.

Phi Beta Kappa. Washington Alpha, University of Washington.

The Phi Beta Kappa Society Alpha chapter in the state of Washington installation number, April 29, 1914; constitution, his- tory and members. [Seattle, 1914] 39 p. WaU 8094

Phi Delta Kappa. Chi Chapter, University of Oregon.

The tax limitation amendment. Eugene, Or? [1934] [34] p. table. Or OrP 8095

Philip, Alex.


Philips, Frederic.

Verse from a western isle. Victoria, B. C., C. T. Rusack [1909] 49 p. front., illus. CVicAr CVU WaU 8097

Philips, Georgel.

Travels in North America [purports to be an account of an Irishman who joined the Lewis and Clark expedition at St. Louis and remained with it until they reached Fort Mandan on the return] London, Rivington, 1851. 168 p. front., plates. OrOr P WaPS WaU 8098

Philipps-Wolley, Clive, 1854-1918.

Songs from a young man's land. Toronto, Thomas Allen [c1917] 160 p. CV CVU WaU 8100

A sportsman’s Eden. London, R. Bentley and Son, 1888. xv, 261 p. 2 tables. CV CVic CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 8101

Trottings of a tenderfoot; or, A visit to the Columbian fairs. London, R. Bentley and Son, 1884. v, 252 p. CV CVic CVicAr CVU 8102

Same. and Spitzbergen, v. 350 p. CV CVic CVicAr OrP WaU 8103

Phillips, Paul Chrisler, see nos. 7761, 7762. CV CVicAr 8110

Phillips, Walter Shelley, 1867- CV CVicAr 8111

Phillips, Walter J. CV CVicAr 8112

Phillips, Paul Chrisler, see nos. 7761, 7762. CV CVicAr 8110

Phillips, Walter Shelley, 1867- CV CVicAr 8111


Indian fairy tales; folklore-legends-myths; totem tales as told by the Indians; gathered in the Pacific Northwest, with a glossary of words, customs and history of the Indians; fully illus. by the author. Chicago, Star Pub. Co. (c1896) 326 p. front., illus., plates. Re-issue of Totem tales. WaPS WaS WaT 8106

Totem tales; Indian stories Indian told, gathered in the Pacific Northwest, with a glossary of words, customs and history of the Indians, fully illus. by the author. Chicago, Star Pub. Co. (c1896) 326 p. front., illus., plates. Many 8107

Same. 1903. 326 p. Many 8108

Same. 1904. OrP WaS WaSp WaWW 8109

Photographic view album of picturesque Victoria, Vancouver Island. Vancouver, B. C., Hibben (n.d.) 22 plates (1 fold.) CVicAr 8114

Photomobile Tourist Company. CV CVicAr 8115


Phucher, Itothe, see no. 1724. CV CVicAr 8116


Pickett, Charles Edward, see no. 5822. CV CVicAr 8117

Pickwell, Gayle Benjamin, 1899- CV CVicAr 8118

Photomobile Tourist Company. CV CVicAr 8115

The picturesque land of gold, its magnificent mountain and water scenes. White Mountain and Water Publishing Co. Tacoma, Wash., 1913. 71 p. Many 8113

Photographic view album of picturesque Victoria, Vancouver Island. Vancouver, B. C., Hibben (n.d.) 22 plates (1 fold.) CVicAr 8114

Photomobile Tourist Company. CV CVicAr 8115


Pickwell, Gayle Benjamin, 1899- CV CVicAr 8118

Pickett, Charles Edward, see no. 5822. CV CVicAr 8117

Pickwell, Gayle Benjamin, 1899- CV CVicAr 8118

Photomobile Tourist Company. CV CVicAr 8115

The picturesque land of gold, its magnificent mountain and water scenes. White Mountain and Water Publishing Co. Tacoma, Wash., 1913. 71 p. Many 8113
Horse, Yukon, Bennett News [n.d.] 4 p. 30 plates (1 fold.) CVicAr 8125
Same. 58 illus. (1 fold.) MtUM 8126

Picturesque Nanaimo, the coal city of British Columbia. Nanaimo, B. C., Pimbury (n.d.) 19 plates (1 fold.) CVicAr 8127

Picturesque Seattle. Seattle, Eshelman (c1901) 62 p. illus. WaS 8128

Picturesque Victoria, British Columbia. Victoria, B. C., Hibben (n.d.) 23 plates (3 fold.) CVicAr 8129

Pierce, Dixwell L.
What California has accomplished with its sales tax; a paper read before the Oregon Tax Clinic at Portland, Oregon. [n.p.] 1944. 17 p. OrP 8130

Pierce, Frank Richardson.

Pierce, Mrs. Harry Paul, comp.

Pierce, Henry Joshua.
Address before the Conference of Western Governors at Seattle, Wash., May 18, 1915 on federal legislation enabling development of power projects in western states [n.p. 1915?] 7 p. WaPS 8133

Looking squarely at the water power problem. Seattle 1915 81 861 p. plates. OrP WaT WaU 8134

Pierce, W. E., and Co.

Pierce, W. H.
Thirteen years of travel and exploration in Alaska, ed. by Prof. and Mrs. J. H. Carruth, Lawrence, Kan., Journal Pub. Co., 1890. 224 p. illus. WaS WaT 8136

Pierce, Walter Marcus.
To Oregon voters. Salem, Or., 1926. 8 p. OrP 8137

Pierce, William Henry, 1856-
From potlatch to pulpit; being the autobiography of the Rev. William Henry Pierce, native missionary to the Indian tribes of the Northwest coast of British Columbia, ed. by J. P. Hichs. Vancouver, B. C., Vancouver Bindery, 1933. 176 p. front. (port.) illus. CV CVic CVicAr WaS 8138

Pierce County Pioneer Association, Tacoma, Wash.

Same. 2d ed. CVicAr OrU 8140

Pierrepoint, Edward Willoughby.
Pilgrim, Mariette Shaw.

Alaska, its history, resources, geography, and government. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1899. 556 p. front. (fold. map) illus. Many 8150

Pilgrim, Mariette Shaw.

Pine, George W.

Beyond the West; containing an account of the most wonderful natural scenery in the area west of the summit of the Cascade Mountains, from the forty-ninth parallel south to the Columbia Mountains on the south border of Lane County, Oregon, by Charles V. Piper and R. Kent Beattie. Pullman, Washington State Agricultural College, 1901. viii, 208 p.

Pioneer, Mrs. Kathrene Sutherland (Ged mish Valley, East Stanwood, Wash. Toftezan Pioneer historical Society of the Stillaguama Valley, East Stanwood, Wash. Toftezen Memorial Committee. Dedication program: Toftezen Memorial,

Pinkerton, Robert Eugene, 1882-

Flora of the Pacific. v. 1)

Piper, Charles Vancouver, 1867-1926.


Piper, Charles Vancouver, 1867-1926.

Flora of the northwest coast, including the area west of the summit of the Cascade Mountains, from the forty-ninth parallel south to the Columbia Mountains on the south border of Lane County, Oregon, by Charles V. Piper and R. Kent Beattie. Pullman, Wash., Washington State Agricultural College, 1901. viii, 208 p. Many 8170

Piper & Taft, Inc.

Taft's Sportman's guide and handbook; fishing edition, western state. Seattle, c1925. 184 p. illus. Wa 8172

Pipes, Nellie B., see no. 6682.

Pittmon, Mrs. Katherine Sutherland (Gedney) 1887-


Pittmon, Robert Eugene, 1882-

The gentlemen adventurers, introd. by Stewart Edward White. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart [1931] viii, 357 p. front., 7 plates. CVCvIcAr 8160


Same. London, T. Butterworth [1932] 320 p. front. (port.) 5 plates, double facsim. CVU OrPR WaSp 8162

Pioneer Historical Society of the Stillaguamish Valley, East Stanwood, Wash. Toftezan Memorial Committee. Dedication program: Toftezen Memorial,

Pioneer, Inc., Tacoma, Wash.

Grand Coulee Dam; the biggest man-made structure of all time. Tacoma, c1940. 48 p. illus. WaPS 8164


Pioneer Ladies Club, Pendleton, Or.


Piper, Charles Vancouver, 1867-1926.


Pioneer Historical Society of the Stillaguamish Valley, East Stanwood, Wash. Toftezan Memorial Committee. Dedication program: Toftezen Memorial,

Pittmon, Mrs. Armerena.

Pittmon's motor guide, with facts about Oregon, maps and log of all state highways, short loop drives, fishing streams, outing resorts, resources of Oregon, maps of Pacific Highway from Canada to Mexico, national park to park highways, transcontinental highways. Portland, Or., c1922. 136 p. illus., maps (part fold.) CVU OrPR WaPS 8173

Pittmon's Portland guide with maps of city and of Columbia scenic highway. Portland, Or., c1920. 237 p. illus., maps. Many 8174

Pipes, Nellie B., see no. 6682.

Pittmon, Mrs. Armerena.

Pittmon's motor guide, with facts about Oregon, maps and log of all state highways, short loop drives, fishing streams, outing resorts, resources of Oregon, maps of Pacific Highway from Canada to Mexico, national park to park highways, transcontinental highways. Portland, Or., c1922. 136 p. illus., maps (part fold.) CVU OrPR WaPS 8173

Pittmon's Portland guide with maps of city and of Columbia scenic highway. Portland, Or., c1920. 237 p. illus., maps. Many 8174

Pipes, Nellie B., see no. 6682.

Pittmon, Mrs. Armerena.

Pittmon's motor guide, with facts about Oregon, maps and log of all state highways, short loop drives, fishing streams, outing resorts, resources of Oregon, maps of Pacific Highway from Canada to Mexico, national park to park highways, transcontinental highways. Portland, Or., c1922. 136 p. illus., maps (part fold.) CVU OrPR WaPS 8173

Pittmon's Portland guide with maps of city and of Columbia scenic highway. Portland, Or., c1920. 237 p. illus., maps. Many 8174

Pipes, Nellie B., see no. 6682.

Pittmon, Mrs. Armerena.

Pittmon's motor guide, with facts about Oregon, maps and log of all state highways, short loop drives, fishing streams, outing resorts, resources of Oregon, maps of Pacific Highway from Canada to Mexico, national park to park highways, transcontinental highways. Portland, Or., c1922. 136 p. illus., maps (part fold.) CVU OrPR WaPS 8173

Pittmon's Portland guide with maps of city and of Columbia scenic highway. Portland, Or., c1920. 237 p. illus., maps. Many 8174

Piper & Taft, Inc.

Taft's Sportman's guide and handbook; fishing edition, western state. Seattle, c1925. 184 p. illus. Wa 8172

Pipes, Nellie B., see no. 6682.
Placer mining; a handbook for Klondike and other miners and prospectors, with introductory chapters regarding the recent gold discoveries in the Yukon Valley. Scranton, Pa., Collier Engineer Co. 1897, vi, 146 p. front. (fold. map) illus. CvicAr 8177


Plowhead, Ruth Gipson, 1877-

“Platinum Bill", see no. 9620.

Plaskett, Frank.

Plenty Crows, see no. 4257.

“Platinum Bill", see no. 9620.

Pluckitt, Frank.

70th anniversary of St. Mary the Virgin, Sapperton. (New Westminster, B. C., Columbian) 1925. 32 p. illus., port. CvicAr 8180

Plenty Crows, see no. 4257.

Plowhead, Ruth Gipson, 1877-

Lucretia Ann on the sagebrush plains; illus. by Agnes Randall Moore, Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1931. vii, 329 p. illus., plates. CvicAr 8184

Pocock, Roger S., 1865-1941.

Angling and hunting in British Columbia. Vancouver, B. C. [Sun Directories, Ltd.] 1946. 204 p. illus., plates (part col.) CvicAr OrP WaSa WaSp 8193

Pocock, Roger S., 1865-1941.


Plackett, Frank.


Poe, Edgar Allen, 1809-1849.


Poe, Mrs. Sophie (Alberding)

Buckboard days, ed. by Eugene Cunningham, illus, with many photographs from the famous Rose collection of San Antonio and from private collections. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1936. 292 p. front., plates, ports. IdE MtHi WaE WaSa WaSp WaU 8198

The Poet; special pioneer number in recognition of the centennial anniversary of the Old Oregon Trail. San Francisco, Poets of the Pacific, 1944. 47 p. illus. (Spring-summer issue, 1944) OrOr SaWa WaSp 8199

Pogue, Anna (Holm) 1889-

An Oregon interlude; a narrative poem. Boston, Bruce Humphries [1946] 58 p. IdU Or OrHi OrP WaSa WaSp WaT 8200

Pocock, Roger S., 1865-1941.

See also no. 10536.

Pogue, Pollough.

Captivating Vancouver, "Canada's Pacific Port". Vancouver, B. C. [Sun Pub. Co.] 1924. 63 p. illus. CVU 8201

The Poindexter Presidential Club, Washington, D. C.


Point, Nicholas.

A journey in a barge on the Missouri from the Fort of the Blackfeet (Lewis) to that of the Assiniboin (Union) 1847, trans. from the French by Paul A. Barrette, Dept. of Language, St. Louis University. [n.p., 18?–71] 19 p. MtHi 8203

Poling, Daniel Alfred, 1884-

John of Oregon. New York, Doran [c1926] 274 p. OrCS OrP OrSa WaPS WaT 8204

Polk County centennial souvenir booklet and program. Dallas, Or., 1947. 96 p. illus., ports. OrOr 8205
Polk County pioneer sketches. Dallas, Or., Polk County Observer, 1827-1929. 2 v. ports. Volume 1 comp. by Sarah Childress, Polk Chapter No. 8 D. A. R. Or OrHi OrP OrU WaS WaU 8206

Pollard, Lancaster, 1901-
From frontier village to world metropolis; Seattle, [illus. by Durwood Lapham] Seattle, Bonney-Watson Co. [c1939] 27 p. illus. Wa WaS WaT 8207

A history of the state of Washington; Lloyd Spencer, editor-in-chief. New York, American Historical Society, 1937. 4 v. front., illus., ports. Volumes 3-4 biographical. Many 8208


Same [c1947] WaU 8211

The state of Washington. Portland, Or., [Tacoma, Wash.] Historical Society, 1942. 60 p. CViAr Wa WaS WaSp WaT 8212
See also nos. 7706A, 7707.

Pollin, A. Hungerford, see nos. 9656, 9657.

Pollock, Adelaide Lowry.
Excurisions about birdland; from the Rockies to the Pacific; verse by Nina Moore. Seattle [c1925] 191 [38] p. front., illus. Many 8213

Wings over land and sea; verse by Nina D. Moore. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1930. 139 p. front., illus., plates. Wa WaS WaSp 8214

Polloam, Noah Doc. 1888-
Epworth Methodist Church, golden jubilee. Tacoma, 1899. 96 p. front., illus., ports. WaT 8215

Pond, Peter, see no. 3477.

Poole, Francis.
Queen Charlotte Islands; a narrative of discovery and adventure in the north Pacific, ed. by John W. Lyndon [pseud.] London, Hurst and Blackett, 1872. xiv, 247 p. front., 2 plates, 2 maps. Many 8216

Poor, Henry Varnum, 1889-

Poor-man Gold and Silver Mining Co.
Poor-man Gold & Silver Mining Company of Idaho, incorporated under the laws of the state of New York, May 25, 1866. New York, C. O. Jones, 1867. 23 p. fold. col. map, diagrs. (1 fold.) WaU 8218

Pope, Mary Knox, see no. 0756.


Port Angeles Illustrated, containing a complete description of the location, attractions, resources, climate, and advantages of the "Gate City" and its contributory country, comp. for the Citizens Association of Port Angeles, Washington. Seattle, Pacific Magazine, c1889. 20 p. illus. WaWW 8220

Port Orchard Independent, Port Orchard, Wash.
Supplement; Kitsap County business review, 1901. [Port Orchard, Wash.,? 1902?] 35 p. illus., ports. WaS 8221

Porter, Gene Stratton, see no. 9798.

Porter, James.
The bonfire; a poem. [Victoria, B. C., 1908] 6 p. CViAr 8222

Porter, Kenneth Wiggins, 1905-

Porter, May Reed, see no. 2430.

Porter, Robert Percival, 1852-1917.
The West; from the census of 1880, a history of the industrial, commercial, social, and political development of the states and territories of the West from 1800 to 1880, by Robert P. Porter, assisted by Henry Gannett and Wm. P. Jones. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1882. 630 p. front. (fold. map) plates. CViAr OrP OrU WaPS WaS WaU 8224

Portland, Or. [n.p., 1890?] 64 p. illus. WaPS 8225

Portland, Or. Atlantic-Pacific Highways and Electrical Exposition, 1925.
The 1925 Oregon exposition; what it will mean to Oregon and the Northwest. [Portland, Or.,? n.d.] [28] p. OrP 8226

— — Calvary Presbyterian Church.

— — Citizens.
The great Northwest; proceedings of a meeting of the people of the city of Portland, Oregon, on the subject of the Pacific railroads; with the report and resolutions adopted December 18, 1887. Portland, Or., Walling, 1867. 17 p. WaSp WaU 8228

— — Firemen's Association (exempt firemen)
Articles of association and by-laws. Portland, Or., Walling, 1874. 18 p. OrP 8229
Same. Portland, Or., Swope, 1885. OrHi 8230

— — Firemen's Relief and Pension Fund.
Laws and rules regulating the Firemen's Relief and Pension Fund. [Portland, Or., Kleist & Co., 1915?] 16 p. OrP 8231

— — First Baptist Church.
Catalogue of Sunday School library. Portland, Or., Himes, 1872, 19 p. OrHi 8232

Directory of the First Baptist Church, the White Temple with historical sketch of the church! [Portland, Or.] 1912. 60 p. OrP 8233

Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church of Portland, Oregon, [n.p., n.d.] 20 p. OrHi 8234

Manual. Portland, Or., Himes, 1876. 24 p. OrP 8235

Manual and directory. [n.p.] 1906. 1 v. OrHi 8236
— — First Congregational Church.
Proceedings of the business of the First Congregational Church of Portland, Oregon, held pursuant to calls by the acting pastor, Rev'd. Frederick R. Marvin, M. D., to consider his resignation and questions arising incident thereto, other records connected therewith, and proceedings of the meeting of April 24, 1884. [Portland, Or., Himes, 1884?] 23 p. OrHi OrU 8237

— — First National Bank.
75 dramatic years in Oregon. [Portland, Or., Irwin-Hodson, c1940] [46] p. illus., diagr. OrCS OrP 8239
Step by step for 65 years. [Portland, Or., 1890?] 20 p. illus. OrP 8240

— — First Presbyterian Church.
Dedication services; historical sketch and list of members. [Portland, Or., Schwab Bros.] 1899. 40 p. CVicAr OrHi 8241
Dr. Lindsley's letter of resignation. [Portland, Or., Himes, 1886] 7 p. OrHi 8242
History and directory of the First Presbyterian Church, corner of Alder and Tenth Streets, Portland, Oregon, Rev. Arthur J. Brown, pastor. Portland, Or., 1889. 47 p. Many 8243
Manual of the First Presbyterian Church, 1891, 1892. [Portland, Or., 1891, 1892] 2 v. OrHi 8244
A pioneer church; the first seventy-five years of the First Presbyterian Church, Portland, Oregon, 1854-1929, prepared and printed for the Diamond Jubilee, June 2-8, 1929. [Portland, Or., Berdcliff Printers] 1929. 142 p. front., plates, ports., tables. Many 8245

— — First Unitarian Church.
Articles and covenants and roll of members. [n.p.] 1893. 1 v. OrHi 8246
— — First Unitarian Society.
Constitution adopted June 26, 1866. Portland, Or., Carter, 1866. 12 p. OrHi 8247
— — Grace Methodist Episcopal Church.

— — Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition.
1905.
By-laws. Portland, Or. [n.p.] 1903. 27 p. OrHi 8248A
Catalogue of the fine arts exhibit of the Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Oregon, June 1 to October 15, 1905. [Portland, Or.] Hesse, 1905. 78 p. OrHi 8248B
The exhibition of the district of Alaska at the Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Oregon, 1905, with a foreword upon the Alaska exhibit and Alaska. [Portland, Or., Irwin-Hodson, 1905] 65, il p. illus, map. WaU 8249
Official catalogue for the department of fine arts, Section A, including paintings in oil, water colors, pastels, together with miniatures, pictures in photography and works in sculpture. Portland, Or., Hess, 1905. 128 p. OrHi 8249A


Same. 143 p. OrHi 8250A
Same. Portland, Union Printing Co., 1895. 70 p. OrHi 8251A

— — Oregon Industrial Exposition.
Official prospectus, 1899. Portland, Or., 1899. 47 p. illus. OrP 8252

— — St. David's Church.
Monograph; memorial; resolutions of clergy; resolutions of vestry; resolutions of Women's Guild; resolutions of Daughters of S. D. and Young Men's Guild; resolutions of vestry of St. Paul's Church, Oregon City; convention resolutions. Portland, Or., Lewis & Dryden, 1890. 24 p. front. (port.) In memoriam, Rev. John W. Sellwood. OrP WaPS 8253

— — Society of the New Church of Christ, Scientist.
Articles of organization, adopted March 13, 1887. Portland, Or., Himes, 1887. 13 p. OrHi 8254

— — Taylor Street Methodist Episcopal Church.
Catalogue of the Sunday School library. Portland, Or., Himes, 1873. 16 p. OrHi 8255

Portland Art Association, Portland, Or.
Fiftieth anniversary exhibition, 1892-1942; December 2, 1942-January 3, 1943. Portland, Or. [1942] [31] p. illus. OrU 8256

Portland Automobile Club, Portland, Or.

Portland block book, showing sizes of lots and names of owners, comp. from latest
official records. Portland, Or., Portland Block Book Co., 1907. 2 v.
OrP WaPS WaS 8260

Portland Chrysanthemum Society.
Chrysanthemums; how we grow them out of doors, by members of Portland Chrysanthemum Society and others. Rev. ed. [Portland, Or., Loomis Printing Co., 1946] 97 p. front., illus., plates.
Or OrCS OrP WaWa 8261

Portland City and County Medical Society.
Constitution and by-laws as adopted March 2, 1892. Portland, Or., Rogers, 1903. 1 v.
OrHi 8262

Portland Council of Churches, Portland, Or.
OrP 8263

Portland Council of Social Agencies.
Programs and services in Portland and Multnomah County, Oregon, for teen age and young adults. Portland, Or., 1945. 23 p.
OrP 8264

OrP 8265

— — Boys' and Girls' Council.
Something to do, places to go for summer fun in your own neighborhood. Portland, Or., 1944. 18 p.
OrP 8266

Portland Electric Power Company.
OrP 8267

The might of the mountains is yours to command; the Oak Grove project. [n.p., n.d.] [14] p. illus.
OrP 8268

Portland Federation of Women's Organizations.
Milk price study of the Portland market, Portland, Oregon, by Portland Federation of Women's Organizations, assisted by Portland League of Women Voters, February 14, 1942. [Portland, Or.] 1942. 25 (7) p. tables. OrCS OrP OrPR 8269

Portland Free Kindergarten Association.
Review of the kindergartens from their organization Nov. 10, 1884 to April 17, 1888 and of the Froebel Union, an organization of all the kindergartens of Oregon. Portland, Or., Baltes, 1888. 32 p.
OrP 8270

Portland Gas & Coke Co.
Tariff no. 3, naming rates for gas, rental and maintenance service at Portland, Oregon, and containing rules, regulations and contract forms in effect on and after July 15, 1913. Portland, Or., 1913. 10 p.
OrP 8271

Portland Housing Association.
OrP 8272

Portland Library Association, Portland, Or.
OrP OrU 8273

A classified catalogue of the Portland Library of Portland, Oregon; with an index of authors and subjects, consisting of about twenty-five hundred volumes. Portland, Or., 1868, vi, 49 p. OrHi OrP 8274

In memoriam: Henry Failing, president of the Library Association of Portland. [Portland, Or., 1898] 6 p. OrHi OrP 8275

List of books on agriculture. Portland, Or., 1909. 28 p.
WaPS 8276

Memorial number; Mary Frances Isom, librarian, 1902-1920. Portland, Or. [1920] 21 p. port. (Monthly bulletin, May 1920)
OrHi OrP WaU 8277

OrP 8278

OrCS 8279

Portland Mechanics Fair, Portland, Or.
Third annual exhibition; rules, regulations and premium list. Portland, Or., Walling, 1881. 24 p.
OrP 8280

OrHi 8281

OrU 8282

Portland Press Club, Portland, Or.
The Columbia River Highway; the world's most famous scenic thorofare. [Portland, Or., 1919] 20 p. illus.
OrP 8283

WaPS 8284

OrHi OrP 8285

Pictorial Oregon, the wonderland; an invitation to visit Oregon extended by the Portland Press Club. Portland, Or., 1915. 167 p. front., illus., ports., maps.
Many 8286

Souvenir. [Portland, Or.] 1900. 78 p. illus., ports.
OrHi 8287

Portland Progressive Business Men's Club.
Roster, committees, constitution and by-laws, 1918. [Portland, Or., 1918] 1 v.
OrHi 8288

Portland Railway, Light and Power Co., Portland, Or.
Earn, save and invest at home; a sound investment and what is back of it. [Portland, Or., 1922] 12 p. illus., maps, diagrs.
OrP 8289

Electric lighting, heating and power rates applying to Portland, Salem, Oregon City, Gladstone, Gresham, Milwaukie, Lents, Boring, Estacada, Troutdale, Fairview, Sandy, Oak Grove, Oregon City, Woodburn, Silverton, Mt. Angel, Gervais, and the vicinity of above. Portland, Or., 1915. 4 p.
OrP 8290

Portland Relief Committee.
Relief of sufferers by the fire in Portland, Oregon, August 2, 1873; report of relief committee. Portland, Or., Himes, 1874. 62 p.
OrHi OrP WaU 8291


Portland, the queen city of the Northwest as I saw it; a descriptive viewbook in colors. Los Angeles, H. H. Tammen, c1913. 26 p. illus. WaTC 8285


Marketing live stock through the Portland Union Stock Yards, North Portland, Oregon. [North Portland, Or.] 1936. 24 p. illus., port., plan, form, tables. OrOrCS OrP 8297

Portland's problems. How to solve them; effect of deep sea traffic on business and industry. [n.p., n.d.] 65 p. OrF 8298

Portlock, Nathaniel, 1748?-1817. An abridgment of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. London, Stockdale and Goulding, 1789. 272 p. front. (port.) CVU WaU 8299


Reis naar de noord-west kust van America, Gedaan in de jaren 1785, 1786, 1787 en 1788; door de kaptains Nathaniel Portlock en Georg Dixon, uit derzelyer oorspronkelijke reisverslagen zamengeteld en vertaald. Amsterdam, Matthijs Schalekamp, 1795. xii (iv) 265 p. fold. plates, fold. port., fold. map. WaU 8301

Voyage of Captains Portlock and Dixon to King George's Sound and round the world. Philadelphia, Cruikshank, 1803. 120 p. CViceAr 8302

A voyage round the world in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788 performed in the King George and the Queen Charlotte under the direction of the Incorporated Society for the Advancement of the Fur Trade. London, R. Randal, 1798. 151 p. front. CV CViceAr 8303

A voyage round the world; but more particularly to the north-west of America; performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, in the King George and Queen Charlotte, Captains Portlock and Dixon, embellished with twenty copper-plates, dedicated by permission to His Majesty. London, Stockdale and Goulding, 1789. xii, 384 p. front. (port.) 12 plates (5 col.) port., 6 maps (5 fold.) tables. Another account published by Wm. Beresford. Many 8304

A voyage round the world in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788 performed in the King George commanded by Captain Portlock, and the Queen Charlotte commanded by Captain Dixon, under the direction of the Incorporated Society for the Advancement of the Fur Trade. Dublin, J. Whitworth, 1788. 144 p. Anon. CViceAr WaU 8305

See also nos. 777-780.

Portrait and biographical record of Portland and vicinity, Oregon, containing original sketches of many well known citizens of the past and present. Chicago, Chapman, 1903. 883 p. ports. Many 8306

Portrait and biographical record of the Willamette Valley, Oregon, containing original sketches of many well known citizens of the past and present. Chicago, Chapman, 1903. 1563 p. 194 ports. OrOrCS OrHi OrU WaU 8307

Same with 1571 p. reported by OrP OrSaw WaPS.

Portrait and biographical record of western Oregon, containing original sketches of many well known citizens of the past and present. Chicago, Chapman, 1904. 1033 p. ports. CViceAr OrOrHi OrSaW OrU 8308

Post, Frank Truman, 1862- Proposed amendments to the state constitution; address at the forty-eighth annual meeting of the Washington State Bar Association, Sunrise Camp, Rainier National Park, July 31, 1936. [n.p., 1936] 12 p. WaPS 8309

Post, Mae Celeste. Loitering in Oregon. [Portland, Or., Gotschall Printing Co.] 1914. 64 p. 2 plates. OrOrHi OrP OrU WaU 8310


Postwar problems of the Pacific and world organization; a record of four institutes held on the Pacific coast: Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland, Seattle, March 1 to 9, 1944. [n.p.] International Center, 1944. 68 p. OrP 8312

Potbury, Susan S., see no. 1510.


Potter, Charles E., see no. 2012.
Powell, Edward Alexander, 1879-
Powell, Addison Monroe. 1856-
Poussin, Guillaume Tell, 1794-1876.
Potts, Ernest C., see
Potter, Jean Clark, 1914-
Powers, Alfred.
Powers, Major, see no. 10989.
Powell, Lyman Pierson, 1866-
Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
Powell, James Madison.
Powell, Garland M., see no. 3561.
Powell, Fred Wilbur, see no. 5432.
Powell, Garland M., see no. 3561.
Powell, James Madison.
Powell, William Pickett, the life and writings of Charles Edward Pickett, esq., of Virginia, who came overland to the Pacific Coast in 1842-43 and for forty years waged war with pen and pamphlet against all manner of public abuses in Oregon and California; including also unpublished letters written by him from Yerba Buena at the time of the conquest of California by the United States in 1846-47.
Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
Powell, Isman Pionson. 1866-
Powell, Major, see no. 10689.
Powell & Jacobs, Engineers, Seattle, Wash.
Powell, Alice Rose, see no. 10648.
Powders, Alfred. 
Powers, Kate (Ball) see nos. 473-475.
Prather, J. B. The land of the midnight sun; a beautiful collection of Alaska and Northwest Territory views, including totems, glaciers; also a trip to the gold fields of the Klondike.
Pratt, Alice Day.
Pratt, Daniel Lincoln.
Pratt, John F., see nos. 2014, 2015.
Pratt, Laurence.
Powers, Alfred; America's last frontier. Cleveland, Travel League [192-?] 14 p. port.
Many 8327


Early printing in the Oregon country, pub. as a keepsake. [Portland, Or.] Portland Club of Printing House Craftsmen 1933. [16] p. illus. Many 8329


Legends of the four high mountains. Portland, Or., Junior Historical Journal, 1944. 92 p. Or OrU Wa WaSp WaW 8331

Marooned in Crater Lake, stories of the Skyline Trail, the Umpqua Trail, and the Old Oregon Trail. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1930. 177 p. diagr. Many 8332

Same. Myrtlewood ed. WaPS WaW 8333


See also no. 468.

Powers, Kate (Ball) see nos. 473-475.

Prather, J. B. The land of the midnight sun; a beautiful collection of Alaska and Northwest Territory views, including totems, glaciers; also a trip to the gold fields of the Klondike.

Pratt, Alice Day.


Pratt, Daniel Lincoln.


Pratt, John F., see nos. 2014, 2015.

Pratt, Laurence.

Rooms in Caliban's cave. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1942. 95 p. Poems. Or OrP Wa WaU 8339


See also no. 10636.

Pratt, Louis W., see no. 307.


Spokane and the Pacific Northwest. [n.p.] 1930. 28 p. WaPS 8343
Preble, Paul, see no. 7123.

Prentiss, Augustin Mitchell, 1890-280
Pacific Northwest Americana

Price, Con, 1869-

Price, Julius Mendes, d. 1924.
From Euston to Klondike; the narrative of a journey through British Columbia and the Northwest Territory in the summer of 1898, with map and illus. from sketches by the author and photographs. London, Low, 1898. xvi, 301 p. Illus., plates, fold. map. CV CvicAr CVU WaS WaU 8359

Price, Mrs. Mary D. (Hickman), comp.
The national society of the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Washington. [Seattle, 1930] 59 p. front. Author's name not given in this edition. WaU 8360

Price, Sir Rose Lambart, bart., 1837-1899.
Aboard "The Sky Pilot" on the Pacific. London, Low, 1898. x, 279 p. front. (port.) plate, fold, map. CV CvicAr WaS WaU 8363

Priest, Josiah, 1788-1851.
American antiquities and discoveries in the West; being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations, differing entirely from those of the present Indians, peopled America, many centuries before its discovery by Columbus; and inquiries into their origin, with a copious description of many of their stupendous works now in ruins; with conjectures concerning what may have become of them, comp. from travels, authentic sources, and the researches of antiquarian societies. 2d ed. Albany, N. Y., Hoffman and White, 1833. 400 p. fold. front., illus., plates, fold. plan. CV CvicAr WaPS 8364

Prescott, Anson Ward.

Prescott, Winward, see no. 3394.

Preston, Mrs. Corliss, see no. 5880.

Preston, Richard Joseph, 1905-
Rocky Mountain trees; a handbook of the native species with plates and distribution maps. Ames, Iowa, Iowa State College Press, 1940. ix, 285, lxi-lxxi p. front. (map) illus. Many 8555

Price, Elizabeth Bailey, see nos. 864, 865.

Price, Esther Louise Gaskins, 1892-
Fighting tuberculosis in the Rockies; a history of the Montana Tuberculosis Association, Helena, Mont., Montana Tuberculosis Association, 1943. 71 p. Illus. ports. MtBozC MtHi MtU WaS WaU 8357

Price, Julius Mendes, d. 1924.
From Euston to Klondike; the narrative of a journey through British Columbia and the Northwest Territory in the summer of 1898, with map and illus. from sketches by the author and photographs. London, Low, 1898. xvi, 301 p. Illus., plates, fold. map. CV CvicAr CVU WaS WaU 8359

Price, Mrs. Mary D. (Hickman), comp.
The national society of the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Washington. [Seattle, 1930] 59 p. front. Author's name not given in this edition. WaU 8360

Same. 3d ed. 1833. CV CvicAr WaPS 8364

Prescott, Winward, see no. 3394.

Preston, Mrs. Corliss, see no. 5880.

Preston, Richard Joseph, 1905-
Rocky Mountain trees; a handbook of the native species with plates and distribution maps. Ames, Iowa, Iowa State College Press, 1940. ix, 285, lxi-lxxi p. front. (map) illus. Many 8555

Same. 2d ed. 1947. MtBozC 8556

Price, Con, 1869-

MtBozC MtHi MtU OrSaW WaS WaU 8357


Or OrHi 8348

--- --- Presbytery of Williamette.

WaPS 8349

Presbytery of Williamette; what our churches are doing, the worthwhile business of presbytery. Albany, Or., F. K. Churchill [1908] 11 p.

Or 8350

--- --- Synod of the Columbia.
Souvenir of the fiftieth anniversary of Willamette Church, Oakville, Oregon. [Albany, Or., 1900] 32 p. illus., port.

Or OrHi 8351

--- --- Synod of Washington.

Many 8352

True copy of the records of the first Presbyterian Church in the territory of Oregon, organized in 1838 by Rev. H. H. Spalding and Dr. Marcus Whitman, missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; also a copy of additional notes, or memoranda, made by Rev. H. H. Spalding after the massacre of Dr. Whitman. [Portland, Or., Ellis Printing Co., 1903] 252 p. Transcribed from manuscript and certified as to accuracy by George F. Whitworth and Helen G. Morrill.

Or OrHi WaPS WaS WaSp 8353

Prescott, Anson Ward.

Fringle, George Charles Fraser, 1873-1949.
Aboard "The Sky Pilot" on the Pacific. [n.p.] Board of Home Missions and So-
A proletarian, see no. 6002.

Proposed county of Nesmith: presentation of facts regarding county division measure which electors of Oregon will decide November 8, 1910. [Cottage Grove, Or.] 1910. (4 p.)

Prosch, Charles, 1820-1913.

Many 8383

Prosch, Thomas Wickham, 1850-1915.
Conkling-Prosch family, with some reference to the Dotter, Roe, Reynolds, Brooks, Mapes, Elder, McCarver and other connections. Seattle, General Lithographing and Printing Co., 1900. 141 p. illus., ports. Many 8384


Many 8385

Insane in Washington Territory. Seattle, Northwest Medicine, 1914. 8 p.

WA S WaT WaU 8386


Many 8387

The Prospector.


WA S 8388

Prosser, William Farrand, 1834-1911.
A history of the Puget Sound country, its resources, its commerce and its people; with some reference to discoveries and explorations in North America from the time of Christopher Columbus down to that of George Vancouver in 1792. New York, Lewis Publishing Company, 1903. 2 v. fronts., plates, ports.

Many 8389

Prosser Falls Irrigation Company. Prosser, Wash.
Irrigation farming and fruit raising in the Yakima Valley, Washington. [Chicago, W. H. Dietzl] 1895. 51 p. illus. WA S 8390

Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.

WA S 8391


Wa 8392


WaU 8393
— — Catechisms. Shoshone.

— — Olympia Diocese.
Constitution and canons. [Olympia, Wash.?] 1912. xxxiv p. WaU 8395
Same. 1925. 35, vi p. WaU 8396
Same. 1931. 34 161 p. WaU 8397

— — Oregon Diocese.
Semi-centennial of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Oregon, 1851-1901. [n.p., 1901?] 90 p. OrHi OrP OrU WaU 8398

— — Oregon and Washington Missionary District.
Six years' missionary work in Oregon and Washington Territory. New York, 1874-75. 3 pt. in 1 v. illus. (Oregon and Washington Mission, v. 1, no. 1, 2; Home and abroad, v. 5, no. 12) Labors of Bishop Morris. OrU 8399

Providence, une soeur de, see no. 5626.

Provincial Mining Association of British Columbia. Rossland Branch.
Constitution. Rossland, B. C., Collis & Co., 1903. 16 p. CVicAr 8400

Provincial Publishing Co., Vancouver, B. C., comp.
A gazetteer of British Columbia, containing the names, locations and general information regarding the cities, towns, post offices, settlements, islands, rivers, lakes, capes, bays and mountains of the province. Vancouver, B. C., 1909. 114 p. CVicAr WaU 8401

Prud'homme, Louis Arthur, 1853-

Public Administration Service, Chicago.

Puget Mill Co., Seattle, Wash. Real Estate Department.
Real estate opportunities in Seattle and vicinity. Seattle [Grettner-Diers Printing Co.] c1929. 43 p. illus., fold. map. WaS 8404

Puget Rhymesters.
WaS WaP WaU WaW 8405

Puget Sound Academy of Science.
WaS 8406

Puget Sound Bridge and Dredging Company, Seattle, Wash.
57 years of progress. [Seattle, 1944?] 161 p. illus., map. WaS 8407

Puget Sound Co-operative Colony.
Puget Sound Co-operative Colony. Milwaukee, Wis., E. W. Ellis (1886?) 32 p. WaU 8408

Puget Sound Electric Railway.
Facts concerning the Puget Sound Electric Railway as to the matter of rates as brought out in correspondence between representatives of the Puyallup Commercial Club and the Public Service Commission of the state of Washington. n.p., 1915] 8 p. WaS 8409


Same. 1948. 53 p. OrCS 8413

Puget Sound Mail, La Conner, Wash. Fifty-fourth anniversary development number. La Conner, Wash., 1929. 16 p. illus., ports. (55th year, no. 1, June 16, 1927) WaU 8414


Touring Puget Sound via Black Ball Line. [Seattle, 1929-?] 111 p. illus., map. WaPS 8418

Visit San Juan Islands. [Sedro-Woolley, Wash., 1927] 26 p. illus., maps. WaPS 8419

Puget Sound Power & Light Company.
Handbook, March 1923. [Seattle, 1923?] 46 p. illus., map. WaU 8420

Washington, the new cornerstone of electric companies advertise Washington state for post-war industrial development. [Seattle, 1944?] 5 p. illus. WaS 8421
— — Agricultural Engineering Department.
Electricity on the poultry farm. [Seattle? c1936] 63 p. illus., diagrs. WaPS 8422

Puget Sound Power Co.
Description of water-power development and transmission plant on the Puyallup River, Pierce County, Washington. Boston, Ellis, 1904. 69 p. illus., plates, map. WaU 8424
8 p. & Sp WaT 8425
No contract between two parties can be changed without the consent of both; to protect our rights we are compelled to apply to the courts. [Seattle, Sherman Printing and Bindery Co., 1911?]
8 p. & Sp WaU 8426
Puget Sound Underwriters Association.
Puget Sound Wood Products Co.
Products of the great West and the saving of a waste. [Seattle, Coast Advertising Service, 1900] 16 p. illus. WaU 8428
Puget Sounders and British Columbians, Associated.
The evergreen playground: Tacoma, Seattle, Bellingham, Vancouver, Victoria. [Seattle?, 1926?] 23 p. illus., map. WaPS 8429
Pullen, Henry F.
Some bird friends; an intimate introduction to a few of the common birds of western Canada. Victoria, B. C., Free Lance Publishing Company [n.d.] 30 p. illus., 2 plates, photos. WaSp 8430
Pullman Community Hotel Corporation, Pullman, Wash.
A modern tourist and commercial hotel for Pullman. [Pullman, Wash., 1927-?] [16] p. illus., plans. WaPS 8433
Pullman Herald, Pullman, Wash.
The Pullman Herald; golden jubilee ed. Nov. 4, 1938. Pullman, Wash., 1938, 1 v. illus., ports. (v. 51, no. 1, Nov. 4, 1938) & Sp WaS 8434
Purcell, Mrs. Polly Jane (Claypool) 1842-1923.
Purdy, Ruby Fay.
Purdy, Will E. 1862-
Sixteen years in Oregon. Portland, Or., 1912. 126 p. ports. OrU 8437
Same, Portland, Or., Glass & Prudhomme, 1912. Or OrHi OrP WaPS WaU 8438
Pursh, Frederick. 1774-1820.
Flora Americae septentrionalis; or, A systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America (collected by Lewis and Clark). London, White, Cochranes and Co., 1814. 2 v. 24 plates, tables. OrHi OrP WaU 8439
Puter, Stephen A. Douglas, 1837-
Looters of the public domain, by S. A. D. Puter, king of the Oregon land fraud ring, in collaboration with Horace Stevens, embracing a complete exposure of the fraudulent system of acquiring titles to the public lands of the United States. Portland, Or., Portland Printing House, c1907. 494 p. front., illus., ports. Many 8440
Same. 1908. IdU OrHi WaU 8441
Putnam, George Palmer, 1887-
In the Oregon country; out-doors in Oregon, Washington, and California together with some legendary lore and glimpses of the modern West in the making, with an introd. by James Withycombe. New York, Putnam, c1915. xxi, 169 p. front., 22 plates. Many 8442
Same. xxi, 152 p. "Oregon Journal" ed. WaPS 8443
The smiting of the rock; a tale of Oregon, by Palmer Bend [pseud.] New York, Putnam, 1918. vi, 328 p. col. front. OrP OrU OrP WaU 8444
Putnam, L. P., see no. 10438.
The Puyallup Press.
The story of Ezra Meeker, pioneer tales, historical review, resources of the Puyallup Valley; golden jubilee ed. Puyallup, Wash., 1939. 48 p. illus. WaT 8445
Puyallup Valley Tribune.
Facts about the Puyallup Valley. [Puyallup, Wash., 1919-?] [151 p. front., illus. WaPS 8446
Pyle, Joseph Gilpin, 1820-1899.
Same. Toronto, McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart [1917?] CVic 8448
Quaife, Milo Milton, see nos. 1541, 5442, 5701, 5909, 6072, 6377, 8784, 8786.
The quarantine claims; [and] the fraudulent system of acquiring titlesto the public lands of the Unite4 States. Many 8449
Quarntouerg, Andrew Anderson, 1849-
Filbert growing in the Puget Sound country, presenting a treatise on the filbert nut. Seattle, Puget Mill Co., c1917. [36] p. illus., port. OrP WaU WaT WaU 8450
Queen Charlotte Coal Mining Company.
Memorandum of association. [Victoria, B. C., British Coloni57, 186571 12 p. CVic 8451
Prospectus and report, with articles of association, Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 186571 14 p. CVic 8452
Queen, Edgar Monsanto, 1897-
Cheechoo, the story of an Alaskan bear
hunt, with photographs by the author; introd. by Nash Buckingham. New York, Scribner, 1941. xvi, 133 p. col. front., plates (part col.) ports.

CVicAr Or WaS WaU 8453

**Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925.**

Yellowstone nights. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1911. 345 p.

MTH WaSp WaU 8454

**Quiett, Glenn Chesney, 1895-1936.**


Many 8455

They built the West; an epic of rails and cities. New York, Appleton-Century, 1934. xx, 509 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps.

Many 8456

**Quigge, Lemuel Ely, 1863-1919.**


**Quinby, George Irving.**

Aleutian Islanders; Eskimos of the North Pacific. drawings by Helen Z. Quinby. [Chicago] 1944. 48 p. illus., 8 plates. (Chicago Natural History Museum. Anthropology leaflet no. 35)

CV Or WaS WaU 8458

**R., I., see no. 8493.**

R. B., see no. 1206.

**Racine, Samuel Frederick, 1882-**


Wa WaS WaSp WaT WaU 8459

**Radclyffe, Charles Robert Eastuce.**


CVicAr WaS 8460

**Raddon, Samuel Herbert, Jr., 1883-**


Many 8461

**Radebaugh, Randolph Foster, 1846-1927.**

The Pacific metropolis; where and why. [Tacoma, South Tacoma Press] 1913. 94 p. 2 fold. plates, maps (part fold.)

WaPS WaS WaTC WaU 8462

Tacoma, the western terminus of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Tacoma, Ledger, 1897. 43 p. plates, fold. map.

CVicAr 8463

**Rae, John, 1813-1893.**


CVicAr 8464

**Raftery, John Henry, 1866-**


MTH WaSp 8465

**Railway and Marine News, Seattle, Wash.**

New Cascade Tunnel number. (Seattle, 1929) 66 p. illus., ports., maps, plans. (v. 26, no. 1, Jan. 1929) WaS WaU 8466

**Railway Business Association, New York.**


WaPS 8467

**Raimond, C. E., see no. 8709.**

**Raine, Norman Reilly.**


IdU Or WaE WaS WaSp WaT 8468

**Raine, William MacLeod, 1871-1919.**

Cattle, by William MacLeod Raine and Will C. Barnes. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1930. xii, 240 p. front., illus., plates, facsim.

IdU IdUSB Or WaSp WaT 8469


Many 8470

**Ridgway of Montana; a story of to-day, in which the hero is also the villain.**


Or WaPS WaT 8471

**Ridgway of Montana; a story of to-day, in which the hero is also the villain. ii-**


Or WaPS WaT 8471


CV WaW 8472

Wyoming, a story of the outdoor West, illus. by Clarence Rowe. New York, Grosset [c1908] 353 p. front. IdB WaU 8473

**The Yukon Trail; a tale of the North, with illus. by George Ellis Wolfe. Boston, Houghton, 1917. vii, 323 p. front., 3 plates. OrU WaA WaS WaSp WaT 8474

**Rainier Valley Citizen, Seattle, Wash.**

Supplement; the Citizen Christmas annual. Seattle, 1915. 48 p. front., illus., plate. (v. 8, no. 52, Dec. 25, 1915)

WaS 8475

**Raley, George H.**

A monograph of the totem-poles in Stanley Park, Vancouver, B. C. Vancouver, B. C., Department of Lands, 1936. 24 p. illus.

CVicAr CVU OrU WaS WaT 8476

**Ralph, Julian, 1852-1903.**


CVicAr OrP WaE WaS WaT 8477

Our great West; a study of the present conditions and future possibilities of the new commonwealths and capitals of the United States. New York, Harper, 1893. xi, 477 p. front., illus., plates, maps.

Many 8478

**Ralphson, George Harvey, 1879-**


Or SpU WaU 8479

Boy Scouts in the Northwest; or, Fighting forest fires. Chicago, M. A. Donohue & Co. [c1912] 255 p. front. WaPS WaU 8480

**Ralston, John Chester, 1864-1928.**

Water powers [an address delivered before the Northwest Mining Convention, Spokane, Wash., Feb. 15, 1912] [Spokane, Franklin Press, 1912] 10 p.

WaPS 8481

**Ralston Club, Seattle, Wash.**

The Ralston Club handbook; a little history about much singing, comp. by El-
don Griffin, historian. Seattle, 1932. 38 p. front., plate. WaWaU 8482

Ramsay, Claude Clinton, 1865-


Ramsey, A.

An appeal to Congress in behalf of the Northwest in connection with the construction of the Northern Pacific Railroad and telegraph. Washington, D. C., Intelligencer, 1866. 16 p. CViAr 8494

Ranck, Glenn N., 1869-


Festens gave; eskimoiske Alaska-aeventyr, med tegninger af Ernst Hansen. Kobenhavn, Nordisk forlag, 1929. 297 p. illus. col. plates, map. WaW 8497

Rathbone, St. George Henry, 1854-1938

The pioneer boys of the Columbia; or, In the wilderness of the great Northwest, by Harrison Adams [pseud.] Boston, Page, 1916. 345 p. front., illus., 5 plates. OrOrP 8498

Rathbun, John C., 1854-

History of Thurston County, Washington. Olympia, Wash., 1895. 131 p. OrOrHi WaWaP WaWaW 8499

Rattan, Volney.

A popular California flora; or, Manual of botany for beginners, with illustrated introductory lessons especially adapted to the Pacific coast, to which is added an analytical key to west coast botany. 8th rev. ed. San Francisco, Bancroft, 1887. 128 p. WaW 8501

West coast botany; an analytical key to the flora of the Pacific coast in which are described over eighteen hundred species of flowering plants growing west of the Sierra Nevada and Cascade crests from San Diego to Puget Sound, San Francisco, Bancroft, 1907. [12] p. illus. OrOrP 8502

Rattray, Alexander.

Vancouver Island and British Columbia, where they are and what they may become; a sketch of their history, topography, climate, resources. London, Smith, Elder, 1887. 128 p. col. plates, map. Or 8503

Rau, Fred. v., see no. 3363.

Rau, Hugh Miller, 1901-

Phytogeographic studies in the Peace and upper Liard River regions Canada, with a catalogue of the vascular plants. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University, 1934. 230 p. 9 plates, fold. map. (Contributions, 6) CVU MBoxC OrCS OrU 8504

The "Raven", see no. 10215.


Same. [1908] [32] plates. OrOrHi WaWaP 8506

Raven Paul Jerome.

Hydro; the energy base of the Northwest; an address before the Institute for Social Action, 1st Methodist Church, Portland, Oregon, Oct. 19. 1948. in p.] 1948. 19 p. OrOrP 8507

Rawlings, Thomas.

Die Auswanderung mit besonderer Beziehung auf Minnesota und British Colum-
Raymer, Robert George. 
Montana, the land and the people; Montana biography by special staff of writers. Chicago, Lewis Publishing Company, 1930. 8 v. front., illus., ports. Volumes 2, 3 biographical.
MTHI MtU MtUM OrSaW WaU 8514
Raymer, Mrs. Mabel D. 
What Washington women should know of state law [presented to the women of Washington by the state Federation of Women's Clubs] [Seattle?] 1931, 35 p.
WaS WaT 8519
Raymond, Rossiter Worthington. 
1840-1918. 
Camp and cabin; sketches of life and travel in the West. New York, Fords, Howard & Hubert, 1889. 243 p. front. IdfD MTHI WaU 8520
Raymond, William H. 
Catalogue of trotting stock of the Belmont Park Stock Farm, Madison County, Montana [n.p.] 1890. 127 p. MTHI 8522
Raymond Herald. 
Rayner, Mrs. Alice D., comp. 
The path we came by; a history of Plymouth Congregational Church, Seattle, Washington, 1869-1937. [n.p., 1937?] 216 p. plates. WaS WaU 8524
Read, Ella M. 
Castaways of the Yukon. Boston, Meador, 1929. 208 p. front. (port.) WaU 8525
Putney on the long trail; King Chinook, saga of the Columbia River. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1933. 98 p. OrP OrU WaPS WaU 8526
Read, Francis W. 
Read, John R., see no. 6953.
Read, John R. 
A record of the 362d Field Hospital Company, United States Army. [Tacoma? 192?] 1 v. illus.
WaU 8528
Read, Opie, see no. 10606.
Read, Albert B., 1871-1936. 
Archaeological notes on western Washington and adjacent British Columbia. San Francisco, California Academy of Sciences, 1917. 31 p. illus., 6 plates, maps. (Proceedings, 4th series, v. 7, no. 1) CVicAr CVU OrU WaPS WaU 8529
Read, Harry Clifton, 1864-1939. 
Read, John R. 
Reasons to show that there is a great probability of a navigable passage to the western American ocean through Hudson's Straights and Chesterfield Inlet, from the observations made on board the ships sent upon the late discovery; supported by affidavits, which coincides with several former accounts. London, J. Robinson, 1749. 23 p. CVicAr 8530
Reat, Loraine. 
Reavis, John R. 
The city of Spokane; its tributary country and its resources. Spokane, Clough & Graves, 1891. 56 p. illus. WaSp 8532
Rebec, Mary (Lowell) 1874-1938. 
Poems, foreword by Eric W. Allen, Eugene, Or., University of Oregon, 1938, vii, 162 p. front. (port.) OrCS OrMonO OrP OrPR 8533
Rebeller, A. le, see no. 8824.
Reber, Effinger L. 
King County, state of Washington, 1909; its history, resources, development, present conditions & opportunities. Seattle, 1909. I v. illus. WaS 8534
Recor, Milton R., see no. 7227.

An American Red Cross study of service to ex-service men and women in Portland, Oregon, with particular reference to Portland chapter's A. R. C. contribution in this field with recommendations for the future conduct of Portland chapter's work and the coordination of all relief efforts for ex-service men through the formation of a council of veterans' agencies. [n.p., 1924] 35 p. OrP 8536


--- --- --- --- California.

A record of the Red Cross work on the Pacific slope, including California, Nevada, Oregon, Washington, and Idaho, with their auxiliaries; also reports from Nebraska, Tennessee, and far-away Japan. Oakland, Calif., Pacific Press, 1902. 458 p. illus., ports.

Wa WaS WaSp WaT WaU 8538

--- --- --- --- Seattle Chapter.

Feeble-mindedness in Washington; report of Special Research Committee. Seattle, 1924. 130 p. OrP 8539

--- --- --- --- Tacoma Chapter.

An American Red Cross study of the needs of disabled World War veterans in Tacoma, Washington with particular reference to Tacoma Chapter's contribution in this field. [n.p.] 1925. 95 p WaT 8540

Red Neck, see no. 4257.

Redeman, Clara.

Our first forty years [Deaconess Hospital of Spokane] Caldwell, Idaho, 1941. 124 p. 3 plates, 7 ports. WaSp 8541

Redfeather, see no. 2096.

Redfield, C. M., see no. 1598.

Redfield, Edith Sanderson.

Seattle memories, Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard [c1930] 78 p. front., illus., 7 plates, 2 ports., facsimils.

IdU Wa WaPS WaS WaSp WaT WaU 8542


Reed, Mrs. Anna (Yeomans) 1871- comp.

A study of the Lewis and Clark expedition for the use of the eighth grade of the Seattle Public Schools; selections from the sources of Mrs. J. A. Reed, under the auspices of the Art and Travel Department of the Woman's Century Club. Seattle, 1904. 24 p.

Wa WaT WaU 8544

Reed, Charles Bert. 1866-

Masters of the wilderness. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press [c1914] ix, 144 p. front. (map) 3 plates (1 col.) (map. (Chicago Historical Society. Fort Dearborn series) CV CVicAr WaPS WaS WaU 8545

Reed, Charles K. 1851-

Western bird guide; birds of the Rockies and west to the Pacific, illus. by Chester A. Reed, Harry F. Harvey, R. I. Brasher.

Reed, J. Harvey. Forty years a locomotive engineer; thrilling tales of the rail. Prescott, Wash., Chas. H. O'Neill, 1912. 142 p. ports. (ports.) illus., plates. OrP Wa 8555

Same. 2d ed. 1913. 148 p. WaU 8556

Reed, Mark E.

Public utility operation by municipalities; address before annual convention of the Washington State Bankers Association at Victoria, B. C, 1912. 142 p. fronts. (ports.) illus., plates. OrP Wa 8555

Same. 2d ed. 1913. 148 p. WaU 8556

Reed, Simeon Gannett, 1830-1895.

Objections to the passage of Senate Bill no. 94 to amend the act entitled "An act granting lands in aid of a railroad and telegraph line from the Central Pacific Railroad in California to Portland in Oregon" approved July 25, 1866. [n.p., n.d.] 15 p. OrP 8558

Remonstrance against extending the time for filing assent to the act granting lands to the Oregon Central Railroad Company. [n.p., n.d.] 4 p. OrP 8559

Reed, Robert H. 1873-1950.


Reed, Thomas Milburne, 1825-1905.


CVicAr WaU 8560

See also no. 3334.

Reed, Wilfred J.

The empire of the North, and other imagina-

Reed College, Portland, Or.

OrHi WaPS WaT 8562

The city and its college. [Portland, Or., 1920?] 64 p. illus., maps, tables.

OrHi WaU 8563

The first quarter century; retrospect and appraisal, 1911-1936. Portland, Or., 1936. 56 p. front.

CVU WaT 8564

President Richard Frederick Scholz. Portland, Or., 1924. 20 p. (Bulletin, v. 3, no. 4)

WaPS WaU 8565

Reed College; its grounds and buildings and plans for the College of Women. Portland, Or., 1914. 28 p. illus.

OrHi OrP 8566


OrHi WaS WaSp WaT WaU 8567

Same. 1942-43. Portland, Or., 1945. 32 p. port.


OrHi WaS WaSp WaT WaU 8568


OrHi WaS WaU 8569


OrP 8570

Reed College Quest, Portland, Or.

OrP 8571

Reedville Stock Breeding Farm.
Catalogue of pure-bred stock, the property of S. G. Reed, Portland, Or. Portland, Or., Himes, 1875. 58 p. OrHi OrP 8572

Reedy, William Marion, see no. 340.


OrP 8573

Reeves, Charles Everand, 1889-

Regional Educator.

WaPS 8575

The Register.
1841-1941; a century of Catholicity in Montana; souvenir edition. Helena, Mont., 1941. [100] p. illus. (v. 17, no. 35, Aug. 27, 1941)

MTU 8577


CVicAr 8578


OrHi OrAr WaSp WaS WaSp WaT WaU 8579


IdTF 8580

Same. 1923.

Many 8581

Same. 2d ed. 1936. 138 p.

IdSp MiHi OrP OrSaW WaU 8582


Or OrU WaPS 8583

One hundred and fifty latest views of the A. Y. P. Exposition and the Puget Sound country; official exposition photographs. [Seattle, c1909] [128] p. illus.

WaU 8584

Portland, the metropolis and vicinity, illustrated. Portland, Or., c1914. [96] p. illus.

Or 8585

Puget Sound and western Washington; cities, towns, scenery. Seattle, 1912. 192 p. front., illus., map.

Many 8586

Seattle, the queen city. Seattle, 1914. [96] p. illus.

WaU 8587

Seattle today; many illus. of street scenes and picturesque scenery with accompanying text concerning the commercial importance, attractive surroundings and continuous expansion of the city. Seattle, 1910. [48] p. illus.

WaS WaU 8588


Or OrP OrU WaSp WaU WaWW 8589

Reid, Virginia Hancock.

Many 8590

Same. (c1940)

CVic CVicAr Wa WaT WaU 8591

Reid, W. A.

WaPS 8592

Reid, William, 1841-1914.

Or Hi OrP WaSp WaU 8593

Progress of the state of Oregon and city of Portland from 1870 to 1885. [Portland, Or., 1885] 44 p.

OrU 8594

PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA
Religious progress on the Pacific slope; address by Vardis Fisher. Chicago, Norman
die House, 1938. 63 p.
IdB MtU WaS WaU 8977

[Reinhart, Caleb Springer1 1856-
WaWaWS WaT WaTC 8598

Reitz, Storey & Duffy, Inc.
WaS 8699

Religious progress on the Pacific slope; addresses and papers at the celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif. Boston, Pilgrim Press [c1917] vi, 326 p. front., ports. WaWaWS 8600

[Remington, Charles Henry] 1859-

Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909.
Done in the open; drawings by Frederic Remington, with an introd. and verses by Owen Wister and others. New York, P. F. Collier & Son [c1902] 80 p. front., illus., plates (part fold., 1 col.) MtBoZC WaSp 8602

John Ermine of the Yellowstone, illus. by the author. New York, Macmillan, 1902. vii, 271 p. front., illus., plates. MtHI MtU 8603

Pony tracks, written and illus. by Frederic Remington. New York, Harper, 1885. viii, 269 p. front., illus., plates. IdB IdU WaPS WaT 8604


Same. New York, Fox, Duffield and Co., 1906. WaE WaS WaU 8606

Renne, Roland Roger, 1905-
Butte, Montana, a preliminary report of and economic survey showing population characteristics and trends, industrial development, employment, labor conditions, incomes, living costs and standard costs of government and related information for the Butte community. Butte, Mont., 1939. 103 p. maps, tables, diagrams. MtBoZC MtU 8607


Same. 1940. Rev. ed. MtBoZCB MtHI MtU MtU MtM 8609

Renner, George Thomas, 1900-
Rand McNally, c1929] 46 p. front., illus., maps (part col.) WaE WaPS WaS WaU 8610

Renton, Wash. Central School, Sixth Grade. Early history of Renton, by the 6th grade, Central School, W. W. Young, teacher. [Renton, Wash.? 19—?] 29 p. illus. WaU 8611

Rentoul, John Laurence.
At Vancouver's well and other poems of south and north. London, Macmillan, 1917. 171 p. CV 8612

Replogle, Charles.

Republican Party. Oregon, Central Committee.
Democratic state government compared with Republican rule; facts and figures comp. from the official records of the Executive, State, and Treasury Departments. [n.p., 1876?] 32 p. OrP 8614

Documents presented to the people of Oregon. Portland, Or., 1859. 24 p. Or OrHI OrP WaSp 8615


—— — — — Multnomah County Central Committee.

Address to the people of Washington Territory for the campaign of 1886. [Seattle, 1886?] 14 p. WaU 8618

A resident of twenty-five years, see no. 52.

Resources of British Columbia, Canada. [Victoria, B. C., Cullin, n.d.] 20 p. illus. CVicAr 8619

Retz, pseud.
The road to Jerico, a vision poem. Seattle, Denny-Coryell Co., 1900. 25 p. WaU 8620

Revelstoke, B. C. Tourist Association.
Revelstoke, the tourist centre of the Switzerland of America. [Revelstoke, B. C., Interior Pub. Co., n.d.] 1 v. illus., 14 plates, fold. map. CVicAr 8621

Revol, B.-II., see no. 3513.

Reynolds, Dickson.
Mystery of the logging camp, by Dickson Reynolds. [pseud.] Illus. by Gratton Condon. New York, Nelson [1945?]. 171 p. front., illus. OrP WaS WaU 8622

Up Canada way, by Helen Dickson, illus. by Flora Nash DeMuth. Boston, Heath, c1942. 64 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) (New World neighbors)
Or OrP WaWaWS WaSp WaU 8623

—— — — — — — — Multnomah County Central Committee.
The truth about light and power rates in Seattle, Tacoma, Portland. [Portland, Or., 1896?-?] 47 p. OkU 8617

Address to the people of Washington Territory for the campaign of 1886. [Seattle, 1886?] 14 p. WaU 8618

A resident of twenty-five years, see no. 52.

Resources of British Columbia, Canada. [Victoria, B. C., Cullin, n.d.] 20 p. illus. CVicAr 8619

—— — — Multnomah County Central Committee.
The truth about light and power rates in Seattle, Tacoma, Portland. [Portland, Or., 1896-?] 47 p. OrU 8617

Address to the people of Washington Territory for the campaign of 1886. [Seattle, 1886?] 14 p. WaU 8618

A resident of twenty-five years, see no. 52.

Resources of British Columbia, Canada. [Victoria, B. C., Cullin, n.d.] 20 p. illus. CVicAr 8619

Retz, pseud.
The road to Jerico, a vision poem. Seattle, Denny-Coryell Co., 1900. 25 p. WaU 8620

Revelstoke, B. C. Tourist Association.
Revelstoke, the tourist centre of the Switzerland of America. [Revelstoke, B. C., Interior Pub. Co., n.d.] 1 v. illus., 14 plates, fold. map. CVicAr 8621

Revol, B.-II., see no. 3513.

Reynolds, Dickson.
Mystery of the logging camp, by Dickson Reynolds. [pseud.] Illus. by Gratton Condon. New York, Nelson [1945?]. 171 p. front., illus. OrP WaS WaU 8622

Up Canada way, by Helen Dickson, illus. by Flora Nash DeMuth. Boston, Heath, c1942. 64 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) (New World neighbors)
Or OrP WaWaWS WaSp WaU 8623
Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1764-1807. The Rezanov voyage to Nueva California in 1806, the port of Count Nikolai Petrovich Rezanov of his voyage to that provincia of Nueva Espana from New Archangelsan; an English translation revised and corrected, with notes, etc. by Thomas C. Russell. Annotated, the Count Rezanov; the Russian American Company; the Krusenstern expedition; the settlements in Alaska; the Dona Concepcion Arguello; her family, her romantic and pathetic history; El Presidio de San Francisco, the historic, tragic, and alluring spot by the Golden Gate. San Francisco, T. C. Russell, 1926. xii, 104 p. front. (port.) plates. (Russell California reprints.)

Riblet Tramway Company. Spokane, Wash.


Rhoads, Eugene Manlove, see no. 2155.

Rhodes, Helen, see nos. 6647-6649.

Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, see no. 2155.

Riblet aerial tramways. [Spokane, Shaw & Borden, c1930] 44 p. illus, diags.


Rice, Berenice M. Scraps of lace, by B. M. Rice and A. F. Salmon. [Spokane, n.d.]

See also no. 8961.


Same. 24 p.


Supplement to Reinsch's civil government for the state of Oregon. Chicago, B. H. Sanborn & Co., 1913. 48 p. front., illus., tables.


Rice, Jim, see no. 8410.

Rich, Edwin Ernest, see nos. 3151, 4760-4762, 4763, 8700, 9464, 9465.


Richardson, Alfred Talbot, see nos. 4733, 8700, 9464, 9465.

Rich, Oliver Verne, see no. 8742.

Richards, Earl E., see no. 1952.


Richardson, Alfred Talbot, see nos. 9544, 9545.


Richardson, C. H., see no. 2940.

Richardson, Sir John, 1787-1865. Arctic searching expedition; a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir John Franklin, with an appendix on the physical geography of North America. New York, Harper, 1832. 516 p. illus. CVU Wa 8648


Rich, John Harrison, 1856-1922. The Rezanov voyage to Nueva California in 1806, the port of Count Nikolai Petrovich of his voyage to that provincia of Nueva Espana from New Archangelsan; an English translation revised and corrected, with notes, etc. by Thomas C. Russell. Annotated, the Count Rezanov; the Russian American Company; the Krusenstern expedition; the settlements in Alaska; the Dona Concepcion Arguello; her family, her romantic and pathetic history; El Presidio de San Francisco, the historic, tragic, and alluring spot by the Golden Gate. San Francisco, T. C. Russell, 1926. xii, 104 p. front. (port.) plates. (Russell California reprints.)


Rich, John M. The faces of our judges unmasked; shall the people rule and shall the laws be obeyed by the courts? an analysis of conduct and decisions of the King County Superior Court and of state and federal supreme courts which overrule the people and the legislature. Seattle. Metropolitan [191-] 151 p. pckt.

The zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald under the command of Captain Henry Kellett during the years 1845-51, ed. by Edward Forbes. Vertebrals including fossil mammals. London, Reeve, 1854. xi, 171 p. 33 plates (17 fold.) CVCiAr 8649

See also no. 3255.

Richardson, Marvin M.

Richardson, R. L.
Report of the visit of the British Association to the Canadian Northwest. Winnipeg, McIntyre Bros., 1884. 48 p. CVicAr 8651

Richardson, Mrs. Ruth (Ellsworth)
Oregon history stories. [Eugene, Or., Valley Printing Co.] c1937 111 p. illus., plates. Or OrSaW Wa WaSp WaWa 8653

Same. 1938. vii, 119 p. front. (map) illus. Many 8653

Richter, Etienne, 1873-

Richfield Oil Co.
It's vacation time in California, Oregon and Washington; let's go places with Richfield. [Los Angeles?] 1935 11 p. illus., maps. WaPS 8655

Wild flowers of northern California, Oregon and Washington. [Los Angeles?] c1934. 24 p. illus., plates, diagrs. Or OrSaW Wa WaU 8656

Rickard, Thomas Arthur, 1864-
Historic backgrounds of British Columbia. Vancouver, B. C., Wrigley Printing Co. [c1948] xii, 358 p. front., plates, ports. OrP WaS WaSp WaWa 8657


Same. 1945. MtU 8659

Through the Yukon and Alaska. San Francisco, Mining and Scientific Press, 1909. xii, 392 p. front., illus., maps. Many 8660

Ricker, Elizabeth, see no. 9293.

Ricketts, Edward F., 1897-1948.
Between Pacific tides; an account of the habits and habitats of some five hundred of the common, conspicuous seaward invertebrates of the Pacific coast between Sitka, Alaska, and northern Mexico, by Edward F. Ricketts and Jack Calvin, Stanford University, Calif., Stanford University Press, 1939. xxii, 230 p. illus., plates, diagrs. Many 8661

Same. 2d ed. Foreword by John Steinbeck. line drawings by Ritchie Lovejoy. [1948] 385 p. illus., diagrs., plates. OrHi OrP 8662

Riddle, George W., 1839-1927.
History of early days in Oregon. Riddle, Or., Riddle Enterprise, 1920. 74 p. front. (port.) plate. Many 8663

Riddle, Jeff C. Davis, 1863-
The Indian history of the Modoc War and the causes that led to it. [San Francisco, Marnell & Co., c1914] 295 p. front., illus., ports., maps. Many 8664

Same. [Salem, Or., Hollywood Press, 1933] 288 p. illus., ports. Or OrSaW Wa WaSp WaWa 8665

Riddlesbarger, W. P., see nos. 574-578.

Ridley, William, 1836-
Senator Macdonald's misleading account of his visit to Metlakatla exposed by the Bishop of Caledonia. [n.p.] 1882. 12 p. CVicAr 8666

Snapshots from the North Pacific; letters written by Bishop Ridley of Caledonia, ed. by Alice J. Janvrin. London, Church Missionary Society, 1903. viii, 192 p. front. (port.) illus., map. CVicAr CVU WaU 8667

Same. 2d ed. 1904. CV CVicAr CVU WaWa 8668

Riegel, Robert Edgar, 1887-
America moves west. New York, Holt [c1930] x, 595 p. illus., maps, diagr. Many 8669

Same. Rev. ed. [c1947] xi, 643 p. maps (1 fold.) diagrs. Or OrSaW Wa WaU 8670


Ridgdon, Winfield Taylor, 1849-


Mystic chain of discovery; the era of great awakening, from the Fifteenth to the Seventeenth Century, the leading characters in the drama, the final settlement in the Northwest. Salem, Or., Elliott Printing House, 1929. 456, 18 [3] p. front. (port.) illus. Many 8674

Rigg, George B., see nos. 3381, 3383.

Riggs, Renee (Coudert)
Animal stories from Eskimo land, adapted from the original Eskimo stories collected by Dr. Daniel S. Neuman, with illus. and decorations by George W. Hood. New York, Stokes, 1923. 113 p. col. front., col. illus. 14 ill OrP WaS WaSp 8675

Riley, Emmet Joseph, 1898-
Development of the Montana state educational organization, 1884-1930. Washington, D. C., Catholic University of America, 1931. vii, 135 p. MtBozC MtHi MtU OrCS OrU WaWa 8676

Rimel, Duane W.

Rinhart, Mrs. Mary (Roberts) 1876-
Tenting tonight; a chronicle of sport and adventure in Glacier Park and the Cascade Mountains, Boston, Houghton, 1918. viii, 187 p. front., plates, ports. Many 8678

Same. [1922] MtU 8679
Through Glacier Park; seeing America first with Howard Eaton. Boston, Houghton, 1916. ix, 91 p. front. (port.) CVicAr MtHi OrSaW Wa WaT WaU 8680

Robins, Carl Coke, 1889- Border command; General Phil Sheridan in the West. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma Press, 1944. xii, 244 p. ports., maps (1 fold.) Or OrU WaS WaSp WaT 8683

River View Cemetery Association, Portland, Or. By-laws and rules; organized 4 December, 1882. Portland, Or., 1905. 29 p. map. OrHi 8685

Riverside Homestead Association of East Portland. [Articles of association] Portland, Or., Walling, 1870. 15 p. OrHi 8686


Robertson, Franklin E., 1864-1932. A paper upon the development of civil government in Oregon treated as a part of the growth of our national life. Forest Grove, Or., Thompson, 1899. 43 p. Or OrHi OrP WaS WaU 8703

Robertson, William Norrie. Yukon memories; sourdough tells of chaos and changes in the Klondike vale. Toronto, Hunter-Rose, 1930. 359 p. front. (port.) 9 plates, fold. map. CV CVU 8704


Same. 1866. viii, 325 p. CVicAr CVU 8694


Same. Same. 1866. viii, 325 p. CVicAr CVU 8694

The Western Avernus; or, Toll and travel in further North America. London, Smith, 1837. 307 p. front. (fold, map) Many 8695

Same. Same. New ed., illus. by A. D. McCormick and from photographs. Westminster, A. Constable, 1896. xi, 277 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map. CV CVU OrP WaT 8696

Same. London, Brown, 1904. Many 8697

Same. London, Dent (1924) viii, 238 p. (Everyman's library. Travel) CVU Or OrSaW 8698

Roberts, William Milnor, 1810-1881. Facts about Cape Nome and its golden sands, a resume of the statements of people who were present at the great placer diggings, from the date of their discovery until the winter of 1899, together with the mining laws in force, processes of mining, names of districts, rivers and creeks embraced therein; routes of travel, rates of fare, equipment needed, and other information of value to every one interested in the Alaskan country. Seattle, Cape Nome Informa-
tion and Supply Bureau [1900] 64 p. illus. WaWaU 8707

Robins, Elizabeth, 1862-
Come and find me, with illus. by E. L. Blumenschein. New York, Century, 1908. xiii, 551 p. front., 30 plates. CVicIdB OrCS WaE WaWaU 8708

ID OR U WaPS WaWaU 8709

Robinson, Edgar Leroy, 1852-
The world war and its portent. Buckley, Wash. (c1917) 62 p. Poon WaT WaWaU 8710

Robinson, F. J., Co.
A remarkable mining proposition, Gold Creek Placer Mining Company, a Washington corporation. Spokane [1936?] 6 p. WaPS 8711

Robinson, Frank Alfred, 1874-
Trail-tales of western Canada. Toronto, Social Service & Evangelism (n.d.) 255 p. front., 9 plates. CVicAr 8712

Same. London, Marshall (1914) CV CVU 8713

Robinson, Frank Bruce, 1886-
IU WaU 8714

Robinson, Henry Martin.
The great fur land; or, Sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory, with numerous illus. from designs by Charles Gasche. London, Low, 1879. x, 348 p. illus. CV CVicAr WaU WaWW 8715

Same. New York, Putnam, 1879.
Many 8716

Same. London, Low, 1880. CVicAr 8717

Same. 5th ed. New York, Putnam, 1882. CVU MtU 8718

Robinson, Leigh Burpee.
Esquimalt "place of shoaling water." Victoria, B. C., Quality Press, 1948. 175 p. illus., plates, maps. CVicAr CVU 8719

Same. 2d ed., illus. by B. Digby Robinson. Victoria, B. C., Quality Press, 1948. CVicAr CVU OrHi WaT 8720

Robinson, Noel.
Blazing the trail through the Rockies; the story of Walter Moberly and his share in the making of Vancouver, by Noel Robinson and the old man himself. [Vancouver, B. C.] News Advertiser: [19-?] 117 p. illus., ports. Many 8721

Robinson, Rueben Franklin, 1861-
Leading facts; Oregon school law, 1906; an outline and summary arranged for teachers. Portland, Or., School & Home Publishing Company, c1906. 46 p. OrP 8722

Same. Rev. ed. 47 p. OrP 8723

Robley, Roy Reese, 1875-

Portland General Electric and predecessor companies. [Portland, Or., 1944] 8 p. OrCS 8724

Robson, A. Ritchie.
CVicAr 8725

Robson, Albert Henry, 1882-
Paul Kane. Toronto, Ryerson, c1938. 32 p. illus. (part col.) plates, port.
CVU MtHi 8726

Robson, Ebenezer.
How Methodism came to British Columbia. [Toronto, Methodist Young People's Forward Movement for the Missions, n.d.] 31 p. illus., ports., maps. CVicAr 8727

Robson, Joseph.
An account of six years residence in Hudson's-Bay, from 1733 to 1736 and 1744-1747, by Joseph Robson, late surveyor and supervisor of the buildings to the Hudson's-Bay Company; containing a variety of facts, observations, and discoveries tending to shew: I. The vast importance of the countries about Hudson's-Bay to Great Britain. II. The interested views of the Hudson's-Bay Company and the absolute necessity of laying open the trade; to which is added an appendix. London, Payne & Bouquet, 1752. vi, 84, 95 p. front. (fold. map) fold. map, fold. plan.
CVicAr 8728

Same. London, Marshall, 1879. CV CVU 8729

Roby, Charles W.
Portland postoffice; its history and growth, with a compendium of postal information. Portland, Or. [Baltes] 1889. 88 p. illus., tables. Many 8730

Rockwell, Irvin E., 1862-

Rockwood, Eleanor Ruth.

OrCS OrHi OrU WaWaU 8733

Rocky Fork and Cooke City Railway Co.

Rocky Fork Railway and Coal Trust.
The Rocky Fork Railway and Coal Trust report. New York, 1891. 11 p. MtHi 8735

Rocky Mountain rangers, 1885-1941. [New Westminster, B. C., Columbian] 1941. 60 p. illus., ports. CVicAr 8736

Roddan, Andrew, d. 1948.
Canada's untouchables; the story of the man without a home. [Vancouver, B. C., Clarke & Stuart, 1932] 111 p. front. (port.) illus. CV 8737
The church in the modern city; the story of three score years of practical Christian service, 1885-1945, First United Church, Vancouver, B. C. [n.p., Dunsmuir Printing Co., n.d.] 61 p. illus., port.

God in the jungles; the story of the man without a home. [Vancouver, B. C, 1931] 64 p. front., 10 plates, 2 ports. CV 8739

Roe, Charles Francis, 1848-1922. Custer's last battle on the Little Big Horn, Montana, June 25, 1876; march of the "Montana column" down the Yellowstone River and through the Big Horn region, by Edward J. McClelland; narratives and reminiscences of the Sioux Indian War, illus. by photographs, maps and drawings. [New York, R. Bruce, c1927] 40 p. illus., maps.

MtHi Wa WaSp WaU 8740

Roe, Mrs. Frances Marie Antoinette (Mack) Army letters from an officer's wife, 1871-1878, with by J. W. Taber from contemporary photographs. New York, Appleton, 1909. x, 387 p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

MtBozC MTHi OrP WaWaSp WaU 8741


OrCS Wa WaSp 8742


Or OrP Wa WaW 8743

Rogers, Fred B., 1889- Soldiers of the overland; being some account of the services of General Patrick Edward Connor & his volunteers in the old West. San Francisco, Grabhorn Press, 1938. 290 p. front. (port.) 11 plates, 5 ports., plan, facsim.

MTHi MtU OrSaWa 8744

Rogers, Harrison G., see nos. 2224, 2225.

Rogers, Sir John Godfrey, 1850- Sport in Vancouver and Newfoundland, with illus. and maps by the author and reproductions of photographs. Toronto, Musson, 1912. xii, 275 p. front., 20 plates, maps.

CVCiC ViCicViCicAr CVU WaS WaIf 8745

Rogers, Julia Ellen, 1866- The shell book; a popular guide to a knowledge of the families of living mollusks and an aid to the identification of shells native and foreign; eight plates in colour and ninety-six in black-and-white, mostly from photographs by A. R. Dugmore. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1908. xxi, 185 p. col. front., illus., 48 plates (47 col.)

MTHi MtSp WaU 8746

Rogers, Nelson S., see nos. 11195, 11196.

Rogers, Robert Bolton. The standard drill manual, by Battery chief R. B. Rogers, Seattle Fire Department. [Seattle?] c1934. 121 p. illus., diagrs.

MtBozC Wa WaSp WaU 8747

Rogers, Thomas Hesperian, 1862- Beeswax and gold, a story of the Pacific, A. D. 1700; cover design by F. G. Cooper, illus. by Howard A. Hall. Portland, Or., J. K. Gill Co. [c1929] 268 p. front., illus.

IdU OrP OrSaWa WaU 8748

Nehalem; a story of the Pacific, A. D. 1700, McMinnville, Or., H. L. Heath [c1886] 192 p. 2 plates, port. Many 8749

Rogers, Will, see nos. 8900-8902.


WaS WaU 8750

Rohrer, Mary Katherine. The history of Seattle stock companies from their beginnings to 1934, illus. with contemporary photographs. Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1945. xiii, 76 p. fronts., plates, ports. (Publications in drama, no. 2)

CVCiAr WaSp WaSp WaT WaTC WaU 8751


Many 8752

Same. front., 7 plates.

WaSp 8754

Gone haywire; two tenderfoots on the Montana cattle range in 1896, pictures by Peter Hurd. New York, Scribner, 1939. ix, 269 p. illus.

MTHi MtU OrP WaWaSp WaU 8755


WaU 8756

Same. 1927, 1930. Or WaWa TaT 8757

Same. 1935. OrP 8758

See also nos. 9977, 11106.

Rome, David. The first two years; a record of the Jewish pioneers on Canada's Pacific coast, 1858-1860, Montreal, H. M. Caizerman, 1942. 120 p.

CV CVicCVCicAr CVU WaS WaSp WaU 8759


WaT 8760


WaTa WaTa 8761


WaE WaSa WaU 8762

Same, 1945 [c1945] OrP 8763
early missionaries, wars of the Blackfeet and Flatheads, and sketches of history, trapping and trading in the early days. Helena, Mont., Journal Publishing Company, 1890. 50 p. front., 8 plates, 4 ports. Many 8764

Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell, 1829-1906. Game fish of the northern states of America and British provinces, by Barnwell (pseud.) New York, Carleton, 1882. 324 p. illus. WaU 8765

Roosevelt, Theodore, see no. 2168.

Roper, Edward. By track and trail; a journey through Canada, with numerous original sketches by the author. London, W. H. Allen, 1891. xiv, 455 p. front., illus., 44 plates, fold. map. CV CVicAr CVU WaS WaIT 8768

Roper, Mrs. Theresa (Ketcheson) 1867-1922. A claim on Klondyke; a romance of the Arctic El Dorado. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1899. 312 p. front., plates. CVicAr WaU 8769

Roper, Clinton Emmett, 1875-1891. Rebounding vengeance; an Indian romance, and the evolution of Newport, Oregon. [Corvallis, Or., Gazette-Times Press] c1919. 371 p. illus., 9 plates, 2 ports. Many 8770

Rose, A. P., see no. 4860.

[Rose, Ada Losh]. Historical pageant of Quenett (dramatized and directed by Ada Losh Rose, historical data by Lulu D. Candall) The Dalles, Or., 1921. 8 p. Many 8771


Ross, A. W. Same. 1895. 2 v. front., fold. map. Many 8785

Ross, Edward A. Proposed cession of Alaska panhandle to Canada by sale or exchange. (n.p.) 1914. 10 p. CVicAr 8787

Ross, Edward Alsworth, see no. 6497.

Ross, Edward C. The Whitman controversy; articles by Edward C. Ross, Myron Eells, and W. H. Grayl in reply to Mrs. P. F. Victor and Elwood Evans, whose contributions appeared in the Oregonian of November 7 and December 26, 1884, respectively, Portland, Or., Himes, 1885. 70 p. OrOrHl OrPF OrUWaU WaWW 8788

Ross, Emily Lindsay, 1861-1939. A proposal to acquire the holdings of the Puget Sound Power and Light Company by the people of western Washington; report to the Mayor and Council of the city of Seattle, Seattle, 1934. 14 p. map, facsism., diagr. OrPF WaS 8790

Ross, Sir John, 1777-1856. Explanation and answer to Mr. John Brithwalte's Supplement to Captain Sir John Ross's Narrative of a second voyage in the Victory in search of a North-West Passage. [London] A. W. Webster [1855] 8 p. OrOrU WaU 8791

Ross, Robert Barnwell, 1829-1906. The fur hunters of the far West; a narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains. London, Smith, Elder, 1855. 2 v. front., fold. map. Many 8785

Ross, Sir John. The fur hunters of the far West; a narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains. London, Smith, Elder, 1855. 2 v. front., fold. map. Many 8785

Ross, Sir John. The fur hunters of the far West; a narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains. London, Smith, Elder, 1855. 2 v. front., fold. map. Many 8785

The fur hunters of the far West; a narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains. London, Smith, Elder, 1855. 2 v. front., fold. map. Many 8785

The fur hunters of the far West; a narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains. London, Smith, Elder, 1855. 2 v. front., fold. map. Many 8785

The fur hunters of the far West; a narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains. London, Smith, Elder, 1855. 2 v. front., fold. map. Many 8785
in the Arctic regions during the years 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, including the reports of James Clark Ross and the discovery of the northern magnetic pole. London, A. W. Webster, 1835, 2 v. front., plates (part col., maps (part fold.) col. CvicAr CVU WaU 8792
Same, Paris, Baudry’s European Library, 1835, 475 p. front., plates, fold. map. CvicAr CVU OrP 8793
A voyage of discovery made under the orders of the Admiralty in His Majesty’s ships Isabella and Alexander for the purpose of exploring Baffin’s Bay and enquiring into the probability of a North-west Passage. London, Murray, 1819. xxxix, 252, cxlv p. front., plates (part col., part fold.) fold. maps, tables. CVU OrCS 8795
Same, London, Longman, 1819. 2 v. front. (map) CvicAr MtU Wa 8796
Ross, Mrs. Nancy Wilson, 1905–
Many 8797
Same. [c1841] Cvic 8798
Same. 1842. Cvic 8799
Same. 1844 [c1841] OrHi WaPS 8800
Friday to Monday. New York, Liverlight [c1932] 249 p. OrP OrU WaU 8801
The left hand is the dreamer. New York, W. Sloane [c1947] 390 p. Many 8802
Take the lightning. New York, Harcourt [c1940] 314 p. OrP OrPR OrU Wa WaS WaU 8803
Westward the women. New York, Knopf, 1944. 199 p. Many 8804
Same. 1945. MtU 8805
Ross, Patrick Hore Warriner, 1858–
The western gate; maritime district of western Washington and a new American mercantile marine. New York, Dodd, 1911. 153 p. 2 fold. maps. Many 8806
Ross, W. W.
10,000 miles by land and sea. Toronto, J. Campbell & Son, 1876. 284 p. CvicAr WaS 8807
Ross, Zola Helen, 1912–
Rossi, Louis.
Souvenirs d’un voyage en Oregon et en Californie. Paris, Martin-Beaupre freres, 1884. 322 p. 2 fold. maps OrHi OrP WaU 8810
Rossiter, Harriet.
Indian legends from the land of Al-ay-ek-sa, pub. by E. C. Howard, Ketchikan, Alaska, Ketchikan Alaska Chronicle, 1925. 301 p. illus., port., map. CVU OrP WaS WaU 8811
Same. c1925, [26] p. illus. Or 8812
Rossman, Earl.
Black sunlight; a log of the Arctic, with an intro. by Vilhjalmur Stefansson. New York, Oxford University Press, 1926. xi, 231 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. OrP WaS WaU 8814
Rossman, Floy Adele.
The trail makers; a pageant of the early history of Washington, presented by members of the Washington State Normal School of Ellensburg in the normal auditorium, May 27, 30, 31, 1921, written and directed by Floy A. Rossman and Herbert C. Fish. [Ellensburg, Wash., Record Press, 1921?] [5] p. illus. WaU 8815

The Rotarian.
Seattle number. [Mount Morris, Ill., 1913] 112 p. illus. (v. 4, no. 2) WaU 8816

Rotary Club of Tacoma.
“For value received I promise to pay”. [n. p., 1936?] 8 p. WaT 8817

Rotary Club of Vancouver, B. C.
Eleventh anniversary, 1913-1924. [Vancouver, B. C., Clarke & Stuart] 1924, 48 p. CvicAr 8818

Roth, Mrs. Lottie (Roeder) 1864–
Ed. History of Whatcom County, Chicago, Pioneer Historical Publishing Company, 1926. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. Many 8819

Rothensteiner, Rev. John.

Rothery, Agnes Edwards, 1888–

Rothwell, C. E., see no. 6008.

Round, Glen, 1906–
Lumbercamp, being the life and good times of the new Whistle Punk at Camp Fifteen up Horse Creek way, with many drawings made on the scene by the author. New York, Holiday House, 1937. 116 p. front., illus. OrP Wa WaS WaSp WaU 8822

Roth, Mrs. Lottie (Roeder) 1864–
Ed. History of Whatcom County, Chicago, Pioneer Historical Publishing Company, 1926. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. Many 8819

Rothensteiner, Rev. John.
The Flat-head and Nez Perce delegation to St. Louis, 1831-1839. St. Louis, Amerika Print [19—] 15 p. MtU 8820

Rothery, Agnes Edwards, 1888–

Rothwell, C. E., see no. 6008.

Rounds, Glen, 1906–
Lumbercamp, being the life and good times of the new Whistle Punk at Camp Fifteen up Horse Creek way, with many drawings made on the scene by the author. New York, Holiday House, 1937. 116 p. front., illus. OrP Wa WaS WaSp WaU 8822

Of Paul, the mighty logger; being a true account of the seemingly incredible exploits and inventions of the great Paul Bunyan, profusely illus. by drawings made at the scene by the author. [New York] Holiday House, 1936. 132 p. front., illus. Many 8823

Rouquette, Louis-Frederic, 1854-1926.
Roustan, R., see no. 7317.
Rowan, James.
The I. W. W. in the lumber industry. Seattle, Lumber Workers Industrial Union No. 500 (1919?) 64 p. WaS WaU 8859
Rowe, Jesse Perry, 1871-.
Geography and natural resources of Montana. Missoula, Mont., Montana State University (1941) v, 313 p. tables. MtBozC 8826
Montana coal and lignite deposits. Missoula, Mont., University of Montana, 1906. 82 p. illus., 24 plates, 2 maps (1 fold.) (Bulletin no. 27. Geological series, no. 2) MtUM OrU WaPS WaS WaTC 8827
Some volcanic ash beds of Montana. Helena, Mont., Independent Publishing Company, 1903. 32 p. front. (double map) illus., 4 plates (1 fold.) (Bulletin University of Montana, no. 17. Geological series no. 1) MtUM OrU WaPS WaTC 8828
Rowe, Peter Trimble, see no. 9980.
Rowe, Wilbur D.
Some volcanic ash beds of Montana. Helena, Mont., Independent Publishing Company, 1903. 32 p. front. (double map) illus., 4 plates (1 fold.) (Bulletin University of Montana, no. 17. Geological series no. 1) MtUM OrU WaPS WaTC 8827
Rowe, Jesse Perry.
The development of the Oregon State Library and its contributions to the public schools. [Portland, Or., 1938] 104, iv, p. Or OrP 8859
Rowley, Clinton W.
Pacific Northwest sportsmen's guide. Seattle, Piper & Taft, c1930. 182 p. illus. (Fishing ed.) Wa WaS WaU 8850
Rowse, A. L. see no. 11051.
Royal, Charles Elliott.
Royal rhymes and romances. Vancouver, B. C., International Publishing Company, c1919. 64 p. port. CVicAr 8851
The trail of a sourdough; rhymes and ballads. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart (c1919) 168 p. CVU WaU 8832
Royal Engineers' Old Comrades Association, Vancouver, B. C.
The Royal Engineers; a history of their part in the building of British Columbia; commemorating the visit of Their Majesties King George VI and Queen Elizabeth. [Vancouver, B. C., 1939] 28 p. illus. CVicAr CVU 8854
Royal Naval Institute.
Report of the proceedings at the opening of the Sailor's Club, The Royal Naval Institute, Esquimalt, B. C., by His Excellency the Governor-General of Canada on the 21st day of November, 1917. [n.p., n.d.] 28 p. illus., ports. CVicAr 8855
Royce, Ernest, see no. 1260.
Rubez, James Tate, 1906-.
Rucker, Mrs. Maude (Applegate).
The Oregon Trail and some of its blazers. New York, W. Neile, 1930. 293 p. front., 13 plates, 4 ports, facsim. Many 8857
Rudser, Mrs. Nellie M. (Baldwin).
This questing for melodies. [Spokane? c1930] 44 p. Poems. WaSp 8848
Ruffner, William Henry, 1824-1908.
Ruggieri, Vincenzo.
Rule, William J.
Riding the Upper Cowlitz Circuit fifty years ago, 1883-1896, with a brief account of Methodism in Lewis County, Washington. Seattle, University Printing Co., 1945. 52 p. front., plate, ports. WaS WaU 8841
Rule & Cole.
Caldwell, "The magic city" in the Boise Valley, Idaho; facts pertaining to the magic city and its great tributary resources; also statistics as to climate, health, agriculture, stock raising, mining, etc. Caldwell, Idaho, Tribune Job Print, 1911. 32 p. 8842
Rules and regulations for the management and working for the graving dock at Esquimalt, B. C. Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1887. 15 p. CVicAr 8843
Rumsey, W. D., see no. 4852.
Runk, Edward Johnson.
Washington, a national epic in six cantos. New York, Putnam, 1904. xi, 169 p. front. (port.) MtBozC OrSaW WaU WaW 8844
Runnals, Frank E.
A history of Prince George, with a foreword by Harry G. Perry. [Vancouver, B. C., Wrigley Printing Co.] c1946. xiv, 197 p. front., illus., ports., maps, plans. Many 8845
Running, Corinne.
Rush, Philip S., see no. 2613.
Rush, William Marshall, 1887-.
Rocky mountain ranger, decorations by Richard Bennett. New York, Longmans (c1944) 253 p. Montana adventure story. Many 8848
Silver spurs, the story of a Montana cattle ranch, by Mark Layton [pseud.] New York, M. S. Mill Co., 1947. 216 p. CV Or OrP WaS WaT WaU 8849
Wild animals of the Rockies; adventures of a forest ranger. Garden City, N. Y., Halcyon House (1947, c1942) xxiii, 296 p. plates. WaU 8851
Game Commission, 1942. 299 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, tables, diagrs.
Many 8852

WaU 8853

Rusk, Claude Ewing, 1871-
Tales of a western mountaineer, a record of mountain experiences on the Pacific Coast. Boston, Houghton, 1924. xii, 309 p. front., plates. Many 8854

Rusling, James Fowler, 1834-1918.
Across America; or, The great West and the Pacific Coast; or, Fifteen thousand miles by stagecoach, ambulance, horseback, railroad, and steamers, over the continent and along the Pacific slope, among Indians, Mormons, miners and Mexicans. New York, Sheldon, 1874. 503 p. front., 6 plates, port., fold map.
OrP OrU WaSp WaT WaU 8855
Same. 1875. IDB 8856
The great West and Pacific Coast; or, Fifteen thousand miles by stagecoach, ambulance, horseback, railroad, and steamers, across the continent and along the Pacific slope, among Indians, Mormons, miners and Mexicans. New York, Sheldon, 1877. 515 p. front., 7 plates, port., fold, map. OrP OrSa Wa WaSa WaU 8857
Russell, Robert Royal, 1890-
Improvement of communication with the Pacific Coast as an issue in American politics, 1783-1864. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Torch Press, 1948. viii, 332 p. maps.
OrHi WaU 8858

Russell, Charles Marion, 1864-1927.
Back-trailing on the old frontiers. Great Falls, Mont., Cheely-Raban Syndicate, 1922. 56 p. illus.
IdU MiHi MiU WaSa WaU 8859
Idff MiHi MiU WaA WaU WaW 8860
Same. (1936) WaSp 8861
Good medicine; the illustrated letters of Charles M. Russell; with an introd. by Will Rogers and a biographical note by Nancy C. Russell. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1929. 192 p. col. front., illus. (part col.)
Idff WaE 8862
More rawhides, with illus. by the author. Great Falls, Mont., Montana Newspaper Association, 1925. 59 p. illus.
MtHi MtU WaSa WaSp WaU 8863
MtBozC 8864
Rawhide Rawlins stories, with illus. by the author. Great Falls, Mont., Montana Newspaper Association, 1921. 60 p. illus.
MtHi MiU WaSa WaU 8865
MtBozC 8866
MtHi MiU 8867
Trails plowed under, with illus. in color and line by the author. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page, 1927. xx, 211 p. illus., 10 plates (part double col.)
Many 8868
Same. 1928. WaW 8869
Same. 1940 (c1927) Idf IdU 8870
Same. 1944 (c1927) WaU 8871
Russell, Mrs. Florence.
Child life in Oregon; a true story. Boston. H. Hoyt [1866] 193 p. front. (Hillside library or P On OrP OrU WaU 8872
Russell, Frank, 1868-1903.
Explorations in the far North; being the report of an expedition under the auspices of the University of Iowa during the years 1892, '93, and '94. [Iowa City?] University of Iowa, 1898. vii, 290 p. front. (port.) 30 plates, fold. map.
CvicAr OrCS WaSp 8873
Russell, Isaac K.
Many 8874
Same. 1925. IdB 8875
Same. 1927. Idf 8876
Russell, Nancy C., see nos. 8860-8862.
Russell, Osborne, 1814-1892.
Journal of a trapper; or, Nine years in the Rocky Mountains, 1834-1843; being a general description of the country, climate, rivers, lakes, mountains, etc. and a view of the life led by a hunter in those regions. [Boise, Idaho, Sym's-York] c1914. 105 p.
Many 8877
Same. 2d ed. c1921. xviii, 149 p. Many 8878
Russell, Ronald.
Or OrP OrPR OrU WaSa WaU 8879
Russell, Thomas C., see nos. 5690, 8624.
Russian Historical Society of America.
WaS 8880
Russell, Thomas C., see nos. 5690, 8624.
Ruthebeck, Hjalmar.
Alaska man's luck; a romance of fact.
Ryer son, John, 1799-1878.

Rydberg, Per Axel, 1860-1931.

Ryan, Marah Ellis (Martin) 1850-1820-1848.

Ryan, John D., see no. 2875.

Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848.

In the old West as it was in the days of Kit Carson and the "mountain men", ed. by Horace Kephart. New York, Outing 1915. 345 p. (Outing adventure library, no. 1) CvicAr IdTf Wa WaS 8887

Same. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Doubleday [c1915] front., illus. (double map) (Outing adventure library) WaWa 8884

Same. New York, Macmillan, 1924. WaSp 8889

Same. New York, Harper, 1849. 235 p. CVicAr WaW 8891

Same. New York, Macmillan, 1924. WaSp 8890

Same. New York, Harper, 1849. 235 p. CVicAr IDB Or OrP WaSp WaWW 8891

Ryan, John D., see no. 2875.

Ryder Brothers, Baker, Or. 1

Columbia Highway and Old Oregon Trail; information and guide book. Oregon to Portland, Oregon. [Baker, Or., c1921] 36 p. illus., maps. WaFS 8890

Ryder, Carl, 1859-.


[Ryder Brothers, Baker, Or.] Columbia Highway and Old Oregon Trail; information and guide book, Oregon to Portland, Oregon. [Baker, Or., c1921] 36 p. illus., maps. WaFS 8890

Ryerson, John, 1799-1875.

Hudson's Bay; or, A missionary tour in the territory of the Hon. Hudson's Bay Company, with brief introductory missionary memoirs, and illustrations. Toronto, G. R. Sanderson, 1855. xxiv, 190 p. front. (port.), illus., plates. CVicAr CVU MtU WaU 8901


S. D. L., see no. 7017.

S. M. M.

Wandering Willie's tale (with apologies to Sir Walter Scott); a political story. Seattle, 1921. 72 p. WaU 8903

Sabin, Edwin Legrand, 1870-.

Building the Pacific railway; the construction-story of America's first iron thoroughfare between the Missouri River and California, from the inception of the great idea to the day, May 10, 1869, when the Union Pacific and the Central Pacific joined tracks at Promontory Point, Utah, to form the nation's transcontinental, with 22 illus. and a map. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1919. 317 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. Many 8904

Kit Carson days (1809-1868) illus. by more than one hundred half-tones, mostly from old and rare sources. Chicago, McClurg, 1914. xv, 669 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsimils.

WaSp WaSp WaSp WaW 8905

Kit Carson days, 1809-1868; "adventures in the path of empire". Revised edition with new matter with twenty full-page drawings by Howard Simon. New York, Press of the Pioneers, 1935. 2 v. fronts., illus., ports. Many 8906

Klondike partners; wherein are told the haps and mishaps of two fortune-seekers who in the Klondike stampede hit the trail of rain and mud, snow and ice, mountains, lakes, and rivers, for six hundred miles to that rainbow's end in a frozen land of "gold is where you find it" if you don't quit first, with some illustrations by Lyle Justis. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1929, 286 p. col. front., illus. plates (part col.) (The American trail blazers) WaWa 8907


Opening the West with Lewis and Clark; by boat, horse and foot up the great River Missouri, across the Stony mountains and on to the Pacific, when, in the years 1804, 1805, 1806, young Captain Lewis, the Long Knife, and his friend Captain Clark, the Red Head chief, aided by Sacajawea, the Bird-woman, conducted their little band of men tried and true through the unknown new United States, with illus. by. Charles H. Stephens, ports. and a map. Philadelphia, Lippincott [c1917] 278 p. col. front., plates, ports., fold. map. (Trail blazers series) Many 8909


With Carson and Fremont; being the ad-
ventures, in the years 1842-'43-'44, on trail over mountains and through deserts from the east of the Rockies to the west of the Sierras, of Scout Christopher Carson and Lieutenant John Charles Fremont, leading his brave company, including the boy Oliver, with illus. by Charles H. Stephens and ports. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1912. 302 p. col. front., plates, ports. (Trail blazers series)

Sacajawea Statue Association, Portland, Or.

Sacajawea. Eugene, Or., University of Oregon.

Sabine, Edward, see nos. 10616-10618.

Sacajawea. St. John, Molyneux.


Sacajawea Statue Association, Portland, Or.

Officers of the association, its purpose and by-laws, with tribute to Sacajawea, by James K. Hosmer. [Portland, Or., Mann & Beach, 1900?] 16 p. Or 8916

Same. 15 p.

Or 8917

Sage, Neld Mackinnon.


CvicAr 8918

Sage, Rufus B., 1817-.


CvicAr MtU Or OrU WaSp 8919


Idb IdU WaSp 8920

Same. 1859.

OrHi 8921

Same. Boston, Thayer & Eldridge, 1858.

Waa WaSp WaU 8922

Scenes in the Rocky Mountains and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies; or, Notes by the way, during an excursion of three years, with a description of the countries passed through, including their geography, geology, resources, present condition, and the different nations inhabiting them, by a New Englander. Philadelphia, Carey & Hart, 1846. 303 p.

OrHi OrP OrU WaU 8923


CvicAr 8924

Sage, Walter Noble, 1888-.


CVU MtU 8925

Sir James Douglas and British Columbia. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press, 1950. 398 p. fold. map (Studies. History and economics, v. 6, no. 1) Many 8926

See also no. 254.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Langley, B. C.; Thirty-fourth anniversary, 1885-1919. Vancouver, B. C. Times, 1919. 8 p. illus., ports.

CvicAr 8928

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Victoria, B. C., commemorating the twenty-fifth anniversary, 1886-1911. [Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1911] 16 p. illus., ports.

CvicAr 8929

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Victoria, B. C.; to commemorate the sixtieth anniversary, 1856-1926. [n.p.] 1926. 16 p. illus., ports.

CvicAr 8930

St. Ann's Academy, Victoria, B. C.


Cvic 8931


CvicAr 8932

St. Barbe, Charles, d. 1929.


CvicAr 8933


CvicAr CVU 8934

St. Helens Mist.


St. Helens Sentined-Mist.

Jubilee edition, 1889-1939. [St. Helens, Or., 1939] [60] p. illus., ports. OrP WaU 8936

St. Ignatius Mission.

Our friends the Coeur d'Alene Indians. St. Ignatius Printery, Mont., 1886. 21 p. "We Indian pupils of St. Ignatius school on the Flathead Reservation have learned from the newspapers the great anxiety caused to your nation by some white settlers of the counties of Whitman County, Washington Territory and Nez Perce, Idaho. We thought we could make a better use of the little knowledge we acquired in our school in the art of setting types than to give in print a large circulation to your answers to the many misrepresentations of your enemies."

IdU MtHi WaPS WaSp WaU 8937

St. John, Harold, 1892-.


Many 8938


St. John, Molyneux.

The province of British Columbia, Canada; its resources, commercial position and climate, and description of the new field opened up by the Canadian Pacific
Railway, with information for intending settlers. In p., n.d. 1 56 p. plates, fold. map. CV CVicAr CVU 8940

The sea of mountains; an account of Lord Dufferin's tour through British Columbia in 1876. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1877. 2 v. front. (port.) Many 8941

St. Johns Review. Bridge dedication number, Portland, Oregon, June 13, 1931; commemorating the dedication of the St. Johns suspension bridge as an event of the Portland Rose Festival, June 13, 1931. Portland, Or., 1931. 96 p. illus., ports. OrP 8942

St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria, B. C. School of Nursing. Thirty-five years of service, 1900-1935; St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Victoria, B. C. (n.d., 1936?) 52 [22] p. illus., fold. map. WaS WaU 8944

St. Louis, Mo. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. The exhibition of the district of Alaska at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Missouri, 1904. With a foreword upon Alaska and the Alaskan exhibit. (St. Louis, Woodward & Tiernan, 1904) 56 p. illus., fold. map. WaS WaU 8944


St. Mary's Hospital, Dawson, Y. T. 1897-98 to 1947-48; a golden jubilee in the life of the land of the midnight sun. [n.p., n.d.] 16 p. illus., plates, (1 double) Many 8946


See also no. 2394.

St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Company, Tacoma, Wash. Creosoted wood blocks of fir; their value and economy for street paving and other uses. Tacoma [191 -?] 1 v. illus. WaT 8948

Growing new forests. Tacoma [192 -?] 24 p. illus., plates (1 double) WaU 8949

In business to stay; a tribute to all the men and women who have been associated with the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Company, 1888-1947. Tacoma, c1947. 31 p. illus., ports. WaT 8950

St. Regis Kraft Co. Tacoma kraft; photography by J. R. Eyer- man, Tacoma. [Tacoma] Plastic Spiral Binding by Pioneer, Inc. n.d.) 1 v. 27 plates. WaT 8951

St. Rose Industrial School, Portland, Or. St. Rose Industrial School, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd for the care and training of delinquent girls. Portland, Or. (1928?) 19 p. illus. OrP 8952

Salmon, Agnes F. "Have you no wings?" by A. F. Salmon and B. M. Rice. (Spokane, n.d.) 32 p. WaSp 8961


The Salvation Army, Oregon; its institutions, bureaus and agencies, Portland, Or. (1920?) 8 p. illus. OrP 8963

Sampson, M. B. The Oregon question as it stands, with a map. 2d ed. London, Samuel Highley, 1846. 15 p. map. OrHi WaWW 8964

Sampson, Martin J. The Swinomish totem pole, tribal legends as told by Martin J. Sampson to Rosalie M. Whitney, cover design by E. M. Alexander, Bellingham, Wash., Union Printing Co., 1938. 38 p. illus., ports. CVicAr Wa WaFS WaS WaT 8965

Sampson, Sammy, see no. 4532.

Sanford, Adam Castle, 1824-
Sanders, Mrs. Helen (Fitzgerald) 1883-
land, Or.
Sanders, W. F.
Sandercock, William.
Sanctuary of our Sorrowful Mother, Portland, Or., 1940. x, 428 p. fold. map. Montana Indian troubles. Many 8986
Sanford, Ethel I., see nos. 1510, 1622.
San Juan dispute, a thrilling period in U. S.
San Francisco Museum of Art.
San Francisco Bay Marine Pilling Committee.
Sanborn, Ethel L., see nos. 1510, 1622.
Sanctuary of our Sorrowful Mother, Portland, Or.
The Sanctuary of our Sorrowful Mother; history and message of a national memorial to motherhood. Portland, Or., 1940. xvii, 95 p. front., illus., fold. col. plate, ports., form, diagr.
Sandercock, William.
Wonderland of Oregon; a group of pen and ink drawings of the scenic wonders of the state. Portland, Or., G. H. Street (19—?) 112 p. 11 plates. OrP WaPS 8976
Sanders, Mrs. Helen (Fitzgerald) 1883-
Trails through western woods, illus., from photographs by the author. New York, Harriman, 1910. 310 p. front., plates, ports.
Sanders, W. F.
The pioneers; Fourth of July address read at the dedication of the capital of Montana at Helena, July 4th. (n.p.) 1902. 23 p.
Sandford, Adam Castle, 1824-
My recollections of eighty years of a strenuous life. Portland, Or. (1910?) 98 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, ports., map, table.
Sandlands, John, ed.
Western Canadian dictionary and phrasebook, explaining in plain English, for the special benefit of newcomers, the meaning of the most common Canadianisms, colloquialisms and slang, added to which is a selection of items of general information immediately helpful to the newcomer. Winnipeg, Telegram Job Printers, c1912. [32] p. CVU WaU 8981
Western Canadian dictionary and phrasebook: things a newcomer wants to know; words that are different, where they are not different, the meaning here attached is that which is accentuated in Canada; where, however, both words and meaning are alike "there's a reason" for their inclusion. Winnipeg, Telegram Job Printers (c1912) 1 v.
Sandoz, Mari Susette.
Crazy Horse; the strange man of the Ogla-las; a biography. New York, Knopf, 1942. x, 428 p. fold. map. Montana Indian troubles. Many 8983
Santo, Stephen E.J.
50 years of fighting fires; organization and development of Seattle Fire Department. Seattle, Northwestern Mutual Fire Assn., 1939. 23 p.
Sapir, Edward, 1884-1939, ed.
Sasse, Alma Benecke.
OrMonOrP Wa WaS WaSp WaT 8987
OrOrP WaS WaSp 8984
Sauer, Martin.
An account of geographical and astronomical expedition to the northern parts of Russia, for ascertaining the degrees of latitude and longitude of the mouth of the River Kovima; of the whole coast of the Tashskute to East Cape; and of the islands in the eastern ocean stretching to the American coast, performed by Commodore Joseph Billings in the years 1785 &c. to 1794; the whole narrated from the original papers. London, T. Cadell, 1802. xxvi, 332, 58 p. 14 plates, fold. map. Many 8989
Reise nach Siberien, Kamtschatka und zur Untersuchung der Mundung des Ko-wima-Flusses, der ganzen Kuste der Tschutschken und der zwischen dem festen Lande von Asien und Amerika befindlichen Inseln, auf Beschel der Kais-
erin von Russland, Catharina der Zwei-
ten, in den Jahren 1785 bis 1794, unter-
nommen von Kapitan Joseph Billings und nach den original Papieren heraus
plates, fold. map. CVicAr 8990

Voyage fait ordre de l'imperatrice de Rus-
sie Catherine II, dans le nord de la Rus-
sie asiatique, dans la mer glaciale, dans
la mer d'Anadyr, et sur les cotes de l'Amerique, depuis 1785 jusqu'en 1794
par le commodore Billings, modaduit de l'anglais avec des notes par J. Castera.
Paris, F. Buisson, 1802. 2 v. and atlas of
15 plates. OrP WaU 8991

Saunders, Aretas Andrews, 1884-
A distributional list of the birds of Mon-
tana, with notes on the migration and
nesting of the better known species. Berke-
ley, Calif., Cooper Ornithological
Club, 1921. 194 p. illus., map. (Pacific
cost avifauna, no. 11) Many 8992

Saunders, Charles Francis, 1859-
Western flower guide, wild flowers of the
Rocks and west to the Pacific, illus.
with 250 drawings in color. Garden City,
illus. WaU 8994

Saunders, Edwin James, 1872-
Geography of Washington. [New York,
Boston, Heath [c1944] 80 p. col. front.,
maps. (New world neighbors) WBellingham,
WaU 8995

Saunders, Ethel Ray, 1880-1942.
Western wild flowers and their stories.
Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1933. xiv,
320 p. front., plates. Many 8996

Saunders, Edmund Joseph, 1880-
The heroine of '49; a story of the Pacific
Coast, illus. by Essie G. Sawtelle. San
Francisco, c1891. 248 p. front., plates,
ports. Many 8997

Sawtelle, Mrs. Mary P.
Game birds and others of the Northwest
(illus.) [Bellingham, Wash., Miller &
Sutherland Printing Co., c1945] 130 p. il-
lus. (part col.) WaWaT WaU 8998

Sawyer, Ethel Ray, 1880-1942.
We who honor books. Seattle, Dogwood
Press, 1944. 99 p. Many 8999

Sawyer, R. H.
The truth about the invisible empire,
Knights of the Ku Klux Klan; a lecture
delivered at the municipal auditorium on
Dec. 22, 1921. (Portland, Or., Pacific
Northwest Domain No. 5, Invisible, c1921)
14 p. OrP 9010

Saxton, Charles.
The Oregonian; or, History of the Oregon
Territory, containing the laws of Ore-
genom, with a description of the political
condition of the country, as well as its
climate, resources, soil, productions, and
progress in education, with a map. No. 1.
Washington, D. C., U. Ward and Son,
1846. 48 p. Photostat copy.
Or OrHi WaU 9011

Sayre, Alex N.
Puget Sound; a poem, Seattle, Stewart &

Sayre, James Willis, 1877-
The early waterfront of Seattle. [Seattle?
1914] 23 p. illus. WaWaW WaU 9013

The romance of Second Avenue. [Seattle]
c1933. 16 p. WaWaW WaU 9014

Some historical spots in Washington. [Se-
attle?] c1936. 16 p. WaWaW WaU 9015

This city of ours, pub, by authority of the
Board of Directors, Seattle School Dis-
trict No. 1. (Seattle, c1936) 191 p. illus.,
port. OrHi WaWaE WaWaC WaU 9016

[Shee, Arthur H.]
As it was in the fifties, by "Kim Bilir".
Victoria, B. C., Province Publishing
Company, 1895. 287 p. CVicAr CVU 9017

Gemini and lesser lights, by "Kim Bilir".
Victoria, B. C., Province Publishing
Company, 1895. 157 p. CVicAr CVU 9018

Three letters of credit, and other stories,
by "Kim Bilir". Victoria, B. C., Province
Publishing Company, 1894. 129 p. CVicAr 9019
Schafer, Joseph, 1867-1941.
The marine mammals of the north-western coast of North America, described and illustrated; together with an account of the American whale-fishery. San Francisco, J. H. Carmany and Co., 1874. 319, v. p. front., illus., 26 plates (6 double) CVicAr OrP WaS WaU 9020

Scearce, Stanley.
Northern lights to fields of gold, illus. by R. H. Hall, Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1939. 390 p. col. front., illus., plates. Many 9021

Scenic Tours Company, Portland, Or.
Columbia Highway tour; Portland, Hood River, The Dalles. Portland, Or., 1912. 1 v. illus. WaE 9022
Same. 2d ed. c1916. 52 p. illus. OrU 9023
Same. 3d ed. 1918. 64 p. OrU 9024

Schaare, C. Richard.
The expedition of Lewis & Clark in picture and story. New York, Cipples & Leon Co. (1940) 56 p. illus. WaU 9025

Schafer Printing Co.
Salem, Oregon; past and present; an historical sketch. (Salem, Or., c1902) 181 p. plates. WaU 9026

Schaffer, Mary Townsend Shariples.
Old Indian trails; incidents of camp and trail life, covering two years’ exploration through the Rocky Mountains of Canada, with 100 illus. from photographs by the author and by Mary W. Adams, and a map. New York, Putnam (c1911) xiv, 364 p. front., illus., fold. map. Many 9027
Same. 1912.

Schafer, Joseph, 1867-1941.
The acquisition of Oregon Territory, pt. 1: Discovery and exploration. (Eugene, Or., University of Oregon, 1908) 31 p. (Bulletin n.s., v. 6, no. 3) Many 9029
An historical survey of public education in Eugene, Oregon. (Salem, Or., 1901) 23 p. OrP OrU 9030
A history of the Pacific Northwest. New York, Macmillan, 1905. xvi, 321 p. front., illus., 5 plates, port., map. Many 9031
Same. 1906. IdUSB 9032
Same. 1909. MTHI WaU 9033
Same. Rev. and rewritten with maps and illus. New York, Macmillan, 1918. 323 p. front. (double map) 12 plates, port. Many 9034
Same. 1921. CVU 9035
Same. 1922. WaU 9036
Same. 1928. WaT WaTC 9037
Same. 1930. MUM Wa 9038
Same. 1943 (c1933) WaU 9039
Same. 1946. WaE 9040

Jesse Applegate, pioneer and state builder. (Eugene, Or.) University of Oregon, 1912. 13 p. port. (Bulletin, n.s., v. 6, no. 6) Many 9041

Same. xxiv. 442 p. col. front., 18 plates, 22 ports., 6 maps, 2 plans, 18 facsim. Many 9043
Same. (c1905) WaS 9044

Schaps, John, see no. 7229.

Schaw, Robert V. M.
Wise and otherwise; a secret of successful advertising. [Spokane? n.d.] 28 p. front. (port.) illus. WaSp 9046

Schell, Joseph.

Schenk, W. Egbert, see no. 9373.

Schlaich, W. S., see no. 7977.

Schliel, James.
Reise durch die Felsengebirge und die Humboldtgebirge nach dem Stillen Ocean; eine Skizze, Schaffhausen, Brodtmannische Buchhandlung, 1859. 139 p. table. CVicAr OrP 9048

Schlee, Margaret Louise.

Schleicher, Robert.

Schmid, Calvin Fisher, 1901-

See also no. 9642.

Schmidt, Emanuel, see no. 2736.

Schmitt, Martin Ferdinand.
See also no. 2129.

Schmoe, Floyd Wilfred, 1895-
Cattails and pussywillows, with 10 full page drawings and marginal sketches by the author. Seattle, Lake City Press, 1933. 104 p. illus. WaS WaT 9054
Our greatest mountain; a handbook for Mount Rainier National Park, with 64 illus. and a map. New York, Putnam, 1925. xii, 306 p. front., plates, fold. map. Many 9055

Wilderness tales, with forty-two illus. by the author. Seattle, University of Washington Book Store, 1930. 117 p. front., illus. Many 9056

Schmolder, B.
Neuer praktischer Wegweiser fur Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika; erste Abtheilung, enthalt: Oregon und Californien und allgemeines uber das Mississippi und Missouri-thal. Mainz, Le Roux, 1849. 120 p. 4 plates, port., table. CVicAr OrP 9057

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, 1823-1863.
Arctic explorations and discoveries during the Nineteenth Century; the several expeditions to the north seas conducted by Ross, Parry, B. Franklin, M'C lure and others, including the final effort of Dr. E. K. Kane in search of Sir John Franklin, ed. and completed by Samuel M. Schmucker. New York, Miller, Orten & Co., 1857. 517 p. 2 fronts. (1 port.) illus., plates. OrH1 9058

Same. 1858.
CVU OrP 9059

Same. With a continuation to the year 1858 by Wm. L. Allison. New York, Lovell Co. [c1886] 640 p. illus., plates. OrSaW WaSp WaT 9060

See also no. 3349.

Schneider, Paul, see no. 1982.

Schneiderman, William.
The Pacific Coast maritime strike. [San Francisco, Western Worker Publishers, 1931?] 311 p. WaU 9061

Schoffen, Elizabeth, 1861-.
"The demands of Rome"; her own story of thirty-one years as a sister of charity in the order of the Sisters of Charity of Providence of the Roman Catholic Church. Portland, Or. [c1917] 223 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. OrP 9062

[Schofield, Charles DeVehr, bp. of Columbia] Diamond Jubilee: historical sketch, 1866-1926, St. Paul's Royal Naval Station and Garrison Church, Esquimalt, B. C. [1926] 16 p. front. CV CVicAr 9063

Schofield, Mrs. Emily M.
Charles DeVeber Schofield, Victoria, B. C., 1941. 69 p. front. (port.) CVicAr 9064

Schofield, Ethelbert Olaf Stuart, 1875-1919.
British Columbia from the earliest times to the present. Vancouver, B. C., S. J. Clarke Publishing Co. [1914] 4 v. fronts., plates, ports., maps, facsim. Many 9065

A history of British Columbia; part one being a survey of events from the earliest times down to the union of the crown colony of British Columbia with the Dominion of Canada by E. O. S. Scholefield; part two being a history, mainly political and economic, of the province since confederation up to the present time, by R. E. Gosnell. Vancouver, B. C., British Columbia Historical Association, 1913. 210, 226 p. front., ports. Many 9066

See also nos. 1107, 4703, 4704.

School Libraries Institute, University of Portland, Portland, Or.
Exploring the possibilities of centralized and cooperative services for diocesan school libraries; papers presented before the School Libraries Institute at the University of Portland, July 7-9, 1948; honoring the first graduating class of a Catholic library school in the West, Rosary College. River Forest, Ill., University of Portland, 1948. 65 p. OrP 9067

Schooley, Mary Rice.
Sincere desires. [Vancouver, B. C., Wrigley, n.d.] 27 p. front. (port.) plate. CVicAr 9068

[Schooling, Sir William] 1860-.

Schreibis, Charles D., 1894-.

Same. [1936] Many 9071

Same. [1937] Many 9072

Schreiner, Tin, see no. 1127.

Schulenburg, Albrecht Conan, 1855-1902.

Schulte, Paul, 1856-.
The flying priest over the Arctic; a story of everlasting ice and of everlasting love. New York, Harper [c1940] xiii, 267 p. front., plates, ports. IDb OrP Wa WaE WaS WaSp 9074

Schultz, Harry B., see no. 9493.

Schultz, James Willard, 1859-.


Bird woman (Sacajawea) the guide of Lewis and Clark; her own story now first given to the world. Boston, Houghton, 1918. 234 p. front., plates. Many 9077


Danger trail, with illus. by George Varian. Boston, Houghton, [c1918] 296 p. front., illus. 1df 9079

Same. 1923. OrP WaPs WaSp 9080

The dreadful river cave; Chief Black Elk's story, illus. by Harold Cue. Boston, Houghton, [c1918]. 244 p. front., illus. 1df WaT 9081
306 PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Same. 1920. orP WaS 9082
Friends and foes in the Rockies, with illus. by Stockton Mulford. Boston, Houghton, 1933. 174 p. front., plates. IdIf WaSp 9083

Many 9084
The gold cache, with illus. by George Varian. Boston, Houghton [c1917] 189 p. front., illus. IdIf 9085
Same. [1917] orP WaS WaSp 9086

OrP WaSp WaU 9087
In enemy country. Boston, Houghton, 1928. 234 p. front., plates. IdIf MtHi WaS 9088
In the great Apache forest; the story of a lone Boy Scout. Boston, Houghton, 1920. 224 p. front., plates. OrP WaSpWaS 9089


IdIf OrP 9090
WaS WaSp 9091
My life as an Indian; the story of a red woman and a white man in the lodges of the Blackfeet, illus. from photographs, mostly by George Bird Grinnell. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press [c1906] 426 p. front., 15 plates. MTHi 9092
Same. Boston, Houghton [c1907]
MtBozC WaT 9093
Same. London, Murray, 1907. CVicAr 9094

MtBozC MtU OrP WaPS WaS WaT 9095

OrP WaPS WaS WaSp 9096
Plumed snake medicine, with illus. by George Varian. Boston, Houghton, 1924. 245 p. front., plates. IdIf OrP WaS 9097

IdIf OrP WaPS WaS WaSp WaT 9098
Questers of the desert, with illus. by Frank E. Schoonover. Boston, Houghton, 1925. 224 p. front., plates.

OrP WaS 9099

OrP WaS 9100
Same. [c1929] IdIf 9101
Rising Wolf, the white Blackfoot; Hugh Monroe's story of his first year on the plains, with illus. by Frank E. Schoonover. Boston, Houghton, 1919. 222 p. front., plates.

MTHi OrP Wa WaS WaSp 9102
Running Eagle, the warrior girl. Boston, Houghton [c1917] 311 p. front. IdIf 9103
Same. 1919. MTHI OrP WaS WaSp 9104
Sahtaki and I. Boston, Houghton, 1924. 305 p. col. front. IdIf 9105

IdIf OrP WaS WaSp 9106

Many 9107
Same. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, 1926. 225 p. front., illus. 23 plates, 4 ports, map. MtHi 9108

IdIf OrP Wa WaS WaSp 9109
Skull Head the terrible, with illus. by Frank E. Schoonover. Boston, Houghton, 1929. 207 p. front., plates.

MtU WaU 9110

IdIf WaS 9112

CVicAr MTHi WaS WaSp WaT 9113
Sun Woman; a novel. Boston, Houghton, 1926. 244 p. MtBozC WaS WaT 9114
The trail of the Spanish horse, with illus. by George Varian. Boston, Houghton [c1921] 212 p. front., plates. IdIf WaS 9115
Same. 1922. OrMonO OrP WaS 9116
War trail fort; further adventures of Thomas Fox and Pitamakan, with illus. by George Varian. Boston, Houghton [c1921] 192 p. front., plates.

IdIf OrP WaS 9117

OrP WaS 9118
The white buffalo robe, with illus. by Frank E. Schoonover. Boston, Houghton, 1936. 220 p. front., plates. WaS 9119

OrP WaS 9120

CVicAr MTHi MtU OrP WaFS WaS 9121
Same, with illus. by Harold Brett. Boston, Houghton, 1925. viii, 232 p. front., illus., col. plates. (Riverside bookshelf)

IdIf OrAshS OrMonO OrP 9122
Schultz, Leonard Peter, 1901-
Check-list of the fresh-water fishes of Oregon and Washington. Seattle, University of Washington, 1929, 8 p. (Publications in fisheries, v. 2, no. 4, Jan. 1929) CVU OrP OrU WaS WaSp WaU 9123
Key to the fishes of Washington and Oregon, with a glossary of technical terms. Seattle, University Bookstore, 1931. 63 p. illus. OrPR OrSaW WaPS WaS WaU 9124
See also no. 4745.

Schultze, Augustus.

Schuppel, William Carl.
Pioneers of the Pacific. [n.p., 1889] 426 p. illus., map. CVicAr OrP WaU 9128

Schuyler, Howard I., see no. 9493.

Schultze, Augustus.
See also no. 5718. Same. 1894. Many 9143
Same. 1893. Many 9144
Same. 1892. Many 9145
Same. c1891. Many 9146
Same. 1899. Many 9147
Same. 1890. CVicAr OrP WaU 9148

Scoresby, William. 1760-1829.
Seven log-books concerning the Arctic voyages of Captain William Scoresby, senior, of Whitby, England; issued in facsimile by The Explorers Club of New York, with reproductions in color of parts, in oils of Captain William Scoresby, senior and Captain William Scoresby, junior, ed. by Frederick S. Dellenbaugh. New York, Explorers Club, 1917. 8 v. col. front. (port.) illus., col. plate, maps. IUU IU OrP WaW WaU 9149

Scoresby, William. 1780-1857.
The Arctic regions; their situation, appearances, climate, and zoology. London, Religious Tract Society [1849?] 192 p. WaU 9150

The Franklin expedition; or, Considerations on measures for the discovery and relief of our absent adventurers in the Arctic regions, with maps. London, Longmans, 1850. 99 p. 2 fold. maps. CVicAr WaU 9151

Journal of a voyage to the northern whale-fishery; including researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of West Greenland in 1822. Edinburgh, Constable, 1823. xliii, 472 p. plates (part fold.) 2 maps, plan. CVicAr OrP WaU 9152


Scott, Charles H.
Drawings of the B. C. coast, with foreword and accompanying text by the artist. Vancouver, B. C., Wrigley, 1882. 212 p. illus., diagrs., plates. CVicAr 9155

Scott, Edna Agnes, 1892-

Schwatka, Mrs., see nos. 4092-4097.

Schwatka, Frederick, 1849-1892.

Scoresby, William. 1780-1857.


Scott, Charles H.
Drawings of the B. C. coast, with foreword and accompanying text by the artist. Vancouver, B. C., Wrigley, 1882. 212 p. illus., diagrs., plates. CVicAr 9155

Scott, Edna Agnes, 1892-

Schwatka, Mrs., see nos. 4092-4097.

Schutz, Augustus.

Schuppel, William Carl.
Pioneers of the Pacific. [n.p., 1889] 426 p. illus., map. CVicAr OrP WaU 9128

Schuyler, Howard I., see no. 9493.

Schultze, Augustus.
See also no. 5718. Same. 1894. Many 9143
Same. 1893. Many 9144
Same. 1892. Many 9145
Same. c1891. Many 9146
Same. 1899. Many 9147
Same. 1890. CVicAr OrP WaU 9148

Scoresby, William. 1760-1829.
Seven log-books concerning the Arctic voyages of Captain William Scoresby, senior, of Whitby, England; issued in facsimile by The Explorers Club of New York, with reproductions in color of parts, in oils of Captain William Scoresby, senior and Captain William Scoresby, junior, ed. by Frederick S. Dellenbaugh. New York, Explorers Club, 1917. 8 v. col. front. (port.) illus., col. plate, maps. IUU IU OrP WaW WaU 9149

Scoresby, William. 1780-1857.
The Arctic regions; their situation, appearances, climate, and zoology. London, Religious Tract Society [1849?] 192 p. WaU 9150

The Franklin expedition; or, Considerations on measures for the discovery and relief of our absent adventurers in the Arctic regions, with maps. London, Longmans, 1850. 99 p. 2 fold. maps. CVicAr 9151

Journal of a voyage to the northern whale-fishery; including researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of West Greenland in 1822. Edinburgh, Constable, 1823. xliii, 472 p. plates (part fold.) 2 maps, plan. CVicAr OrP WaU 9152


Scott, Charles H.
Drawings of the B. C. coast, with foreword and accompanying text by the artist. Vancouver, B. C., Wrigley, 1882. 212 p. illus., diagrs., plates. CVicAr 9155

Scott, Edna Agnes, 1892-

Schwatka, Mrs., see nos. 4092-4097.
Scott, Erastus Howard, 1855-1916. Alaska days, with an account of the trip from Chicago to Seattle and return. Chicago, Scott, Foresman and Co. [1923] 106 p. illus., maps. WaTC 9157


See also nos. 6152, 9162.

Scott, Laura Tolman. Sacajawea (the bird woman); the unsung heroine of Montana. 1805-1806. Dillon, Mont., Tribune Publishing Company, 1915. 17 p. front. MtHi 9160

Scott, Leslie M. Backward to pioneers, forward to posterity; an address delivered at the first annual award of the Armitage Fund prizes for essays in Oregon history. in. p. 1941 [12] p. illus. Or OrP 9161

Catalogue of public addresses and lectures of Harvey W. Scott, forty years editor-in-chief, Morning Oregonian. (Portland, Or., 1915) 11 p. port. Or OrP 9162

Champoeg memoranda; organization of the Oregon Provisional Government in 1843; Oregon's anniversary at Champoeg; books on Champoeg. (n.p., 1937) 13 p. Or OrHi OrP OrU WaS 9163

See also no. 9159.

Scott, Reva Lucile (Holdaway) 1900- A biography of Parley P. Pratt, the archer of Paradise, by Reva Stanley [pseud.] illus. with rare photographs. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1937. 349 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. OrU Wa WaPS WaWW 9164

Scott, T. Statement in support of a general railway act for the North-West. Ottawa, Woodburn (1894) 8 p. CVicAr 9165


Scott, Wissner Gillette, 1848- Some reasons for a system of national defense highways along the Pacific Coast to prevent war and assure peace; the Pacific Coast national defense highway system. Balboa Highway, Pacific Highway, El Camino Sierra urged by the Pacific Coast Defense League, Seattle, Pacific Coast Defense League [1918] 20 p. fold. map. WaT 9167

"Scotty", see no. 12.


Scriven, George Percival, 1854-1940. The story of the Hudson's Bay Company, otherwise of the company of adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay, Washington, D. C., St. Anselm's Priory. 1929. 66 p. 3 plates, fold. map. (Benedictine historical monographs, 4) CV CVicAr Or OrP WaS 9169

Scruggins, Obadiah, pseud. Through mud and sage brush to fame and fortune; or, With the O. A. C. glee-mandolin club touring Oregon, season 1912. (Corvallis, Or, Corvallis Printing House) 1912. 44 p. illus. Or OrP 9170

(Scrutator, pseud.) The impracticability of a North-west Passage for ships, impartially considered. London [Sherwood & Co.] 1824. iv, 182 p. CVicAr Wa WaS 9171

Scudamore, Thomas V. A short history of the 7th Battalion, C. E. F. Vancouver, B. C., Anderson & Odium [1901] 1 v. CV 9172


Same. 1915. CVicAr 9176

A sea officer, see no. 8120.


Seamann, Berthold, see no. 5563.


Sears, Jesse Brundage, 1876-1940. The Boise survey; a concrete study of the administration of a city school system, by J. B. Sears assisted by William M. Proctor and J. Harold Williams. Yorkeon-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co., 1920. viii, 290 p. tables, diagrs. (Educational survey series) IDB MtU Or OrP WaPS WaS WaTC 9180


Club of Seattle, Japan Society of Seattle, Fur East Society of Seattle, Department of Oriental Studies of the University of Washington, at the Art Institute of Seattle, March ninth to thirteenth, nineteen-thirty. (Seattle, 1930) 34 p. front., plates.

Photographs of the Seattle Art Museum. (Seattle, Western Printing Co., 1934?) 30 p. illus., plans. C. H. Davidson, photographer. ORCS OrP WaPS WaU 9182

Citizens Committee.
The truth about the Post-Intelligencer strike; the story of William Randolph Hearst's effort to crush the American Newspaper Guild in Seattle by dissimuls and economic terrorism. Seattle (1938?) 20 p.

Civil Unity Committee.

Racial restrictive covenants released by the Seattle Civic Unity Committee, August 1, 1948. (Seattle, 1948) 12 p.

Fire Department Relief Association.
Twentieth century souvenir, published for the benefit of the Seattle Fire Department Relief Association. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1901. 216 p. illus., port. OrHi WaU 9157

First National Bank.
Northwest industries. (Seattle, 1938) [79] p. tables.

First Presbyterian Church.

General Strike Committee, 1919.
The Seattle general strike; an account of what happened in Seattle, and especially in the Seattle labor movement during the general strike, February 6 to 11, 1919; issued by the History Committee of the General Strike Committee. Seattle, Seattle Union Record Publishing Co. (1919?) 63 p.

Immanuel Lutheran Church.
Golden jubilee souvenir, 1880-1940, February 23, 1940. (Seattle) 40 p. illus., ports.

John Muir School.

Pastorius Day Committee.
Know your citizens; Pastorius Day, Oct. 12, 1924, souvenir album and program, Hippodrome, Seattle, Wash. (Seattle, Seattle Printing & Publishing Company, 1924) 47 p. illus., ports. WaU 9194

Plymouth Congregational Church.

Police Relief Association.
History of the Seattle Police Department, 1900. (Seattle, 1900) 80 p. illus. CVicAr OrHi WaS WaU 9196

St. James Cathedral Parish.

St. Mark's Cathedral Church.
Saint Mark's Cathedral Church; resume. (Seattle, 1926?) [4] p. WaU 9198

Swedish Tabernacle.
Our church at fifty; a record of the planting, growth and fruits of the Swedish Tabernacle Congregation, Seattle, Washington, 1889-1939. (Seattle, 1939) 70 p. illus., ports. History by Miss Margaret Peterson and Arthur O. Peterson; illus. by Rowland Johnson. WaS WaU 9199

Seattle and Lake Washington Waterway Company.
History and advantages of the canal and harbor improvement project now being executed by the Seattle and Lake Washington Waterway Company, with an appendix containing pertinent historical documents. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1902. 69 p. illus., maps. OrHi WaS WaT WaU 9200


Seattle and Walla Walla Railroad and Transportation Company.

Seattle Automobile Club.
Official automobile road book of western Washington; a road guide book, descriptive and maps, showing the best automobile routes, together with all related roads of record and other valuable information for use of automobilists: under the auspices of the Seattle Automobile Club. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1905. 590 p. 52 maps. OrP WaS WaS WaU 9203

Seattle Bar Association.
A handbook. (Seattle, Security Printing Co.) 1930. 41 p. WaU 9204


Seattle; containing a compilation and review of the resources, terminal advantages, climate and general industries of the Queen City and the country tributary to it. Seattle, Baldwin [c1890] 74 p. illus. WaWW 9206
Seattle Council of Social Agencies.
Here's Seattle, Seattle, c1944. 44 p. illus., fold. map. WaS 9207
Institutional cost study; children's institutions, state of Washington. Seattle, 1942. 10 p. WaS 9208
Recreational survey of the Northwest district. Seattle, 1944. 1 v. WaS 9209

Seattle Daily Bulletin.
Handbook of Washington, 1901. Seattle (1901) 191 p. illus. WaU 9210
25th Anniversary number. Seattle, 1918. 44 p. illus. (v. 23, no. 40, Feb. 16, 1918) WaS 9211
New Year's edition, 1903. Seattle, 1903. 24 p. illus. (v. 9, no. 12, Jan. 12, 1903) WaS 9212

Seattle Electric Company.
Souvenir guide of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition held at Seattle, Washington, June 1 to October 16, 1909. (Seattle, 1909) 64 p. illus. WaU 9213
Street railways of Seattle. (Seattle, 1904?) 15 p.WaS 9214

Seattle Federation of Women's Clubs.
The cosmogram. (Seattle) 1914. 40 p. illus. WaU 9215

The Seattle Foundation.
The Seattle Foundation, a permanent trusteeship for gifts and bequests. (Seattle, 1947) 22 p. WaU 9216

Seattle Fur Exchange.
A story in pictures; Seattle fur exchange. (Seattle, c1928) [22] p. illus. WaU 9217

Seattle Garden Club.
Native flora of the Pacific Northwest; a bibliography. (Seattle, Frayn Printing Co., 1939) 15 p. WaS WaU 9218
Scenic Seattle. Seattle, Western Printing Co., 1926. 32 p. illus. WaS 9219

Seattle Gas and Electric Company.
Hand book for gas consumers. (Seattle) 1901. 16 p. illus. WaU 9220

Seattle Grade Club Magazine.
Pioneer women of Seattle. Seattle, 1931. 52 p. illus., ports. (v. 12, no. 4, May 1931) WaS 9221

The Seattle Grade Teacher.
Souvenir N. E. A. convention number, July 1927. (Seattle, 1927) 64 p. illus. WaS WaU 9223

Seattle High School Teachers' League.
The policy of the University of Washington; the report of a special committee, accepted December 17, 1930. (Seattle, 1930) 8 p. WaU 9224

Souvenir number, issued on the occasion of the visit of President McKinley to Seattle in May 1901. (Seattle, S. Noma, 1901) 156 p. illus. WaU 9225

Seattle Land Company.
The Puget Sound review, descriptive of Seattle, King County, and Washington Territory, pub. by the Seattle Land Company, Seattle, C. B. Bagley's Book and Job Printing House, 1889. 94 p. tables. WaU 9226

Seattle Merchants' Exchange Clearing Association.
Proposed general by-laws and rules. (Seattle, 1987?) 13 p. WaPS 9227

Seattle Ministerial Federation.
Committee on Oriental.

Seattle Municipal League.
See Municipal League of Seattle.


Seattle Pacific College.
Seattle, Wash.
Seattle Pacific College, an open door to a new life of joy and service. Seattle, 1931. 8 p. illus. (Bulletin, v. 8, no. 3) WaU 9230

Seattle Playgrounds Association.
The playground movement in Seattle, to procure the dedication, creation and equipment of public playgrounds and public places and buildings for past-time, games, sports, bathing, recreation and rest, and to secure facilities and provide opportunities for and to promote the spirit and love of recreation, fair play and wholesome sport among the people of Seattle and their children. (Seattle, 1909) 21 p. illus. WaU 9231

Seattle Post-Intelligencer.
Facts on Alaska. (Seattle, 1904?) 16 p. WaU 9232

Frederick & Nelson, 50 years, 1890-1940. Seattle, 1940. 18 p. illus. (Special section, Sunday, Mar. 31, 1940) WaS 9233
Pacific Northwest pictorial (edition) Seattle, 1941. (130) p. illus., ports., map. (v. 120, no. 146, July 27, 1941) WaU 9235


Seattle Press.
The Olympics; an account of the explorations made by the "Press" explorers. Seattle, 1890. 8 p. Illus., maps. (v. 18, no. 10, July 16, 1890) WaU 9240
Seattle Press Committee.
Official souvenir program [reception to First Washington U. S. Volunteer Regiment, Nov. 5, 6, and 7, 1899] Seattle, Metropolitan [1899] [64] p. illus., ports. 
WaU 9241

Seattle Real Estate Association.
WnS WaU 9242
WnS WaU 9243

Seattle Repertory Playhouse.
Seattle Repertory Playhouse, 10th anniversary, 1927-1937, Seattle, 1937, 15 p. illus., ports. 
WaS 9244

Seattle Republican.
Greater Seattle edition. [Seattle, 1903] 28 p. illus., ports. (v. 10, no. 28) 
WnS WaU 9245
Greater Seattle edition for Lewis and Clark Exposition. [Seattle, 1905] [36] p. illus., ports. (v. 12, no. 7, Aug. 11, 1905) 
WnS WaU 9246
Northwestern negro progress number; Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909. 
Seattle, H. R. Cayton, 1909. 78 p. illus., ports., map. (v. 14, no. 1) 
WaT 9247

Seattle Safe Deposit and Trust Company.
WnS WaU 9248
WaU 9249

Seattle Star.
WaTC 9250

The Seattle Telegraph.
Welcoming the president, Seattle, 1891. 24 p. illus., ports. (v. 2, no. 85, May 6, 1891) Printed on silk. 
WaU 9251

Seattle Terminal Board.
Seattle's growth as a world port is shackled by its railroad terminals, Seattle, 1937. 19 p. 
WaS 9252
Seattle, the queen city. [n.p., 1895] [52] p. illus. 
WaU 9253

Seattle Times.
Fiftieth anniversary of King County Medical Society, 1888-1938, Seattle, 1938. 1 v. illus., ports. (Medical supplement, Sunday, Aug. 21, 1938) 
WaS 9254
The first 50 years, Seattle, 1946. 23, 16 p. illus. (Magazine and rotogravure sections, Aug. 11, 1946) 
WaS 9255
Golden jubilee of the state of Washington, 50 years of progress, Seattle, 1939. [88] p. illus., ports. (v. 62, no. 162, June 11, 1939) 
WnS WaU 9256
Seattle at war; midsummer annual edition, Seattle, 1942. [114] p. illus., ports., maps. (July 26, 1942) 
WaU 9257
Silver jubilee number, Seattle, 1906. [26] p. illus., ports. (Feb. 25, 1906) 
WnS WaU 9258

Seattle Union Record.
American Federation of Labor convention annual; supplement to the Seattle Union Record, November 8, 1913. Seattle, Trade Register Printer, 1913. 132 p. illus. 
WnS 9259
WnU 9259

Seattle Weekly News.
WnS 9261

Seattle Writers' Club.
Tillium tales, illus. by original drawings and photographs. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1907. 306 p. illus., 12 plates. Many 
WnS 9262

Seaver, Charles Hill, 1880-
OrP 9263
WaSp WaU 9264
Same. 1911. WaT 9266
WaT 9267
Same. 1912. Wa WaU 9268

Seaver, Jesse Montgomery, 1890-
WaU 9269

Seavey, J. R., see no. 5242.

Sebring, Al.
WnS 9270

The second narrows bridge spanning Burrard Inlet, Port of Vancouver, British Columbia, opened on Saturday, November 7, 1925. [Vancouver, B. C., Rose, 1925] 30 p. illus. 
CV CVicAr 9271

Secretan, James Henry Edward, 1852-1926.
To Klondyke and back; a journey down the Yukon from its source to its mouth, with hints to intending prospectors. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1898. xii, 260 p. front. (port.) plates, diagr. 
CV CVicAr CVU Wa WaSp 9272
CVicAr CVU CVWnS WaSp 9273
CVicAr WaU 9274

Seddall, J. Vernon, see no. 3701.

Sedgwick, Ellery, see no. 10944.

Sedych, M. D., see no. 8880.

Seelye, Lyman.
WaU 9275
Oalln; an otherwise untold tale of the time when the world was was raging, illus. by Mona Jeanne Mous. Bellingham, Wash., Bayside Press (c1922) 320 p. front., plates. Poem.

CVicAr WaWaS WaU 9276

Semler, A. L., see no. 8610.


CVicAr 9292

Senior’s North West Golf Association.

See also nos. 4348, 5933.

Seghers, Charles John.

Pastoral letter to the clergy, both secular and regular, the religious communities, and the faithful of the western part of Montana, May 5, 1883, on the early Catholic missions in Montana. (n.p., 1883) 8 p. MTHI 9277

See also nos. 4348, 5933.

Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th earl of, 1771-1820.


CVicAr 9278

A sketch of the British fur trade in North America; with observations relative to the North-west Company of Montreal. London, J. Ridgway, 1816. 130 p.

CVicAr 9279

Same. 2d ed. CVicAr 9280

Selle, Ralph Abraham.

A daughter of the midnight sun. Houston, Tex. (Carroll Printing Co.) c1933. 32 p. (Outdoor nature series) WaS 9281


The lure of gold; luck and Alaska. (Houston, Tex., Carroll Printing Co., c1932) 32 p. (Outdoor nature series) WaS 9283

Selver, Paul, see no. 10837.

Semi-centennial history of Oregon. Eugene, Or., University of Oregon, 1898. 22, 32 p. maps (2 fold.) (Bulletin; historical series, v. 1, no. 1, 2) OrHi WaU 9284

Seminary of Christ the King, New Westminster, B. C. prospectus. (n.p., 1914?) 28 p. illus., ports.

CVicAr 9285

Semler, Heinrich. 1841-1888.

Oregon nach eigenen Beobachtungen. Leipzlg, Welpost Verlag, 1883. 128 p. map. (Uher’s Meier. Taschenbibliothek fur Deutsche Auswanderer, Bd. 9)

OrP WaU 9286

Semmens, John.

The field and the work; sketches of missionary life in the far north. Toronto, Methodist Mission Room, 1884. 199 p. front. illus. CVicAr 9287

Trials and triumphs of early Methodism in the great North-west. 2d ed. (Toronto, Woman’s Missionary Society of the Methodist Church, n.d.) 16 p. (Our Work, no. 7) CVicAr 9288

Senger, Henry L.

A saga of the Sawtooths with Old Man Nick o’ the Woods, pictures by Nick Wilkinson. (Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, c1938) 55 p. illus. (Hank’s unnatural history series) IdB WaU 9289

Sengstacken, Mrs. Agnes Ruth (Lockhart) 1859-.

Destination, west! Portland, Or., Birords & Mort (1942) 219 p. Many 9290


Or OrHi OrP WaU 9291

Senior’s North West Golf Association.

See also nos. 4348, 5933.

Seppala, Leonhard.


CV CVicAr IdB WaSp WaT WaU 9293

Sercome, Frederick M., see no. 7630.

Service, Robert William, 1876-.

Ballads of a Bohemian. New York, Barse (c1921) 220 p. front. (port.) British Columbia author. CVU WaWW 9294

Ballads of a Cheechako. New York, Barse (c1909) 137 p.

Many 9295

Same. 159 p.

WaU 9296


OrCS OrU Wa WaS WaSp WaU 9297


CVic CVicAr CVu OrP WaSp WaU 9298

Same. 1913. 187 p.

CVU 9299


Same. New York, Dodd, 1940. 189 p.

IDB Or OrP WaE WaSp 9301


OrP WaU 9302


Many 9303


CVU 9304

The master of the microbe. Toronto, McClelland (1926) 424 p.

CVU 9305

Ploughman of the moon; an adventure into memory. New York, Dodd, 1945. vii, 472 p. front. (port.) Many 9306


CVU 9307


WaS WaU 9308


Many 9309


IdU 9310

Rhymes of a rolling stone. New York, Barse (c1912) 172 p. front. (port.)

IdU 9311

Same. New York, Dodd, 1912. 115 p. illus.

Many 9312


CVic CVU WaU 9313

Same. New York, Dodd, 1918. c1912. 172 p.

IdU WaT 9314
The roughneck. New York, Barse [1924]
448 p.
CVU OrU 9315

Songs of a sourdough. Toronto, Ryerson (c1907) 108 p. 43d ed. Published also as The spell of the Yukon. WaU 9316
CVU 9317

Same. 1916, 109 p.
CVU 9318

The Spell of the Yukon, and other verses. New York, Barse (c1907) 99 p. Published also as Songs of a sourdough.
OrPR WaU WaWW 9319

Same. 126 p.
Many 9320

WaU 9321

OrP 9322

WaPS 9323

Same. New York, Barse (c1916) 126 p.
WaU 9324

Same. New York, Dodd (c1916) WaE 9325

Same. New York, Dodd, 1935 (c1916)
IdP 9326

WaT 9327

Same. New York, Dodd, 1936 (c1916)
OrCS 9328

The trail of '98; a Northland romance with illus. by Maynard Dixon. New York, Grosset (c1910) vii, 514 p. front., plates.
IdU OrU WaPS WaT WaU 9329

Same. New York, Dodd, 1911.
OrP WaS 9330

Same. New York, Grosset, 1911. WaE 9331

CVicAr 9332

CVic 9333

Why not grow young? or, Living for longevity. New York, Barse (c1929) 226 p. front. (port.)
CV 9334

Sessions, Francis Charles, 1820-1892.
Many 9335

Seton, Ernest Thompson, 1860-
The Arctic prairies; a canoe-journey of 2000 miles in search of the caribou; being the account of a voyage to the region north of Aylmer Lake. New York, Scribner, 1911. xvi, 415 p. front., illus., plates.
OrP Wa WaE WaS WaT WaU 9336

Same. London, Constable, 1912.
CVicAr CVU 9337

Seton, Grace (Gallatin), 1872-
CVicAr 9338

A woman tenderfoot; over one hundred and fifty illus. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1901. 361 p. illus., plates.
MTHI WaU 9339

Seton-Karr, Heywood Walter, 1859-
Bear-hunting in the White Mountains; or, Alaska and British Columbia revisited. London, Chapman and Hall, 1891. vi, 156 p. front., illus., 5 plates, fold, map.
Many 9340

Shores and Alps of Alaska, with illus. and 2 maps. London, Low, 1887. xiv, 245 p. illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.)
CV CVicAr CVU WaU WaW 9341

Settle, Raymond W., see no. 2136.

Settlement and early settlers of Coos Bay; personal sketches, eccentric characters, and historical reminiscences; written by a pioneer resident of the Bay. Marshfield, Or., Coast Mail Book and Job Printing Office, 1879. 38 p.
OrHi 9342

CVicAr 9343

Same. 4th ed. This pamphlet includes the most complete list of hay, grain, dairy, and fruit farms, ranches, orchards, suburban lands, and fishermen's allotments, ever issued in British Columbia, and comprises selections from every district in the fertile lower Fraser Valley. Vancouver, B. C., News-Advertiser [1903] 96 p. maps, tables.
CVU 9344

Severance, George, 1874-1931.
WaPS 9345

Same. 8 p.
WaPS 9346

Sevigne, see no. 4947.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.
Alaska; speech at Sitka, August 12, 1869. (Victoria, B. C., Higgins, 1869?) 8 p.
CVicAr 9347

Same. Washington, D. C., Philip & Sojolons, 1869. 31 p.
WaU 9348

CVicAr 9349

[Sexton, Bernard]
WaS WaSp WaU 9350

Seymour, Flora Warren (Smith) 1888-

Or OrP OrU WaSp WaW 9351

The boys' life of Fremont. New York, Century (c1929) 238 p. front. (port.) illus., plates.
OrP Wa WaS WaW 9352

IdU OrP OrU WaSp 9353

Many 9354
Same. 1942 [c1937] WaU 9356

Shackleton, Edward Arthur Alexander.
Arctic journeys; the story of the Oxford University Ellesmere Land Expedition, 1933-5. London, Hodder [1937] 372 p. front., illus., 40 plates, fold. map, diagrs. CVicAr OrP 9357

Shackleton, Kathleen, see no. 3555.

Shackleton, Edward Arthur Alexander.
The better. London, Barber, 1889. 30 p. fold. map. CVicAr 9360

Shaniko Leader.
No annual number devoted to the interest of Sherman, Wasco and Crook Counties. Shaniko, Or., 1902. 136 p. illus., ports. OrOrHi 9369

Shankle, George Earlie.
Washington, state name, flag, seal, song, bird, flower, and other symbols; a study based on historical documents giving the origin and significance of the state name, nicknames, motto, seal, flag, flower, and descriptive comments on the capitol building and on some of the outstanding state historical sites, with facsimiles. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1933. 12 p. col. front., plates. Many 9361

Shannon, William.
British Columbia and its resources, comp. by William Shannon and C. Mc Laughlin. London, Barber, 1889. 30 p. fold. map. CVicAr 9362

Shareholder, pseud.
The British Columbian Investment and Loan Society. Victoria, B. C., McMillan, 1869. 15 p. CVicAr 9363

Sharman, Helen G.
The cave on the Yellowstone; or, Early life in the Rockies. Chicago, Scroll Publishing Company, 1902. 371 p. front. Montana setting. MthH 9364

Sharp, Dallas Lore, 1870-1929.
The better country. Boston, Houghton, 1928. VII. 277 p. front. Travel in the West. ID 3 OrP WA WaWSWaWC 9365
Where rolls the Oregon. Boston, Houghton, 1913. 251 p. OrSa 9366
Same. With illus. from photos. 1914. IX. 251 p. front. 17 plates, port. Many 9367

Sharp, Paul.

Sharp, R. F.
An objective study of the junior high school in Vancouver. [Vancouver, B. C., Seymour Press] 1940. 15 p. CVU 9369

Sharp, Russell A., see No. 7940.

Sharples, Ada White.

Sharp, Edward Leroy.
Prairie Belle; a story of the frontier. Philomath, Or., Commercial Press [c1916] 64 p. port. OrOrHi OrU 9370

Sharples, Ada White.
The British Columbian Investment and Loan Society. Victoria, B. C., Buckle, nd.] 51 p. CVicAr 9373

Shaw, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Metcalf E).
English caravanners in the wild West, the old pioneers' trail, with sketches by Una Shaw Lang and other illus. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1926. VIII. 400 p. front., plates, fold. map. WaU 9378

Shaw, Mrs. Nan de Jertrand (Lugrin).
Cowboy dances; a collection of western square dances, with a foreword by Sherwood Anderson. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1939. 375 p. front., illus., diagrs., music. CVicAr 9379

Shaw, Mrs. Paul D., see no. 10756.

Shaw, George Coombs, 1877-

Shaw, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Metcalf E).
English caravanners in the wild West, the old pioneers' trail, with sketches by Una Shaw Lang and other illus. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1926. VIII. 400 p. front., plates, fold. map. WaU 9378

Shaw, Mrs. Nan de Jertrand (Lugrin).
A handbook of Vancouver Island. [Victoria, B. C., Buckle, n.d.] 51 p. illus., map. CVicAr 9380

The pioneer women of Vancouver Island, 1843-1866, ed. by John Hosie. Victoria,
B. C., Women's Canadian Club of Victoria, Vancouver Island, 1928. 312 p. front. (port.) illus., ports. Many 9381

Shaw, Reuben C. Across the plains in forty-nine. Farmland, Ind., W. C. West, 1896. 200 p. port. "I'dU Or 9382

Shaw, Thomas, 1843-1918. Farmer's paradise; the Columbia River Valley as a land of grain and fruit; what a learned professor saw in Oregon, Washington, and Idaho. Portland, Or., Oregon Railroad & Navigation Co., 1898. 31 p. Or WaU WaWW 9383

Shaw, William Thomas, 1873- The China or Denny pheasant in Oregon, with notes on the native grouse of the Pacific Northwest, written and illus. by William T. Shaw, Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1908. 24 p. col. front., 14 plates. OrCS OrP WaPS WaS WaU WaW 9384 See also no. 10147.

Shea, J. G., see no. 7871.

Shea & Patten, comp. The "Soapy" Smith tragedy. Skagway, [Daily Alaskan] 1907. 24 p. illus., ports. CVIcAr 9385

Shearer, Frederick E., ed. The Pacific tourist; Adams & Bishop's illustrated transcontinental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean; a complete traveler's guide of the Union and Central Pacific railroads and all points of business or pleasure travel to California, Colorado, Nebraska, Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, Montana, the mines and mining of the territories, the lands of the Pacific Coast, the wonders of the Rocky Mountains, the scenery of the Sierra Nevadas, the Colorado Mountains, the big trees, the geysers, the Yosemite, and the Yellowstone, with special contributions by F. V. Hayden, Clarence King, Capt. Dutton, A. C. Peale, Joaquin Miller, and J. B. Davis, illus. by Thomas Moran, A. C. Warren, W. Snyder, F. Schell, H. W. Troy, A. Will, engravings by Meeder & Chubb. New York, Adams & Blash, 1885. 372 p. front., illus. Earlier editions, 1876-1881, ed. by H. T. Williams. WaSp 9386

Same. 1887. WaU 9387

Same. J. R. Bowman's illustrated transcontinental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean; a complete traveler's guide of the Union and Central Pacific railroads. New York, J. R. Bowman, 1882-83. 372 p. front., illus. CVIcAr WaU 9388


Same. New York, Dutton, 1909. CVU IdU WaSp 9392


The wilderness of the north Pacific Coast islands; a hunter's experiences while searching for wapiti, bears, and caribou on the larger coast islands of British Columbia and Alaska. London, Unwin, 1912. xvi, 246 p. front., 44 plates, maps. (1 fold.) CV CIcAr CVU OrP WaU 9394

Same. New York, Scribner, 1912. Many 9395

The wilderness of the upper Yukon; a hunter's explorations for wild sheep in sub-arctic mountains. London, Unwin, 1911. xxi, 394 p. col. front., illus., 51 plates (2 col.) 4 maps (part fold.) WaSp WaU 9396

Same. New York, Scribner, 1911. CV Or OrP WaE WaPS WaS 9397

Same. Toronto, Copp Clark, 1911. CVIcAr 9398

Sheldon, Henry Davidson, 1874- History of the University of Oregon. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort [c1890] 288 p. plates, ports. Many 9399


University of Oregon library, 1882-1942. [Eugene, Or. 1942] 29 p. (Studies in bibliography, no. 1) CVU OrP WaSp 9401

See also no. 2360.

Sheldon, J. F., see no. 2507.

Sheldon-Williams, G., see no. 1107.

Shelekhof, Gregory Ivanovich, 1748-1795. Voyage of a Russian merchant from Okhotsk on the eastern ocean to the coast of America in the years 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, and his return to Russia; from his own journal. [n.p., n.d.] 42 p. CVIcAr OrHi OrP 9402

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822. A stage version of Shelley's Cenci, by Arthur C. Hicks and R. Milton Clarke, based upon the Bellingham Theatre Guild's production of the tragedy. Mar. 6, 7, 8, 9, and 12, 1940. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1945. 156 p. front. (port.) WaWW 9403

The wilderness of the Sierra Nevadas, the Colorado Mountains, the big trees, the geysers, the Yosemite, and the Yellowstone, with special contributions by F. V. Hayden, Clarence King, Capt. Dutton, A. C. Peale, Joaquin Miller, and J. B. Davis, illus. by Thomas Moran, A. C. Warren, W. Snyder, F. Schell, H. W. Troy, A. Will, engravings by Meeder & Chubb. New York, Adams & Blash, 1885. 372 p. front., illus. Earlier editions, 1876-1881, ed. by H. T. Williams. WaSp 9386
Shelton, William.

Indian totem legends of the Northwest coast country, by one of the Indians (Snohomish chief). [n.p., n.d.] 17 p. illus. CVicAr OrP WaS WaU 9404

The story of the totem pole; early Indian legends as handed down from generation to generation are here recorded. [Everett, Wash., Kane & Harcus Co.] c1923. 80 p. illus., ports. Many 9405

Same. 2d ed. 1935, c1923. OrHi WaE 9406

Shephard, Esther.

Shepard, Mrs. Isabel Sharpe, 1861-

Shepard, Cyrus, see no. 7131.

Shepard, Charles Edward, see no. 5500.

Shepherd, William, 1824-

Shepherd. H. W., see nos. 6446-6448.

Shemelin, Fedor.

Zhurnal pervago puteshestviia Rossiian vo krug zemnago shara, sochnennyi pod vysochaishim Ego Imperatorskago Velichestra pokrovitel'stvom Rossilskogo-Amekrianskoi kompanii glavnym kommis-sionerom moskovskim kuptsom Fedorom Shemellnym. Sanktpeterburg, Meditsinskaia tipografiia, 1816-1818, 2 v. in 1. tables. WaU 9407

Shepard, Charles Edward, see no. 5500.

Shepard, Cyrus, see no. 7131.

Shepard, Mrs. Isabel Sharpe, 1861-

The cruise of the U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring Sea, summer of 1889. San Francisco, Bancroft, 1889. 257 p. 2 front. (map) 5 plates. CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 9408

Shephard, Esther.

Paul Bunyan, illus. by Rockwell Kent. New York, Harcourt [c1924] xx, 233 p. front., illus., plates. 1dB Wa WaS WaSp WaT WaU 9409

Same. 2d ed. 1927. WaU 9410


Same, 2d printing. [1925] CVU 9412

Shepherd, H. W., see nos. 6446-6448.

Shepherd, William, 1824-

Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep. London, Chapman, 1884. 266 p. front. (fold. map) 5 plates. CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 9408

Shepard, Dean F., ed.


Sherman, William Tecumseh, see no. 2496.

Sherrard, Mrs. Drew.

Roadside flowers of the Pacific Northwest, with 4 packets of wild flower seed. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1932. 32 p. front., plates. Many 9416

Sherrill, T. C., see no. 4153.

Shields, Charles Henry, 1864-

Single tax exposed; an inquiry into the operation of the single tax system as proposed by Henry George in "Progress and poverty" the book from which all single tax advocates draw their inspiration, revealing the true and real meaning of single tax, which is land com-munism. 3d ed. [Portland, Or., Oregon Equal Taxation League] 1912. 89 p. illus. "Shall Oregon be the victim?" OrHi OrP WaPs 9417

Same. 5th ed. 63 p. illus. OrP 9418

Same. 7th ed. [Seattle, Trade Register] 1914. 190 p. WaU 9419

Shields, Charles W., see no. 5289.

Shields, George Oliver, 1846-1925.

Battle of the Big Hole; a history of Gen-eral Gibbon's engagement with Nux Perces Indians in the Big Hole Valley, Montana, August 9, 1877, by G. O. Shields ("Coquina"). Chicago, Rand McNally, 1889. 120 p. front., 2 plates, 5 ports. Many 9420

The blanket Indian of the Northwest. Subscriber's ed. limited to five hundred autographed copies. New York, Vechten Waring Co., 1921. 322 p. col. front., plates (part col.) ports. (part col.) Many 9421

Cruising in the Cascades; a narrative of travel, exploration, amateur photography, hunting, and fishing, with special chapters on hunting the grizzly bear, the buffalo, elk. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1889. 339 p. front. (port.) illus. Many 9422

Same. London, Low, 1889. CVicAr CVU OrU WaT 9423

Hunting in the great West (Rustlings in the Rockies). Hunting and fishing by mountain and stream. Chicago, Belford, Clarke & Co., 1884. 306 p. front., illus. MHi 9424

Same. 5th ed. 1888. WaS WaU 9425

Rustlings in the Rockies; hunting and fishing by mountain and stream. Chi-cago, Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. 306 p. front., illus. MHi 9424

Shields, Walter C.


Shiels, Archibald Williamson. 1878-

Early voyages of the Pacific; a few notes on the days of iron men and wooden ships. [Bellingham, Wash., Union Printing Co., c1891] 61 p. CV CVicAr CVU OrP WaS WaU 9428

San Juan Islands, the Cronstadt of the Pacific. Juneau, Empire Printing Co., 1918. 47 p. front., (map) Many 9429


A shikari, see nos. 4363-4365.

Shillinglaw, John Joseph, 1830-

A narrative of Arctic discovery from the earliest period to the present time; with the details of the measures adopted by Her Majesty's government for the re-lief of the expedition under Sir John Franklin. London, W. Shoberl, 1850. xx, 348 p. front. (port.) 2 fold. maps. CVicAr 9431

Shinn, Charles Howard, 1852-1924.

Pacific rural handbook; containing a se ries of brief and practical essays and notes on the culture of trees, vegetables and flowers, adapted to the Pacific Coast. San Francisco, Dewey [c1879] 122 p. illus., tables. OrHi 9432
Shippey, Frederick, see no. 2540.
Shively, John M., 1804-
Rout in 1859 across to Oregon and California, with a description of watering-places, crossings, dangerous Indians, &c. &c. Washington, D. C., Greer, 1846. 15 p.
OrHi 9432A

Shoemaker, Alvaro C.
The Ole-ad; an epic of Seattle's revolution. [Seattle, c1921] 15 p.
WaU 9433

Sho-pow-tan, see no. 7125.

Shone, Isaac, see no. 319.
Shonel, Isaac, see no. 319.

Shuck, Oscar Tully, 1843-1905, ed.
A short narrative and justification of the trade amongst the natives by civilizing and incorporating with them; and the necessity there is of a Parliamentary enquiry into the pretended rights and exclusive monopoly claimed by the said company, and their abuse of the grant. London, J. Robinson, 1748. 44 p.
CViar WaU 9435

Shurtleff, Bertrand Leslie, 1897-
CV Or OrP WaE WaS WaT 9441

Shubert, Robert Leslie, 1897-
Pick for your supper; a study of child labor among migrants of the Pacific Coast. New York, National Child Labor Committee [1939] 67 p. illus., tables.
(Publication no. 378)
CVU Or OrP WaS 9442

Shulative, W. S., see no. 4584.

Sieber, E. T., see nos. 4019, 4020.

Siegel, Chris C.
WaU 9443

Sierra, Benito de la, Fray, d. 1778?
WaSp WaU 9444

Sikes, F. A.
Or 9445

Silloso, Mrs. Violet E. (Pelly)
CViar Or WaS WaU 9446

Shumway, Perley Milton
Additional notes to Summer birds of Flathead Lake, with special references to Swan Lake, with introd. by Morton J. Elrod. Missoula, Mont., 1903. 115 p. 5 plates (Bulletin, University of Montana, no. 18. Biological series no. 6)
MTH MiUM OrU 9448

Summer birds of Fergus County, Montana. Lewistown, Mont., Argus, 1903. 77 p. front., 16 plates, map. (Fergus County Free High School. Bulletin no. 1)
MiBozG MiHi MiU 9449

Silloso, Perley Milton
Silloso's history of central Montana; a review of the development of Montana's inland empire, comp. and ed. by P. M. Silloso. Lewistown, Mont., Fergus County Democrat [1935?] 59 p. illus., port.
MiHi MiU 9450

Summer birds of Flathead Lake. [Missoula, Mont.] University of Montana, 1901. 83 p. 16 plates. (Bulletin no. 1. Biological series no. 1)
WaTC 9451

Siloam Enterprise Company, Ephrata, Wash.
Siloam Sanitarium, Lake Siloam, Pool of Siloam, better known as Soap Lake; positive facts about Soap Lake, the duplicate of the biblical Pool of Siloam, in the arid section of the state of Washington, U. S. A., near Ephrata, Okanogan County, Wash., Republic Press, n.d.] 17 p. illus.
WaU 9452
Silver jubilee. [Bolse, Idaho, Symes-York, 1930] 1 v. illus. 1dB 9453


Simpson, Alexander, 1811-. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer; by his brother. London, Bentley, 1845. viii, 424 p. front. (port.) fold. map. Many 9457


Simpson, Sarah H. Life in the far West; or, A detective's thrilling adventures among the Indians and outlaws of Montana. Chicago, T. W. Jackson [c1886] 264 p. illus. WaSp WaU 9459


Simpson, Samuel Leonidas, 1845-1900. The gold-gated West; songs and poems, ed. by W. T. Burney. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1910. 306 p. front. (port.) OrCS OrH OrP OrSaW OrU WaU 9467

Same. 3d ed. (n.d.) WaPS 9468


Simpson, Thomas, 1808-1840. Narrative of the discoveries on the north coast of America, effected by the officers of the Hudson's Bay Company during the years 1836-38. London, Bentley, 1843. xix, 419 p. 2 fold. maps. Many 9470


Simpson, Sarah H. Life in the far West; or, A detective's thrilling adventures among the Indians and outlaws of Montana. Chicago, T. W. Jackson [c1886] 264 p. illus. WaSp WaU 9459


Simpson, Sir George, 1792-1860. Fur trade and empire; George Simpson's journal; remarks connected with the fur trade in the course of a voyage from York Factory, 1824-1825; together with accompanying documents; ed. with an introd. by Frederick Merk. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1931. xxxvi, 370 p. fold. map. (Harvard historical studies, v. 21) Many 9463


Simpson, Samuel Leonidas, 1845-1900. The gold-gated West; songs and poems, ed. by W. T. Burney. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1910. 306 p. front. (port.) OrCS OrH OrP OrSaW OrU WaU 9467

Same. 3d ed. (n.d.) WaPS 9468


Simpson, Thomas, 1808-1840. Narrative of the discoveries on the north coast of America, effected by the officers of the Hudson's Bay Company during the years 1836-38. London, Bentley, 1843. xix, 419 p. 2 fold. maps. Many 9470


Sinal Temple, Tacoma, Wash. Fortieth anniversary celebration. Tacoma, 1948. 1 v. illus. WaT 9472


The Flying U strikes, by B. M. Bower [pseud.] Boston, Little, 1894. 303 p. Or WaS WaW 9474


The haunted hills, by B. M. Bower [pseud.] New York, Grosset, c1934. 291 p. Idaho ranch story. 1dB WaT 9477


Same. New York, Burt [c1916] WaSp WaT WaU 9482


North of fifty-three, with illus. by Anton Otto Fischer. New York, Grosset [c1914] vi, 345 p. front., plates. CVU WaA WaS WaSp WaT WaU 9484

Same. [c1915] CVicAr 9485

C VICAr WA T 9486

Sinclair, John, see nos. 5707, 5708.

Singh, Pardanian.
The ethnological epitome of the Hindustanees of the Pacific Coast. Stockton, Calif., Pacific coast Khalsa Diwan Society (1922?) 32 p. Or WaU 9487

Singletary, Charles A., 1855-1928.
The Sir William Wallace Benefit Society.

Sinning, Mrs. Percy, see no. 6908.

Sinnett, C., see no. 2849.

Sinning, Mrs. Percy, see no. 6908.


CVICAr CVU OrHi Was WaU 9490


CVICAr CVU OrHi Was WaU 9490

Sir William Wallace Benefit Society.

Constitution and by-laws. Victoria, B. C., Waterston, 1892. 15 p. CVICAr 9491

Siringo, Charles A., 1855-1928.

A cowboy detective; a true story of twenty-two years with a world-famous detective agency, giving the inside facts of the bloody Coeur d'Alene labor riots and the many ups and downs of the author throughout the United States, Alaska, British Columbia and old Mexico, also exciting scenes among the moonshiners of Kentucky and Virginia. Chicago, W. B. Conkey, 1912. 519 p. front. 3 plates (1 double) 5 ports. (1 double)

idB 1dU MTHi MTU WaSp 9492

Sisemore, Linsy C., 1869-1925.

History of Klamath County, Oregon; its resources and its people, illus. Linsy Sisemore, editor-in-chief; Rachel Applegate Good, historian; Harry B. Schultz, managing editor; Klamath Falls, Or., 1941. xix, 598 p. plates, ports. Or OrCS OrPr OrSaW OrU 9493

A Sister of Charity, see no. 7480.

Sisters of Mercy, Portland, Or.

First report of the Jeanne d'Arc, Portland, Or., a residential hall for young women, 1929. Portland, Or. (n.d.) 15 p. front. (port.) illus., charts, tables. OrP 9494

Twenty-fifth anniversary, Jeanne d'Arc, 1215 S. W. 14th Ave. (Portland, Or., 1944) [47] p. illus., ports. Or 9495

Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.

In harvest fields by sunset shores; the work of the Sisters of Notre Dame on the Pacific coast, by a member of the congregation; Diamond jubilee edition, 1851-1926. San Francisco, Gilbrartin Co., 1926. 317, xxiii p. OrHi OrP 9496

Sisters of the Good Shepherd in Montana.

Helena, Mont. H. B. Thurber (19—1 18 p. front., illus. MTHi 9497

Sitting Bull, see nos. 2190-2192.

Skagit Steel & Iron Works.

Logging with Skagit. Sedor-Weoole, Wash., c1947. 1 v. illus. WaT 9498

Skamania County Pioneer Printers.

Resources and advantages of Skamania County. Stevenson, Wash. (1922?) 12 p. WaP 9499


Oregon och dessa Svenska befolkning af Ernest Skarstedt, med en farglagd karta ofver Oregon, 98 portratt och 55 andra illustrationer. Seattle, Tryckt hos Washington Printing Co., 1911. 219 p. front. (port.) illus., plates (maps) OrPr OrWA WaS 9500

Oregon och Washington; dessa staters historia, natur, resurser, fokliff m. m. samt deras skandinaviska inbyggare; en handbok, med karta, ett 70-tal portratt och 50 andra illustrationer. Portland, Or., Brostrom & Skarstedt, forlag,1890. xiii, 332 p. front., illus., fold, plate, ports., fold. map. OrOr OrU OrWaS WaU 9501

Vagabond och redaktor; lefnadsoden och tidsbilder med forord af Jakob Bonggren, teckningar af Olof Graefstrom, portratt m. m. samt Titelplansch af G. N. Malm. Seattle, Washington Printing Company, 1914. 408 p. front., illus., plates, OrOr OrWA WaS 9502


CVICAr Or OrHi OrPr OrWA WaWW 9504

Sketches of Washingtonians; containing brief histories of men of the state of Washington engaged in professional and political life, in manufacture, commerce, finance and religion; with a summary of the cities of the state containing upwards of 5,000 population; a reference volume of value to libraries, newspapers, magazines and colleges. 1907. Seattle, Wolfe, c1906. 320 p. map. OrOr WaPS WaS WaSp WaSp WaT WaU 9505

Skewton, Lavinia, Lady, pseud.

The "occasional paper"; one letter to the Lord Bishop of Columbia. 2d ed. Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1860. 7 p.

CVICAr 9506

Skillern, Helen Regan.

Skillman, Philip.
A living dead man; or, The strange case of Moses Scott: an accurate and truthful narrative of the complications caused by a litigant's return from the Lethean shore, Albany, N. Y., Albany Law Journal Co., 1897. 81 p. Washington setting. Wa WaS WaU 9508

Skinner, Constance Lindsay, d. 1939.

Skiliman, Philip.
Same. Text book ed. OrCS WaS WaWW 9510

Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton, 1856-
Wash.
Same. 1921. Idt MtBozC OrHi WaW 9512

Same. Text book ed. IdUSB WaS WaU 9513

Same. Roosevelt ed. IdP WaTC 9514

Slater, John B.

Slaskow, Celeste, see no. 8060.

Slevin, Joseph Richard, 1851-

Small, Floyd B.

Small, Hugh.
A handbook of reptiles and amphibians of the Pacific states, including certain eastern species; specially adapted for the use of the nature student. San Francisco, California Academy of Sciences, 1934. 73 p. front., illus., 10 plates. Many 9532

Small, Marie.

Smalley, Anna Winston, see no. 7600.

Sned, William Henry, 1863-
Land of the Flatheads; a sketch of the Flathead Reservation, Montana; its past and present, its hopes and possibilities for the future. Missoula, Mont., Daily Missoulian, c1905. 144 p. illus., fold. map. MtHi MtU WaT WaU 9535


Smet, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873.

Smet, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873.
Letters and sketches, with a narrative of a year's residence among the Indian tribes of the Rocky Mountains, Philadelphia, Fithian, 1843. 244 p. front., 11 plates (1 fold.) Many 9538

Smet, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873.
Letters choisies du reverend pere Pierre Jean de Smet de la Compagnie de Jesus, missionnaire aux Etats-Unis d'Amerique, pub. par Ed. Terwecoren de la meme compagnie. Bruxelles, Closson, 1875. viii, 405 p. front. (port.) CVieAr OrHi OrU WaSp WaU 9539
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Same. 2. serie, 1855-1861. 3. ed. 1876. x. 416 p. CVicAr OrHi WaSp WaU 9540
Same. Bruxelles, Haenen, 1876.

CVicAr 9541

Same. 3. serie, 1860-1867. 3 ed. Bruxelles, Closson, 1877. xii. 416 p. CVicAr OrHi WaSp WaU 9542

Same. 4. serie, 1867-1873. 3 ed. Bruxelles, Closson, 1878. 408 p. CVicAr OrHi WaSp WaU 9543

Life, letters and travels of Father Pierre-Jean de Smet by Hiram Martin Chittenden and Alfred Talbot Richardson. New York, Harper, 1894. 4 v. fronts., 4 plates, fold. map, 3 facsims. Wa 9544

Same, 1895. Many 9545

Missions van den Oregon en reizen naar de Rotsbergen in de bronnen der Columbia der Athabasca en Sascashawin, in 1845-46. Gent, Boeck-an Steendruckery van Wve Vander Schelden, 1849. 425 p. front., 14 plates, 3 fold. maps. CVicAr OrP WaS WaSp 9547

Same. [1848]. CVicAr CVU OrHi WaU 9548


Same. [1850]. CVicAr OrP WaS 9553

Same. [1859]. OrU 9554

Same. New York, Kennedy [n.d.] 532 p. front. (port.) 14 plates, 13 plates, fold. map. CVicAr 9556

New Indian sketches. New York, Sadlier [n.d.] 175 p. OrHi OrSaW Wa 9559

Same. 1863. 175 p. front., plate. Many 9551

Same. [1865?]. CVicAr MtU MtU WaS 9557

Same. [c1885]. OrP WaS 9553

Same. [c1886]. OrU 9554

Same. New York, Kennedy, 1895 [c1885] MtU OrP WaU 9555

Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky Mountains in 1843-46. New York, E. Dunigan, 1847. 408 p. front., 15 plates, fold. map, 3 facsims. Many 9556


Same. 1845. 268 p. MtU OrHi WaU 9559

Same. 2. ed. 1850. 258 p. CVicAr 9560

Same. 3. ed. 1856. 239 p. front. CVicAr 9561

Same. 4. ed. 1859. CVU OrU 9562

Same. 6. ed. 1875. 229 p. front. CVicAr 9563

Same. 8. ed. 1887. 237 p. front. CVicAr WaS 9564

Voyages aux montagnes Roucheuses et sejour chez les tribus indiennes du l’Oregon (Etats-Unis). Nouvelle ed. rev. et considérablement augm. Bruxelles, V. Devaux, 1873. xxxv, 408 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map. CVicAr CVU OrHi WaSp WaU 9565


Western missions and missionnaires; a series of letters. New York, Kenedy [n.d.] 532 p. front. (port.) CVicAr 9568

Same. [c1859]. Many 9569

Same. New York, Strong [c1859] OrP 9570

Same. New York, J. B. Kirker, 1863 [c1859] 532 p. front. (port.) CVicAr 9572

Same, New York, Strong [1870?]. CVicAr 9571

See also nos. 3004, 10228, 10229.

Smiles, Samuel I Jr., 1877- Round the world; including a residence in Victoria and a journey by rail across North America, by a Boy [pseud.] ed. by Samuel Smiles. New York, Harper, 1872. 289 p. front., illus., maps. CVicAr OrP 9573

Smith, A. A., see no. 5717.


Oregon’s official roster [the volunteer army of the U. S.] Portland, Or., Lewis & Dryden [1898] 106 p. illus., ports., plates. OrHi OrU WaPS WaSp 8575

Same. 2d ed. CVicAr OrP WaU 9576


Smith, Bradford H., see no. 9051.

Smith, Carl, 1877-
Behind the scenes at Salem, by Carl Smith and H. P. Edward; a synopsis of the twenty-sixth legislative session, with some inside facts gathered by two legislative correspondents. [Salem, Or., 1911?] 78 p. ports.
Or OrHi OrP OrU WaU 9579

Smith, Charles Edward, 1838-1879.

Smith, Carl, 1877-
Behind the scenes at Salem, by Carl Smith and H. P. Edward; a synopsis of the twenty-sixth legislative session, with some inside facts gathered by two legislative correspondents. [Salem, Or., 1911?] 78 p. ports.
Or OrHi OrP OrU WaU 9579

Smith, Charles Edward, 1838-1879.
From the deep of the sea, being the diary of the late Charles Edward Smith, surgeon of the whaling ship Diana of Hull, ed. by his son, Charles Edward Smith Harris. London, Black, 1922. xii, 288 p. front., illus., plates, 2 maps (1 fold.) CVU WaU 9580

Smith, Charles Wesley, 1877-
A distributional catalogue of the lupines of Oregon. Stanford University, Calif., 1924. 21 p. ports. (Contributions from the Dudley Herbarium, v. 1, no. 1) Many 9581

Smith, Charles Wesley, 1877-

Smith, DeWoif

Smith, DeCost, 1864-1939.

Smith, Clareta Olmstead.

Smith, DuCost, 1864-1939.
Indian experiences, illus. with drawings and photographs by the author. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1943. 367 p. illus., plates, ports. Many 9589

Smith, DuWolf

Address delivered on the occasion of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the introduction of Freemasonry into British Columbia, 14 December 1909. [n.p., n.d.] 15 p. CVIeAr 9586

Smith, Sir Donald A., see no. 6198.

Smith, Mrs. Eleanor C. (Hill)

Smith, Elijah.

Smith, Elliott, 1889-

Smith, Eugene E.

Smith, Francis E.

Smith, Helen Huntington, see nos. 1, 104.

Smith, Henry Badeley.
Vancouver water works. Montreal, John Lovell & Son, 1899. 80 p. 2 fold. plans, 3 fold. disgra. CVU 9597

Smith, Herndon, comp.
Centralia, the first fifty years, 1845-1900, from material written by students in her English classes at Centralia High School; photographs reproduced by Ivan G. Scates. Centralia, Wash., Pub. through cooperation of Daily Chronicle and F. H. Cole Printing Co. [1926] 1 v. front., plates (1 fold.) ports. Many 9598

Smith, Horace, see no. 11057.

Smith, Hugh I.
Oregon McNary family; genealogy and historical sketches. Atlanta, Ga., 1938. 12 p. ports., map, chart, facsim. OrHi OrP 9599

Smith, J. C.

Smith, Jedediah Strong, 1798-1831.

See also nos. 2224, 2225.

Smith, Jessie Garden.
"Crosscuts", a story of the Pacific Northwest; a picturesque tide of life moving in and out of Vancouver, British Columbia. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1933. 217 p. front. CVU WaPS WaU 9602
Smith, John E.
Bethel, Polk County, Oregon. [Corvallis, Or., Gazette-Times] 1941. 70 p. illus., ports., plans.
Or OrCS OrHi OrP OrU WaU 9603

Smith, John Jay, 1856-
Reminiscences of the life and travels of John Jay Smith of Seattle, [Seattle, 1941?] 41 p.
WaU 9604

Smith, Joseph, see no. 501.

Smith, Marian Wesley, 1907-
The Puyallup-Nisqually, New York, Columbia University Press, 1940. xii, 336 p. front., 6 plates, maps, diagr. (Contributions to anthropology. v. 32)
Many 9605

Smith, Mrs. Maude Parson (Canfield), comp.
The settler's new home; or, The emigrant's location, being a guide to emigrants in the selection of a settlement and the preliminary details of the voyage. London, J. Kendrick, 1849. 144 p.
CV VicAr OrP 9607

Smith, Sidney.
The settler's new home; or, The emigrant's location, being a guide to emigrants in the selection of a settlement and the preliminary details of the voyage. London, J. Kendrick, 1849. 144 p.
CV VicAr OrP 9607

Smith, W., see no. 5180.

Smith, Mrs. Susan (Williamson)
The legend of Multnomah Falls. Portland, Or., Irwin-Hodson, 1905. 15 p. front. (port.) 6 plates.
OrHi OrP OrU Wa WaS WaU 9608

Smith, W. H., see no. 5180.

Smith, Walker C.
CV VicAr WaE WaT 9609

Same. (1917?) Wa 9610

Same. (1918) OrU WaPS WaS WaU 9611

Same. (1920?) Idu OrCS WaS WaT 9612

Was it murder? The truth about Centralia, Seattle, Northwest District Defense Committee, 1922. 48 p. WaU 9613

Same. Centralia, Wash., Centralia Publicity Committee (1925) 47 p. WaPS 9614

WaT 9615

Oregon sketches. New York, Putnam, 1925. xii, 247 p. front., 19 plates.
Many 9616

The scenic treasure house of Oregon, blockprints by Nolan B. Zane. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort (1941) 176 p. illus., plates (part double, 1 col.)
Many 9617

A summary of the salient features of the geology of the Oregon Cascades, with some correlations between the geology of the east coast of Asia and that of the west coast of America. Salem, Or., 1918. 54 p. illus., plate, fold table. (University of Oregon Bulletin, n.s., v. 14, no. 16, Dec. 1917)
Many 9618

Smith, Wickliffe R.

Smith, Wilfrid Robert, 1859-
Under the Northern Lights, by "Platinum Bill" [pseud.] illus. with photographs by J. Doody. Portland, Or., Columbia Printing Co., c1916. 95 p. front., illus., plates.
Many 9620

Smitham, Fanny, see no. 7874.

Smith, Mrs. Maude Parson (Canfield), comp.
The settler’s new home; or, The emigrant’s location, being a guide to emigrants in the selection of a settlement and the preliminary details of the voyage. London, J. Kendrick, 1849. 144 p.
CV VicAr OrP 9607

Smith, Mrs. Susan (Williamson)
The legend of Multnomah Falls. Portland, Or., Irwin-Hodson, 1905. 15 p. front. (port.) 6 plates.
OrHi OrP OrU Wa WaS WaU 9608

Smith, S., see no. 316.

Smith, Sidney.
The settler’s new home; or, The emigrant’s location, being a guide to emigrants in the selection of a settlement and the preliminary details of the voyage. London, J. Kendrick, 1849. 144 p.
CV VicAr OrP 9607

Smith, W. H., see no. 5180.

Smith, Walker C.
CV VicAr WaE WaT 9609

Same. (1917?) Wa 9610

Same. (1918) OrU WaPS WaS WaU 9611

Same. (1920?) Idu OrCS WaS WaT 9612

Was it murder? The truth about Centralia, Seattle, Northwest District Defense Committee, 1922. 48 p. WaU 9613

Same. Centralia, Wash., Centralia Publicity Committee (1925) 47 p. WaPS 9614

WaT 9615

Oregon sketches. New York, Putnam, 1925. xii, 247 p. front., 19 plates.
Many 9616

The scenic treasure house of Oregon, blockprints by Nolan B. Zane. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort (1941) 176 p. illus., plates (part double, 1 col.)
Many 9617

A summary of the salient features of the geology of the Oregon Cascades, with some correlations between the geology of the east coast of Asia and that of the west coast of America. Salem, Or., 1918. 54 p. illus., plate, fold table. (University of Oregon Bulletin, n.s., v. 14, no. 16, Dec. 1917)
Many 9618

Smith, Wickliffe R.

Smith, Wilfrid Robert, 1859-
Under the Northern Lights, by "Platinum Bill" [pseud.] illus. with photographs by J. Doody. Portland, Or., Columbia Printing Co., c1916. 95 p. front., illus., plates.
Many 9620

Smitham, Fanny, see no. 7874.

OrHi OrP 9624

Snell, George Dixon.
IdB OrP WaE WaS 9625

IdB Idf IdU WaPS WaS WaU 9626

Snell, Roy Judson, 1878-
Eskimo legends, with illus. by Florence J. Hoopes. Boston, Little, 1925. 203 p. col. front., illus., plates. WaS WaU 9627

Same. 1926.
Wa 9628

Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848.
Tales of travel west of the Mississippi, by William Joseph Snelling's Tales of the Kootenays, with historical sketches by the author and others. Cranbrook, B. C., Courier, 1914. Same. 2d ed. with revisions. 1942. 200 p.
CV VicAr MtHi WaS WaU 9623

Smyth, Fred J.
Tales of the Kootenays, with historical sketches by the author and others.
Minneapolis, Minn., Indian Rights Association, 1914. 15 p. front. (map.) 6 plates.
CV CV VicAr CVU OrCS WaSp 9622

Smythe, F. S., see no. 10774.

Sniffen, Matthew K.
The Indians of the Yukon and Tanana Valleys, Alaska, by Matthew K. Sniffen. Seattle, Wash., 1901. 24 p. illus., maps, diagr. (Contributions to anthropology. V. 1)
Many 9630

Sniffen, Matthew K.
MTHI OrP OrU WaS WaT WaU 9631

Snodgrass, Richard, see no. 7154.

Snodgrass, Robert, see no. 9197.

Snohomish County Tribune.
Snohomish, "the garden city of Puget Sound"; her resources, industries, home attractions, climate and scenery.
Snohomish, Wash., 1901. 24 p. illus.
WaU 9632

Snohomish Sun.
Special number [January 1891] [Snohomish, Washington] 16 p. illus., ports.
WaU 9633

Snohomish County Tribune.
Snohomish, "the garden city of Puget Sound"; her resources, industries, home attractions, climate and scenery.
Snohomish, Wash., 1901. 24 p. illus.
WaU 9632

Snohomish Sun.
Special number [January 1891] [Snohomish, Wash., 1891] 16 p. illus., ports.
WaU 9633
Snook, Harry James, see nos. 5276, 5277.

Snoqualmie Falls Lumber Company.
Snoqualmie Falls Lumber Company. [Seattle, Lumbermen's Printing Co., c1925] 47 p. illus., ports. WaPS 9634

Snow, William Parker, 1817-1895.
Snow, Henry James, 1848-
Snow, Henry James, 1848-
Snowden, Clinton A., 1847-1922.

Social Science Research Council. Pacific
Projects and source materials in social
Statistics, Pacific Coast; comp. by Sub-
committee on Social Statistics, Calvin
Chadwick. New York, Century History
Company, 1897. xvi, 230 p. illus., charts.

OrP WaT 9650

Same. [La Conner, Wash., Puget Sound
Seed Co., 1943] 128 p. illus. CVU WaWa 9651

Same. 2d ed. rev. [Seattle, 1944] 144 p.
illus., diagrs. CV CU CuOrPuWa 9652

A perfect turf: how to plant a lawn and
maintain a perfect turf in the Pacific
Or Wa Wa 9653

Soloiday, George W., 1869-
A priced and descriptive checklist to-
gether with short title index, describing
almost 7500 items of western Americana
comprising books, maps and pamphlets
of the important library (in four parts)
formed by George W. Soloiday, Seattle,
Wash. New York, Peter Decker, 1940-
1945. 5 v. in 1 plate (v. 3). (Catalogues
17-21 of Peter Decker) Many 9646a

Solly, Cecil.
Growing fine roses; beautiful roses in
plenty may be grown all summer long
in this rose garden of America. [Seattle,
c1942] 23 p. illus. Wa 9647

Growing fruit trees; how to choose, plant
and care for fruit trees in the Pacific
Wa 9648

Growing good berries; heavy crops of lus-
cious berries year after year are simple
and easy in this Pacific Northwest. [Seattle,
c1942] 23 p. illus. Wa 9649

Growing vegetables in the Pacific North-
w est. [n.p., n.d. 128 p. illus., charts.
OrP WaT 9650

Some account of the Tahkaht language as
spoken by several tribes on the western
cost of Vancouver Island. London, Hat-
cord and Co., 1868. 80 p.

CVU WaWa 9654

Solomon Bell, see no. 9629.

Some account of the Tahkaht language as
spoken by several tribes on the western
cost of Vancouver Island. London, Hat-
cord and Co., 1868. 80 p.

CVU WaWa 9654

Some British Columbians, 1914-1918. [Vic-
toria, B. C.? 1921?] 121 plates. CVU 9655

Somerset, Henry Charles Somers Augustus.
The land of the muskeg, with a preface
by A. Hungerford Pollen; with one hund-
red and ten illus. from sketches by A. H.
Pollen and instantaneous photographs
and four maps. London, Heinemann,
1895. xxxi, 248 p. front. (port.)

WaPS 9658

Somerville, Thomas.
Oration delivered at the inauguration of the
new Masonic Hall on Government
Street, Victoria, Vancouver Island, on
Monday, 26th June, A. D. 1896. [Victoria,

CVU WaWa 9659

Sons of Temperance of North America.
Grand Division of Oregon.
Constitution, by-laws, rules of order and
principles of discipline, instituted Jan. 15, 1856. Salem, Or., Advocate, 1856. 271 p. OrHi OrU 9660

__Multnomah Division No. 1__.

Constitution [as amended June 1854] by-laws and rules of order. Portland, Or., Carter & Austin, 1856. 32 p. OrU 9661

__No. 8__

Constitution, by-laws and rules or order. Portland, Or., Carter, 1856. 32 p. OrHi 9662

__Sons of the American Revolution, Washington Society__.


Register of the Washington Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1895-1900. [Seattle, 1900] Lxxx, 98 p. front., plates, ports. OrU Wa WaS WaT WaU 9664


__Sorby, Thomas C__.

The harbour and city of Victoria, the port of Vancouver Island, British Columbia, 1916. [Victoria, B. C., Victoria Printing and Publishing Company, c1917] 54 p. illus., fold. plate, map, plan. CVU 9667

List of docks, wharves, shipyards, marine railways and other facilities for repairing ships in the port of Victoria, British Columbia. [Victoria, B. C., Cusack Press] 1919. 27 p. illus. CVicAr 9668

__Sorensen, Chester J__.

Sorensen log rule, cubic foot volume; Scribner scale on short logs; Spaulding log rule; British Columbia rule. Redmond, Wash., Log Scalers Supply Co. [c1940] 24 p. OrCS 9669

__Soule, Sidney Howard, 1849-__

The Rand-McNally guide to the great Northwest; containing information regarding the states of Montana, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, Minnesota, North Dakota, Alaska, also western Canada and British Columbia, with a description of the route along the Chicago & Northwestern, Union Pacific, Oregon Short Line, and Oregon River and Navigation Co. railways. Chicago, Rand McNally [c1903] 365 p. front., illus., map. Many 9670

__Soule, Emile__.

Les gisements de metaux precieux des etats et des territoires de Pacifique (Etats - Unis). Paris, Eugene Lacroix. 1866. 80 p. map. OrU 9671

__Sound, Gilbert Q. le, see no. 5865__.

__South Bend Journal__.

Pacific County and its resources. South Bend, Wash. [1909?] [72] p. illus., ports., map. OrU 9672

Same. [1910?] WaS 9673

Pacific County edition. South Bend, Wash., 1900. [36] p. illus., ports. (Supplement to Nov. 9, 1900 issue) WaU 9674

__South Tacoma Star__.

Tacoma who's who. South Tacoma, 1929. 267 p. WaS WaT WaTC 9675

__Southern Magazine__.


__Southern Pacific Company__.

Camping, fishing and hunting. Portland, Or. [1918?] 54 p. illus. Or 9677

Cervallis and Benton County, Oregon. [Portland, Or., James, 1912] 32 p. illus. OrHi 9678


Same. [c1916] 15 p. illus., maps. WaPS 9680

How to get to Grants Pass, Oregon. [Portland, Or., 1907?] 9 p. illus., map. WaPS 9681

How to get to Medford, Oregon. [Portland, Or., 1908] 8 p. illus., map. WaPS 9682

How to see the whole Pacific Coast. [San Francisco? 193-?] 14 p. illus., maps. WaPS 9683

Oregon. 2d ed. [Portland, Or., 1915?] 46 p. illus., map. OrP 9684

Oregon for the settlers. Portland, Or. [n.d.] 54 p. illus., map. OrSa OrU 9685

Same. [1914?] 62 p. OrP 9686

Same. [1916] 63 p. Or OrHi OrP 9687

Same. [1917?] Or OrCS OrHi OrP 9688

Same. [1923?] 64 p. Or OrP 9689

Same. [1924?] WaU 9690

Same. [1926] OrP 9691

Oregon outdoors. [Portland, Or., n. d.] 62 p. illus. Or 9692

Same. [1926?] [14] p. illus., map. OrP 9693

Same. [c1930] OrP 9694

Same. [c1933] OrP 9695

Vacation days in Oregon. [San Francisco, 1912?] 40 p. illus., map. Or WaPS 9696

__Southwestern Washington Development Association__.

Southwestern Washington. St. Paul, N. P. Railway, 1911. 60 p. front., illus., maps. WaPS 9697

__Southwestern Washington Hotel Men's Association__.

The key to southwestern Washington. [Tacoma, c1926] 15 p. illus., map. WaPS 9698

Southwestern Washington, its topography, climate, resources, productions, manufacturing advantages, wealth and growth, with illus. reviews of the principal cities and towns and pen sketches of their representative business men; also biographical sketches of prominent state, county and municipal officials. Olympia, Wash., Pacific Publishing Company. 1913. 224 p. illus. Wa 9699

Souvenir album of the great West. (Columbus, Ohio, Ward Brothers, c1889) 25 p. illus. WaU 9702

Souvenir booklet of the Grand Coulee Dam. (Spokane, Shaw & Borden, c1889) 8 p. illus., map. WaE 9702

Souvenir, British Columbia. in p., n.d.] 1 v. plates. CVicAr 9703

Same. [1885?] 16 photos. WaU 9704

A souvenir devoted to Seattle and its environs; metropolitan Seattle, illus. by Glenn A. Dustin. Seattle, National Souvenir Co., 1902. [76] p. plates (1 fold.) WaS WaU 9705

Souvenir history, 1st U. S. Infantry. [Camp Lewis, Wash., 1918] [28] p. illus., ports. WaU 9706

Souvenir, jubilee of introduction of Presbyterianism into British Columbia and the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, Victoria, B. C. [Waterson Press] 1911. 17 p. illus., ports. CVicAr 9707


Souvenir or Seattle, Wash. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford (c1890) 12 plates. WaU 9709

Souvenir of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Methodist Church, Trail, B. C. Trail, 1918. 21 p. illus., ports. CVicAr 9710


[Spalding Mission]


Same, Rev. ed. 20 p. illus. Photostat copy. WaU 9714

Nez Perces reader; numpuun shamapit amanash timash; ma hiwash nakas kwatu timash hisukuahtapaswisa? Lapwai, Idaho, 1840. 52 p. Photostat copy. OrHi WaU 9715

Nez-Percs spelling book, with scripture cuts explained; numepu spdlin temis, wo prpl kfts wo imashno kfts. Honolulu, 1839. 2 p. Photostat copies of title-page and 1 p. "Key to the alphabet". OrHi WaU 9716


Talapusapaiain wanipt timas. Lapwai, Idaho, 1842. 32 p. OrHi WaU (Photostat) 9718

Wilupupki. Lapwai, Idaho, 1842. 8 p. Photostat copy. OrHi WaU 9719

See also nos. 388, 814-816, 8353.

Spalding, Jesse, see no. 10423.


The life of John Ledyard, the American traveller; comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. Cambridge, Mass., Hilliard and Brown, 1829, xii, 235 p. Many 9721

Same, 2d ed. 1829, xi, 310 p. Many 9722

Same, Boston, Little, 1847, x. 419 p. (Library of American biography. 2d ser., v. 14) WaU 9723

Memoirs of the life and travels of John Ledyard, from his journals and correspondence. London, H. Colburn, 1829, 428 p. CVicAr WaU 9724

Same, xii, 428 p. CV CVicAr MTHI OrHi WaS WaU 9725

Travels and adventures of John Ledyard comprising his voyage with Capt. Cook's third and last expedition; his journey on foot 1300 miles round the Gulf of Bothnia to St. Petersburgh; his adventures and residence in Siberia; and his exploratory mission to Africa. 2d ed. London, H. Colburn, 1834, xii, 428 p. Anon. CVU OrP WaS WaU 9726

Sparrmann, Anders, see no. 10463.

Sparsrott, Edward Charles, d. 1867, comp. A military manual of infantry drill including the manual and platoon exercises designed for the use of the officers and privates of the volunteer forces of Vancouver Island and British Columbia. [n.p.] 1861, viii, 103 p. CVicAr 9727

Spaulding, Henry Harmon, see nos. 388, 814-816, 8353. CVU OrP WaU 9728

Special Industries Committee of Grays Harbor.

Spectator, Portland, Or. Christmas number, Portland, Or., 1924. 58 p. illus. (Dec. 20, 1924) WaU 9729

Spectator, Seattle, Wash. 1891 holiday number; the Seattle Spectator, Seattle, 1891. 28 p. illus. (Special no., v. 2, no. 3, Dec. 26, 1891) WaU 9730

Spencer, Arthur C. Address delivered to Portland Ad Club, July 5, 1922, on "The Southern Pacific Central Pacific dissolution case and its
bearing on Oregon transportation."
[no. p., 262] 8 p. Or OrP 9731

What does it mean to you as a citizen of Oregon? Central Pacific-Southern Pacific unmerger and its relation to Oregon transportation and development. Portland, Or. (1922?) 19 p. fold. map.
Or P 9732

[Spencer, David, Ltd.] Spencer's information. Vancouver, B. C., 1945. 32 p. illus., fold. plate, ports. CVicAr 9733

Spencer, Lloyd, see no. 8208.

Spencer, Richard G., see nos. 571-573.

Sperlin, Ottis Bedney, 1878- 1942. 429 p. Columbia River setting.
Many 9736

See also no. 7929.

Sperry, Albert Lewis, 1873- 1942. 429 p. Columbia River setting.
Many 9736

Sperry, Armstrong, 1897- 1939. 12 p. illus., 24 plates.
MiUM Or OrP WaS WaT 9737

Many 9736

CVicAr Or OrHi OrP OrU WaT 9739

Many 9736

Many 9739

The prophet dance of the Northwest and its derivatives; the source of the ghost dance. Menasha, Wis., George Banta Publishing Company, 1935. 74 p. illus. (General series in anthropology, no. 1)
Many 9740

WaPS 9749

[Spokane, C. W. Hill Printing Co., 1948?] 1 v. illus.
WaSp 9750

——— First Presbyterian Church. Fiftieth anniversary of the First Presbyterian Church, Spokane, June 11, 12, 1933. [Spokane?] 1933. 12 p. WaPS 9751

WaSp 9752

——— Methodist Episcopal Church. Souvenir; silver jubilee, Nov. 4, 1900. [n. p., 1900?] 84 p. illus.
WaTC 9753

——— Northwestern Industrial Exposition, 1890. The city of Spokane Falls and its tributary resources, issued by the Northwestern Industrial Exposition, Spokane Falls, Wash., October 1st to November 1st, 1890. Buffalo, Matthews, Northrup & Co., 1890. 56 p. illus., ports, maps.
IdU Or WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 9754

WaPS 9755

WaPS WaSp 9756

WaPS 9757

Spokane & Inland Empire, Inc. Come to the land of many lakes—Spokane and the Inland Empire of the Pacific Northwest. [Spokane, 1922?] 18 p. illus., maps.
WaPS 9758
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Spokane and Inland Empire Railroad Company.
Fruit growing in eastern Washington; designed and written by the Department of Publicity, Inland Empire System. Spokane [n.d.] 16 p. col. front., illus., map. WaPS 9758

Spokane Bank for Cooperatives.
Financing farmers' cooperative associations, 1933-1943. Spokane, Farm Credit Administration (n.d.) 52 p. illus. OrCS 9760

Spokane County Horticultural Society.
"The story", not only of the land of promise, but of the land of fulfillment. [Spokane? 1917?] 19 p. illus. WaPS 9761

Spokane Daily Chronicle.
Council special edition on the occasion of President Roosevelt's visit at the dam and at Spokane. Spokane, 1935. 18 p. (48th year, no. 273, Aug. 4, 1934) WaPS 9762


Spokane-Pend d'Oreille Rapid Transit Co.
Prospectus of the Spokane-Pend d'Oreille Rapid Transit Co. [Spokane? 1906?] [16] p. plates, fold. map. WaPS WaSp 9764

Spokane, Portland, and Seattle Railway.
Along the Columbia River to the sea. In.p., n.d.] 42 p. illus. Or OrU 9765

Same. [Portland, Or.? 1917?] [40] p. illus., map. WaSp 9766

Spokane, the city beautiful; a souvenir of Spokane, Washington and the Inland Empire. Spokane, G. W. Jones [1907?] 62 p. illus. WaS 9774

Spokane United Railways.

Spokesman-Review.
[About Washington, the Evergreen State] Spokane, 1925. 24 p. illus. (42d year, no. 246, Jan. 15, 1925) WaPS 9776

Golden anniversary edition. Spokane, 1933. 1 v. illus., maps. (51st year, no. 68, July 92, 1933) WaPS WaSp WaU 9777

Market facts about the Spokane country and the Pacific Northwest, comp. by the Spokesman Review and Spokane Daily Chronicle. [Spokane, c1934] 52 p. illus., maps, tables. WaU 9778


Owning and operating an automobile in Washington; new 1933 law. [Spokane?] 1933. 11 p. WaPS 9780

A race for empire and other true tales of the Northwest. Spokane, 1906. 48 p. front., illus. Or Wa WaSp WaSp WaU WaWW 9781


Spotts, David L.
1848-1948. Campaigning with Custer and the Nineteenth Kansas Volunteer Cavalry on the Washita campaign, 1868-69, comprising his daily diary of thrilling events on the winter campaign against the hostile Cheyennes, Kiowas and Comanches; ed. and arranged for publication by E. A. Brininstool. Los Angeles, Wetzel Publishing Company, 1928. 215 p. front., plates, ports., map. MtHi WaSp WaU 9785

Sprague, Charles A.

Sprague Charles Arthur, 1887-
The Willamette Highway and Oregon's highway system; address on occasion of dedication Willamette Highway, July 30, 1940. (In.p., 1940) 16 p. OrP 9787

Sprague, William Cyrus, 1860-1922.
Boy pathfinder; a story of the Oregon Trail, illus. by A. B. Shute. Boston, Lee and Shepard (1906) vi, 316 p. front., 7 plates. (Making of a nation ser.) OrAshS OrHi OrLgE OrMonO OrP OrU 9788

Sprague, William Forrest.
Women and the West, a short social history. Boston, Christopher Publishing House [c1940] 294 p. front., plates. OrCS WaPS WaU 9789

Sprengel, M. C., see no. 10459.

Sproat, Gilbert Malcolm, 1834-1913.
Memorandum on Indian reserves in the district of Yale. Victoria, B. C., Colonist Steam Presses, 1878. 15 p. CVicAr 9790

"Mr. Jones and the fribble". (CivicAr. n.d.) 38 p. CVicAr 9791


Sprout, James A.
1898-1940. Market facts about the Spokane country and the Pacific Northwest, comp. by the Spokesman Review and Spokane Daily Chronicle. [Spokane, c1934] 52 p. illus., maps, tables. WaU 9778

Sahhoma; or, Random readings from Puget Sound. Tacoma [n.d.] 80 p. illus., 2 ports. OrCS WaT 9793
Sproule, William.
OrP 9794

Spruce helped win the war; a portrayal of the personnel, railroad construction, timber cutting and shipping, camp life and kindred subjects necessary to the production of airplane and airplane spruce in unlimited quantities for the United States and her allies. Portland, Or., Prentiss, c1918. 32 p. plates, ports. OrHi 9795

Starr, Josiah Edward, 1870-
WaE WaS WaSp WaT WaU 9798

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1901.

Stafford, Geoffrey Wardle, see no. 2642.

Stafford, Orin Fletcher, 1873-
Feasibility of electrochemical industries at The Dalles, Or. Inp., 1914?) 13 p. illus.
OrP WaPS WaU 9805

Stallings, Frances Osborne, see no. 2024.

Standard Oil Company of California.
Landing fields of the Pacific West. 5th ed. [San Francisco, 1931] 99 p. illus., maps.
OrP WaPS WaS 9806

Standing Bear, see no. 7126.

Stanley, Edwin James, 1848-1916.
Life of Rev. L. B. Stateler; or, Sixty-five years on the frontier, containing incidents, anecdotes, and sketches of Methodist history in the West and North-west. Introd. by Bishop E. R. Hendrix, illus. by E. S. Paxson. Nashville, Publishing House of M. E. Church South, 1907. xvi, 356 p. front., illus. IdB MtBozC MtHi OrP WaPS 9807

Same. Rev. ed. 1916.
IdU MtU OrP WaS 9808

Stanley, George Francis Gilman.
CvicAr CVU MtHi WaA WaS WaU WaWW 9809

Stanley, Hiram Alonzo, 1859-
Rex Wayland's fortune; or. The secret of the Thunderbird. Chicago, Laird & Lee [c1898] 391 p. front., illus. WaPS WaS WaU WaWW 9810

Stanley, Reva, see no. 9169.

Stanley, William M.
A mile of gold; strange adventures on the Yukon, illus. with views taken on the spot. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1898. 219 p. front., plates. (Pastime series, no. 60)
CvicAr CVU OrP WaU 9811

Stannard, M.
CvicAr CVU WaS WaSp 9812

Stanolind Record.
Billings edition, Chicago, Standard Oil Co., 1931. 72 p. illus. (v. 12, no. 3, Jan. 1931)
MtBozC MtU 9813

Stansbury, Charles Frederick, 1854-1922.
Klondike, the land of gold, illustrated: containing all available practical information of every description concerning the new gold fields, what they are and how to reach them, a short history of Alaska, a synopsis of the personal testimony of miners who have been on the ground, a digest of the mining laws of the United States and Canada, the latest authentic maps, with a review of the famous gold rushes of the world. New York, F. T. Neely, 1897. 190 p. illus., plates, maps. (Neely's popular library, no. 96) CVU WaS WaU 9814

Stanton, Karoline.
WaU WaS 9815
J. 1906-
Stanton, Stephen Berrien. 
The Behring sea dispute. New York, A. B. 
King (1889) 58 p. CV OrU 9816
Stanwell-Fletcher, Theodora Morris (Cope) 
1906-
Driftwood Valley; animal sketches by 
John F. Stanwell-Fletcher. Boston, Little, 
1946. ix, 384 p. illus., plates, map. 
Many 9817
Same. 1947 [c1946] OrU 9818
Stanwood Tidings. 
Achievement number [commemorating the 
50th anniversary of Stanwood, telling 
the animated story of progress and ex-
ploring the industries and resources of 
the Stillaguamish Valley] Stanwood, 
Wash., 1916. 28 p. illus. (v. 14, no. 3, 
June 1916). WaSp 9819
Starbuck, Edith. 
Crossing the plains. Nashville, Southern 
Publishing Association (c1927) 224 p. 
front., plates, fold. map. Many 9820
Starbuck, Roger. 
Oregon Josh, the wizard rifle; or, The 
young trapper champion. New York, 
Beadle and Adams, c1885. 31 p. illus. 
( Beadle's Boy's library of sport, story 
and adventure, v. 7, no. 91, Jan. 9, 1886). 
WaU 9821
Stark, Carl, 1892- 
Western flower arrangement. Portland, 
Or., Binford's & Mort, c1947. 112 p. illus. 
MiBosC OrHi OrP OrU 9822
Starmont, Leon, see no. 5564.
State Federation of Taxpayers' Efficiency 
Associations, Washington. 
The tax-eater will get you if you don't 
look out! Levies in the state of Wash-
ington approaching threatening confis-
cation; review of conditions comp. for 
State Federation of Taxpayers' Efficiency 
Associations. Tacoma, Pioneer 
WaS 9823
The state of Oregon; supplement to "New 
geography, Book 2, based on informa-
tion furnished by educators in the state 
of Oregon by various chambers of com-
merce, by railroad companies, and by 
departments of the United States gov-
ernment". Boston, Ginn (c1920) 24 p. 
illus., maps (1 double). WaPS 9824
[State Republic of the State of Oregon] 
Constitution and by-laws for the subordi-
nate republics. Portland, Or., Himes, 
1871. 10 p. OrHi 9825
State Tax Conference, Seattle, Wash., 1914. 
Taxation in Washington; papers and dis-
cussions of the State Tax Conference at 
the University of Washington, May 27, 
(Bulletin of the University of Wash-
ington, University Extension ser. no. 12, 
General ser. no. 94) Many 9826
State Taxpayers' Association of Oregon. 
Statements to members on the 20 mill tax 
limitation petition] Portland, Or., 1934. 
A statement of the facts, pertaining to the 
proclamation of martial law over Pierce 
County, W. T., by Isaac I. Stevens and the 
proceedings of the court martial in the 
attempt to try citizens for treason, 
containing the governor's vindication 
and the trial and discharge of these 
WaU 9828
Statement of the Oregon and Washington 
delegation in relation to the war claims of 
67 p. OrHi OrP WaSp 9829
Steams, Doran H. 
The official gazette and travelers' and 
immigrants' guide to Oregon and Wash-
ington Territory. Portland, Or., 1876. 
192 p. OrHi OrP 9830
Same. Portland, Or., G. H. Himes, 1877. 
WaU 9831
Steedman, Charles John, 1856- 
Bucking the sagebrush; or, The Oregon 
Trail in the seventies, illus. by Charles 
ix, 270 p. col. front., illus., 8 plates, 3 
ports., fold map. Many 9832
Steel, John. 
Johan Stal (John Steel); from Smaland 
farmer lad to Idaho prune king, com-
pleted by Lilly Ann Steel Loveland. 
Francescown, N. H., Marshall Jones Co., 
c1947. 103 p. illus. IdB WaS 9833
Steel, William Gladstone, 1854-1934. 
The mountains of Oregon. Portland, Or., 
D. Steel, 1890, 112 p. Many 9834
Same. 2 plates, 2 ports. Many 9835
See also nos. 1968, 1969.
Steele, Harwood Elmes Robert, 1897- 
Policing the Arctic; the story of the con-
quest of the Arctic by the Royal Can-
dadian (formerly North-West) Mounted 
front., 31 plates, map. CVicAr 9836
Same. [1936] CV 9837
Steele, John, 1832-1905. 
Across the plains in 1850; ed with introd. 
and notes by Joseph Schafer, illus. from 
hitherto unpublished contemporary draw-
ings. Chicago, Caxton Club, 1830. xxxvii, 
234 p. front., 5 plates, port., fold. map. 
Drawings attributed to Lt. Andrew 
Jackson Lindsay. Many 9838
[Steele, Richard F.] 
An illustrated history of the Big Bend 
Country embracing Lincoln, Douglas, 
Adams, and Franklin Counties, state of 
Washington. (Spokane) Western His-
torical Publishing Company, 1904. xxiv, 
1024 p. plates, ports. MtU WaPS WaSp WaU 9839
An illustrated history of Stevens, Ferry, 
Okanogan and Chelan Counties, state of 
Washington. Spokane, Western Histori-
cal Publishing Company, 1904. 867 p. 13 
plates, 86 ports. OrSaW WaPS WaS WaSp WaU 9840
The story of Lincoln County, Washington. 
Spokane, Lincoln County Alaska-Yukon- 
Pacific Commission, 1909. 27 p. illus. 
WaS 9841
See also no. 4860.
Steele, Samuel Benfield, 1849-  
CVU MtHi 9842  
Same. New York, Dodd, 1915.  
CVU MtHi OrHi WaS WaU 9843  
Same. Toronto, McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart, 1915.  
CVic 9844  
Steeves, Mrs. Sarah (Hunt) 1871-  
CVicAr 9860  
The three voyages of Martin Frobisher. London, Argonaut, 1933. 2 v. WaU 9861  
Ultima Thule; further mysteries of the Arctic. New York, Macmillan, 1940. 383 p. illus., 2 plates.  
CVicAr 9862  
See also nos. 6870, 8814, 9864.  
Steiger, Friedrich, see no. 10975.  
Steigler, Wallace Earle, 1909-  
The West and Alaska story. Many 9863  
See also no. 6102.  
Steilacoom Library Association.  
Or WaFS WaSp WaT WaU 9864  
Stein, Robert, 1857-  
The defense of Alaska; a plea for the protection of American labor, with map of proposed railway. 2d ed. Washington, D. C., Judd and Detweiler, 1910. 23 p. fold. map.  
WaU 9865  
Steinbeck, John, see no. 8662.  
Steiner, R. M., see no. 4874.  
Stephenson, Leonhard Hess, 1851-1931.  
CVicAr 9866  
Stephen, Alexander Maitland, 1882-1942.  
CVicAr 9867  
CVicAr CVU 9868  
 Stephens, Mrs. Ann Sophia (Winterbotham) 1813-1886.  
WaU 9869  
[Stephens, Louise G.] 1843-  
Or OrCS OrP WaSp 9870  
Many 9871
Stephenson, M. Delia Deirdre (Morris) 1880-
Same. 1939. WaW 9873
Dog of the pioneer trail; ten full-page illus. by Conley Smith. Portland, Or., Metropolitan (c1937) 230 p. plates.
Many 9874
Many 9876
Susan and little bird lost, by Rhoda Morris [pseud.] illus. by George and Doris Hauman. Boston, Little, c1941. 239 p. 10 plates. Or OrP Wa WaT 9877
Same. 1943 [c1941] Wa 9878
Stephenson, Wilfred S., 1912-
Wa WaU 9879
Stephenson, William B., 1880-
Many 9880
Stern, Bernhard Joseph, 1894-
Many 9881
Steunenberg Memorial Association.
IdB IdBf IDU IDUSB 9882
Stevens, Beatrice.
Free and equal? The Japanese-Americans in Oregon. Portland, Or., 1945. 42 p. OrHI WaS 9883
Stevens, Frank, see no. 2277.
Stevens, Glenhope Russell.
Stevens, Hazard, 1842-1918.
The life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens, by his son. Boston, Houghton, c1900. 2 v. front., illus., 18 plates, 20 ports., 14 maps (part fold.) fold. facsimil.
Many 9885
Same. 1901. MtBozC WaT WaU 9886
Stevens, Mrs. Helen (Norton) 1864-
Stevens, Horace, see nos. 8440, 8441.
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862.
Address on the Northwest before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, December 2, 1858. Washington, D. C., Gideon, 1858. 56 p.
CvicAr OrHI OrP WaU 9888
Stevens, James, 1892-
Many 9890
Homer in the sagebrush. New York, Knopf, 1929. 313 p. Many 9891
Many 9893
Same. New York, Knopf, 1926. Wa 9894
Same. 2d ed. [c1947] WaU 9895
Paul Bunyan's bears; with pictures by Phyllis Heady. Seattle, McCaffrey, 1947. 129 p. illus. WaU 9896
The saginaw Paul Bunyan; woodcuts by Richard Bennett. New York, Knopf, 1922. 261 p. front. MtU OrP WaS WaSp WaT WC 9897
Status rerum; a manifesto upon the present condition of northwestern literature containing several near-libelous utterances upon persons in the public eye, by James Stevens and H. L. Davis. The Dailies, Or. [n.d.] 8 p.
Or OrP OrU WaU 9898
Timber! The way of life in the lumber camps. [Evanston, Ill., Row, Peterson and Co., 1942] 72 p. illus. (Way of life ser.) Or OrP Wa WaT WaU 9899
Stevens, Wayne Edson, 1892-
Many 9900
Stevens, William Bacon, 1815-1887.
WaU 9901
Stevenson, Elmo Nall.
Key to the nests of Pacific Coast birds. Corvallis, Or., Oregon State College [1942] 71 p. 32 plates, diagr. (Monographs. Studies in zoology, no. 4, June 1942) WaS WaT WC 9902
Nature rambles in the Walla Wallas; sketches of the natural history of northeastern Oregon. Portland, Or., Metropolitan [n.d.] 100 p. illus., plates, map. IdB OrHI OrP 9903
Same. [1937] Many 9904
Steward, Julian H., see no. 9973.
Over the Rocky Mountains to Alaska. 3d ed. St. Louis, B. Herder, 1914 [c1899] 168 p. OrU WaU 9922

Stoddard, George Wellington, & Associates.
Proposed King County juvenile court and detention facilities. Seattle, 1945. 16 p. plate, plans. WaS 9923

Stokes, George W., see no. 1206.

Stokes, Richard Loroy, 1852-

Stoll, William Tecumseh, 1859-1931.
Silver strike; the true story of silver mining in the Coeur d'Alenes, as told by William T. Stoll to H. W. Whicker. Boston, Little, 1922, viii, 273 p. front., plates, ports. Many 9925

Stoke, George, 1892-
Heaven on earth and other poems. Seattle, Pigott Printing Concern, 1921. 21 p. illus. CviCAr CVU 9926

Stotz, Gideon.

Stone, H. A.
A short history of Caulfield Village. [Vancouver, B. C., Wrigley, n.d.] 25 p. illus. CViCAr CVU 9928

Stone, H. W.
Pacific supremacy; Portland's opportunity. Portland, Or. [n.d.] 18 p. OrHi 9929

Stone, Harold Otho.
How Ned and Molly met the vitamins jolly. Seattle, Oregon-Washington Pear Bureau, c1933. 18 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) WaPS 9930

Stop-look-listen-league.
Plain talk to you and other thinking men and women of Washington; the proposed initiative and referendum measures on which the people are asked to pass judgment; information regarding the "Seven sisters" and others, with an unbiased analysis of each. [np., 1914?] 48 p. WaPS WaS WaU 9931

Storey, Ralph Ewing, 1872-
Linfield floss and fiber; a book of campus verse. [Vancouver, B. C., slaughter & Mort (1946) 104 p. front., plates, ports. OrHi OrP OrU 9932

The story of Dr. Scoresby, the Arctic navigator. London, Nelson, 1890. 120 p. front. CViCAr 9933


The story of Louis Riel, the rebel chief. Toronto, Rose Pub. Co. (c1885) 192 p. front., illus. CViCAr 9935

Stott, William.
The story of St. Andrew's United Church, North Vancouver, 1865-1937. In.p., n.d. 34 p. illus., ports. CViCAr 9936

Stout, J. L.
Sea View, Pacific County, Washington Territory; the summer resort of the Pacific Northwest. [Seaview, W. T., 1888] 18 p. OrOr WaU 9937
Stout, Tom, 1879- ed.  
Montana, its history and biography; a history of original and territorial Montana and three decades of statehood. Chicago, American Historical Society, 1921. 3 v. front., illus., ports. Volumes 2 and 3 biographical. Many 9939

Stovall, Dennis H.  

Heart of the valley. Corvallis, Or., 1899. 100 p. front., illus.  OrHi WaU 9940

Suzanne of Kerbyville. New York, Editor Publishing Company, 1904. 209 p. 5 plates.  OrCS OrHi OrP OrU WaSp 9941

Stow, Marion (Cook) 1875-1910.  
A sermon in memoriam of the Rev. John Sellwood, a presbyter of the church and for thirty-six years a clergyman of the diocese of Oregon. Portland, Or., 1892. 25 p.  OrHi OrP OrU WaPS WaU 9943

Same. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1907.  WaPS 9944

Same. 1917 [c1907]  Idu 9945

Stoy, William H.  

Strahorn, Robert Edmund, 1832- 
Montana and Yellowstone National Park; facts and experiences on the farming, stock raising, mining, lumbering, and other industries of Montana. Kansas City, Mo., Ramsey, Millet & Hudson, 1881. 191 p. illus.  MtBozC Mthi 9943

Oregon; its wealth and resources, presented with the compliments of the General Passenger and Ticket Department of the Union Pacific Railway. [Council Bluffs, Iowa, Nonpareil Printing Co.] 1888. 68 p. tables.  OrU WaPS 9949

Same. 2d ed. rev. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1889. 67 p.  OrP 9950


Same. 4th ed. rev. St. Louis, Woodward & Tiernan, 1891. 95 p. map.  OrP 9952

Same. 6th ed. rev. 1893.  WaU 9953

The resources and attractions of Idaho Territory; facts regarding climate, soil, minerals, agricultural and grazing lands, forests, scenery, game and fish, and reliable information on other topics applicable to the wants of the home-seeker, capitalist and tourist. Boise City, Idaho, 1881. 88 p. front. (map) illus.  1dB IDU WaSp WaU 9954

The resources of Montana Territory and attractions of Yellowstone National Park; facts and experiences on the farming, stock raising, mining, lumbering, and other industries of Montana and notes on the climate, scenery, game, fish, and mineral springs, with full and reliable data on routes, distances, rates of fare, expenses of living, wages, school and church privileges, society, means of acquiring homes, and other valuable and reliable information applicable to the wants of the capitalist, homeseeker, or tourist; pub. and circulated by direction of the Montana Legislature. Helena, Mont., 1879. 77 p. illus.  Mthi MtU WaSp WaU 9955

To the Rockies and beyond; or, A summer on the Union Pacific Railroad and branches: saunterings in the popular health, pleasure, and hunting resorts of Nebraska, Dakota, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Idaho, Oregon, Washington, and Montana. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Omaha, New West Publishing Company, 1879. 216 p. front., illus, map.  OrP 9958

See also nos. 769, 770.

Stranahan, C. T.  

“Where rolls the Oregon”. [Denver, Denver Times Print, 1882] 20 p. illus, maps.  OrP 9957

See also nos. 769, 770.

Strang, Herbert, ed.  
Adventures in the far West; Canada's story. London, Frowde [n.d.] 190 p. front., illus., fold. map.  OrP WaS WaSp 9958

Strand, T. P.  
Tests for the control of orchard pests, emphasizing insecticides for codling moth control and observations on codling moth activity in the Yakima Valley, Washington. Yakima Wash., California Spray-Chemical Corporation, 1933. 14 p. tables, diagrs.  WaPS 9960

Strang, Herbert, ed.  
Adventures in the far West; Canada's story. London, Frowde [n.d.] 190 p. front., illus., 3 plates. (Romance of the world)  CV CVU 9961

Stratemeyer, Edward, 1882-1929.  
To Alaska for gold; or, The fortune hunters of the Yukon, illus. by A. B. Shute. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1905 [c1899] vi, 248 p. front., plates. (Bound to succeed series)  WaU 9962

The Rover boys in Alaska; or, Lost in the fields of ice, by Arthur M. Winfield [pseud.] New York, Grosset [c1914] vi, 205 p. front., plates. (Rover boys' series for young Americans)  WaU 9963

Two young lumbermen; or, From Maine to Oregon for fortune, illus. by A. B. Shute. Boston, Lee and Shepard [c1903]
viii, 326 p. front., 7 plates. (Great American industries series) WaU 9964

**Strathcona, Lord, see no. 11078.**

**Straton, John Roach, 1875-1919.**
One thousand dollars was paid for this story on Portland, Oregon; it's worth reading. Portland, Or., Portland Commercial Club (n.d.) 15 p. OrP 9965

**Stratton, John Roach, 1875-1919.**
Captivity of the Oatman girls; being an interesting narrative of life among the Apache and Mohave Indians. 3d ed. New York, Carlton, 1858. 290 p. illus., ports., map. OrHi WaSa 9966

**Strathcona, Lord, see no. 11078.**

**Stratton, John Roach, 1875-1919.**
Captivity of the Oatman girls; a true story of early emigration to the West, rev. and abridged by Chas. H. Jones. Salem, Or., Oregon Teachers Monthly. 1906. 119 p. port. OrHi OrSa WaPS WaU 9967

**Strayer, George D., see no. 2797.**

**Strickland, H. E. M., see no. 2074.**

**Stretch, Richard Henry.**
Place mines and their origin. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, 1897. 24 p. WaU 9968

**Strickland, R. E. M., see no. 2974.**

**Strinberg, Nils, see no. 10037.**

**Strite, D. DII**

**Stratton, John Roach, 1875-1919.**
The discovery of the Oregon Trail; Robert Stuart's narratives of his overland trip eastward from Astoria in 1812-13, from the original manuscripts in the collection of William Robertson Coe, esq., to which is added: an account of the Tonquin's voyage and of events at Fort Astoria, 1811-12, and Wilson Price Hunt's diary of his overland trip westward to Astoria in 1811-12, trans. from Nouvelles annales des voyages, Paris, 1821; ed. by Philip Ashton Rollins. New York, Scriber, 1835. cxxvii, 391 p. front. (port.) port., maps (1 double) facsim. Many 9977

**Stuart, Samuel Vernon.**
A winter circuit of our Arctic Coast; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] xxii, 420 p. front., 48 plates, 2 fold. (Great American archipelago; vol. viii, no. 2) CVicAr MtHi MtU 9975

**Stuart, John, see no. 4412.**

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Along life's way; comprising Mother's parting words, Father's grave, and miscellaneous poems. Tacoma, E. R. Ray, 1901. 117 p. Port Townsend poct. WaU 9978

**Stubbs Electric Company.**

**Stuck, Hudson, 1863-1920.**
The Alaskan missions of the Episcopal Church; a brief sketch, historical and descriptive, with a preface by the Right Reverend Peter Trimble Rowe. New York, Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, c1920. 179 p. front. (port.) plates, ports. WaPS WaSp 9980

**Stubbs Electric Company.**
The ascent of Denali (Mount McKinley) a narrative of the first complete ascent of the highest peak in North America. New York, Scribner, 1914. x, 120 p. front., 33 plates, ports., fold. map. Many 9981

**Stuart, John, see no. 4412.**

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, John, see no. 4412.**

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983

**Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848.**
Ten thousand miles with a dog sled; a narrative of winter travel in interior Alaska. London, T. Werner Laurie [1914] 440 p. CVU 9983
Students Cooperative Association, Seattle, Wash.

See also no. 5962.


Oregon drug plants, a survey of the official medicinal drug plants of Oregon. [Columbus, Ohio, American Pharmaceutical Association, 1931] 16 p. OrCS OrP 9996

Samie, Corvallis, Or., Oregon State College, 1931. MtU WaPs 9997

Sturdevant, Hervey 5., 1848-1931. Life and adventures of an orphan boy; or, From the cradle to the ministry, containing amusing scenes and adventures in mission work on land and sea. Cornellus, Or., 1911. 127 p. front. (port.) illus., 6 plates. Many 9998


Sturgis, William, 1782-1863. The Northwest fur trade, and the Indians of the Oregon country, 1788-1830. (Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 191-) 20 p. (Old South leaflets. General series, v. 9, no. 219) OrSa WaWa WaT WaU 10000

The Oregon question; substance of a lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, delivered Jan. 22, 1845. Boston, Jordan, 1845. 32 p. map. Many 10001

Sturm, Fred H., see no. 1551.


Styer, Wilhelm D. The mission of lumber in national defense [address at the annual meeting of West Coast Lumbermen's Association, Portland, Jan. 30, 1942] [Portland, Or., Timberman, 1942] 1 v. WaT 10003

Su-el-lil, see no. 6476.

Suckley, George. 1830-1869. The natural history of Washington Territory and Oregon, with much relating to Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Utah, and California; being those parts of the final reports on the survey of the Northern Pacific Railroad route relating to the natural history of the regions explored, with full catalogues and descriptions of the plants and animals collected from 1853 to 1860, by George Suckley and J. G. Cooper. This edition contains a new preface, giving a sketch of the explorations, a classified table of contents, and the latest additions and corrections by the authors. New York, Bailliere Brothers, 1860. xvii, 399 p. 63 plates (part col.) Many 10004

See also nos. 2030, 2031.

Stuffing, Ernest Richard. The fur traders of the West; or, Adventures among the redskins. London, F. Warne and Co., 1896. xiv, 320 p. front., illus., 8 plates, map. OrP WaU 10005


Cariboo road. Toronto, T. Nelson and Sons [1946?] 311 p. Cariboo gold rush in 1862. CV CVU WaWa WaT 10008

The fur masters. London, Murray [1938] 320, 16 p. CViCAr CVU 10009


Same. Toronto, Macmillan, 1935. CViCAr CVU 10011

Under the northern lights. New York, Dutton [nd.] 192 p. (Kings treasuries of literature) CViCAr 10012

Sullivan, Gerald. General Thomas Francis Meagher; a sketch. Butte, Mont. [nd.] 31 p. front. (port.) 6 ports. MTHI 10013

Sullivan, John D., see no. 645.

Sullivan, Joseph A., see nos. 1280, 6890.


Sullivan, John D., see no. 645. cv

Sullivan, Joseph A., see nos. 1280, 6890.


A woman who went to Alaska. Boston, J. H. Erichsen [1902] 392 p. front. (port.) 26 plates, double map. CViCAr WA WaWa WAU 10016

Sutherland, Robert Jeremiah, 1912-
The Ten's food quest. Washington, D. C., Catholic University of America Press, 1942, xii, 142 p. 2 illus., 2 plates (Anthropological series, no. 11). 
CVicAr MtU 10029

Sumner, Walter Taylor, 1873-
How our church came to the Oregon country. [Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1918] 8 p. illus. Or 10021

The Sunday Kelsonian-Tribune.
WaPS 10022

Sundborg, George, 1913-
Many 10023

Sunset Magazine.
Sunset western ranch houses, by the editorial staff of Sunset Magazine, in collaboration with Cliff May. San Francisco, Lane [1946] 160 p. illus., plans.
Many 10024

Sunset Press.
A picture journey through the Pacific Northwest. (Seattle, 1928) [66] p. 55 illus. 
WaU 10025

Survey of Race Relations.
Tentative findings of the Survey of Race Relations; a Canadian-American study of the Oriental on the Pacific Coast, prepared and presented at the Findings Conference at Stanford University, California, March 21-28, 1925. (Stanford University, 1925) 24 p.
OrPR WaTC WaU 10026

OrP 10027

Sutherland, Alexander, 1833-
A summer in prairie-land; notes of a tour through the Northwest Territory, Toronto, Methodist Book and Pub. House, 1882. x, 198 p. illus. 
MtU 10028

Same. 2d ed. 
CVicAr 10029

Sutherland, Alexander H.
CVicAr 10030

Sutherland, Peter C.
Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits in the years 1850-1851 under the command of Mr. William Penny, in search of the mission crews of H. M. ships Erebus and Terror. London, Longman, 1852, 2 v. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) 2 fold. maps.
CVicAr WaU 10031

Sutherland, Thomas A.
Howard's campaign against the Nez Perce Indians, 1878, by T. A. Sutherland, volunteer aid-de-camp on Gen. Howard's staff. Portland, Or., Walling, 1878, 47 p. 
OrHi WaSp (imperfect) WaWW 10032

Sutherland, Robert N.
MtHi MtU 10033

Sutton, George Mikesch, 1888-

Same. 1936. 
CVicAr OrCS 10035

Sutton, R. L., see no. 156.

Svenska Missionsforbundet i Amerika.
WaU 10036

Svenska Sallskapet for Antropologi och Geografi, Stockholm.
[Andree's story; the complete record of his polar flight, 1897, from the diaries and journals of S. A. Andree, Nils Strindberg, and K. Fraenkel, found on White Island in the summer of 1930 and ed. by the Swedish Society for Anthropology and Geography; trans. from the Swedish by Edward Adams-Ray. New York, Viking, 1930, xvi, 380 p. front., illus., plates, ports, maps (1 fold.) facsims., diagrs.]
1dB Wa WaT 10037

Svedrup, Otto, see nos. 7207-7209.

Swadesch, Morris, see no. 8985.

Swain, Henry Huntington, 1863-
MtBozC MtHi MtTJ 10038


[Swaine, Charles] supposed author.
An account of a voyage for the discovery of a Northwest Passage by Hudson's Straights, to the western and southern ocean of America, performed in the year 1746 and 1747 in the ship California; Capt. Francis Smith, commander, by the clerk of the California, adorned with cuts and maps. London, Jollife, 1748-49. 2 v. 4 plates, 6 fold. maps.
CVicAr 10040

Swellen, William, see no. 10041.

Swan, James Gilchrist, 1818-
CVicAr 10041

The great probability of a Northwest Passage; deduced from observations on the letter of Admiral de Fonte, who sailed from the Callao of Lima on the discovery of a communication between the South Sea and the Atlantic Ocean; and to intercept some navigators from Boston in New England, whom he met with, then in search of a Northwest Passage, with three explanatory maps by Thomas Jefferys. London, Jefferys, 1768. xxiv, 153 p. front. (map) 2 maps. 
CVicAr OrHi WaSa WaSp WaU 10041

Swan, James Gilchrist, 1818-
British Columbia; a lecture on Queen Victoria's...
Swan, Oliver G., ed.
The Northwest Coast; or, Three years' residence in Washington Territory. London, Sampson Low, 1857. 433, 12 p. front., illus., fold. map, table, music. CVicAr CVU WaT

Swanson, Robert B.

Swanson, John, see no. 164.

Sweet, William John.

Sweetman, Luke D., 1867-

Sweetman, Mrs. Maude, 1880-

Sweetser, Albert Raddin, 1861-1940.

Sweetman, Luke D., 1867-

Sweetser, Albert Raddin, 1861-1940.

Swift, Kay.

Swindra, Theodore, see nos. 10040, 10041.

Swineford, Alfred P.

Swint, Theodore, see nos. 10040, 10041.

Swineford, Alfred P.

Swint, Theodore, see nos. 10040, 10041.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.

Tabi, Pierre Antoine, 1755-1830.
— — First Methodist Episcopal Church. Anniversary bulletin, Sunday, Feb. 23, 1908. Tacoma, 1908. 1 v. illus., ports. WaT WaTC 10072

— — Justice to the Mountain Committee. Brief submitted to the United States Geographical Board urging the official removal from America's most sublime mountain of the name of Rainier and the perpetuation by official adoption of the original Indian name therefor in its most appropriate euphonious and generally accepted form: Tacoma. Tacoma, 1917. 77, 24 p. Many 10073


[Resolutions passed by various organizations of Tacoma on the death of Chester Thorne] Tacoma, 1927. 120 p. front. (port.) WaT 10075

— — Puget Sound National Bank of Tacoma. 50 years of progress; golden anniversary 1940. Tacoma, 1940. 1 v. illus. WaT 10076

Tacoma and vicinity. Tacoma, Nuhn & Wheeler (1888) [50] p. illus. Wa WaT 10077

Same. Tacoma, George W. Traver, c1889. 50 years of progress; golden anniversary 1940. Tacoma, 1940. 1 v. illus. WaT 10078


Jubilee edition; eighth anniversary of Washington's statehood. Tacoma, 1897. 24 p. illus., ports. (Nov. 11, 1897) WaU 10081


Special Alaska edition. Tacoma, 1897. 7 p. illus., map. (v. 15, no. 227) WaU 10083

The Tacoma Ledger annual for the year 1886 with genuine illus. on wood. Tacoma, R. F. Radebaugh, 1886. 1 v. illus. chiefly by Darley, Moran, Smillie, Sayre, Weber and other celebrated American artists. WaFS WaU 10084


Tacoma, the gate way to the Klondike. Tacoma, 1897. 16 p. illus., ports, maps. (Dec. 14, 1897) WaU 10086

Tacoma, Washington, 1917; an epitome of its resources and its special attractions to tourists. Tacoma (1917) 52 p. illus., plates (part col.) WaT WaTC WaU 10087

Tacoma Eastern Railroad Company. Scenes from the "Wonderland of the Cascades". Mount Tacoma and the Rainier National Park; the views herein are reproduced from the original photographs and not from hand made sketches; photos. by A. H. Barnes, Parkland, Wash. Tacoma, Allen and Lamborn Printing Co. (19-?) 33 plates. WaU 10088

Scenic wonders from the Mt. Rainier National Park, Washington; "the Wonderland of the Cascades". Tacoma, c1909. 1 v. plates. WaU WaT WaU 10089


Survey of family relief work in Tacoma. Tacoma, 1923. 58 p. fold. diagr. WaU WaU WaU 10092

Tacoma Land Improvement Company. Tacoma, the manufacturing and shipping center of the Pacific Northwest; flour, wheat, fruits, coke, coal, lumber, minerals, fish. Tacoma (n.d.) 27 p. illus. WaU 10093

Tacoma Lumbermen's Club. Tacoma, Washington; the lumber capital of America, pub. by the Tacoma firms and individuals whose names appear in the directory appended. [Tacoma] c1923. 58 p. illus., fold. map. Many 10095


Tacoma Narrows Bridge-McChord Field celebration; official opening, June 30-July 4, 1940. Tacoma, Johnson-Cox Co., 1940. 36 p. illus. WaU 10098


Tacoma Patrolmen's Benevolent Association. History of the Tacoma Police Department. [Tacoma] 1908. 64 p. illus., ports. WaU 10100

Tacoma Poetcrafters. Pieces of eight; selected for merit. [n.p.] 1946. 74 p. WaSp WaT 10101


Findings of fact concerning valuation and earnings of property devoted to public use. [Tacoma] 1916. 7 p. tables. WaT 10103


Tacoma, the city of destiny; being views of...
the port of Puget Sound and illustrating its shipping, lumbering, architecture, parks, and plantations. Tacoma in its varied moods from photographs by A. French. Tacoma, Central News Co., [1907?] 1 v. illus., photos. WaT 10105

Tacoma: the rising center of commerce and manufacture; the growing metropolis of Tacoma; the city with a snow capped mountain in it's [!] dooryard. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford [n.d.] (24) p. photos. WaPS 10106

Tacoma: the rising center of commerce and manufacture; the growing metropolis of the Northwest; the city of destiny, the maritime outlet of the inland empire and the coming railway center of the West; its illimitable advantages of material resource for mechanical industry and mercantile thrift; a comprehensive review. Tacoma, Delisie & Milliken [n.d.] 1 v. illus. WaT 10107

Tacoma, then and now; 1883-1903 [20 years of progress] Tacoma, Vaughan & Morrill, 1903. 60 p. illus., plan. WaT 10110


Same, 1912. WaTC WaU 10111

Talbot, Theodore, d. 1862. The journals of Theodore Talbot, 1843 and 1849-52; with the Fremont expedition of 1843 and with the first military company in Oregon Territory, 1849-1852; ed. with notes by Charles H. Carey. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1931. x, 153 p. Many 10112


Talbot, Theodore, d. 1862. The journals of Theodore Talbot, 1843 and 1849-52; with the Fremont expedition of 1843 and with the first military company in Oregon Territory, 1849-1852; ed. with notes by Charles H. Carey, Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1931. x, 153 p. Many 10112


Political history, state constitution and school laws of Idaho. Lewiston, Idaho. Lewiston Morning Tribune [c1911] 44, 89, 122 p. front., plates, 2 maps, fold, form. CViCaf IdU OrHi WaU WaW 10116

State constitution and school laws of Idaho, considered with reference to the student, the teacher, the school official, and others interested in the political and educational institutions of the state. Lewiston, Idaho, Lewiston Morning Tribune [c1906] 186 [10] p. front., plates (1 fold.) forms (1 fold.) IdEd IdU IdUSB WaWW 10117

Tanka, Telanta, see no. 6262.

Tannatt, Mrs. Elizabeth Foster (Tappan) 1857-1920. Indian battles in the inland empire in 1858, comp. by Mrs. Elizabeth F. Tannatt, historian Esther Reed Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Spokane (Shaw & Borden) 1914. 16 p. illus. WaSp WaU 10118

Tanner, Henry. British Columbia, its agricultural and commercial capabilities and the advantages it offers for emigration purposes. London, Kenning, 1887. 45 p. illus. CVu WaSp 10119

Same. Montreal, Dawson, 1887. 45 p. front. (fold. map) illus. CVicAr 10120

The Canadian North-West and the advantages it offers for emigration purposes. 2d ed. London, G. Kenning, 1886. 48 p. illus. CVicAr 10121

See also no. 2507.


Tarr, Ralph Stockman, 1864-1912. Alaskan glacier studies of the National Geographic Society in the Yakutat Bay, Prince William Sound and lower Copper River regions, based upon the field work in 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1913 by National Geographic Society expeditions. Washington, D. C. National Geographic Society, 1914. 498 p. illus., plates, maps (part. fold.) CVU OrP WaS WaT WaTC WaU 10123

Tasse, Elie, Le Nord-ouest, Ottawa, Imprimerie du "Canada", 1880. 51 p. CVicAr 10124

Le Nord-ouest; la province de Manitoba et territoires du Nord-ouest; leur etendue, salubrite du climat, fertilite du sol. Ottawa, Imprimerie du "Canada", 1880. 70 p. WaU WaT 10125

Same. 2. ed. rev. et aug. 1882. 91 p. CVicAr 10126

The North-west. 2d ed. rev. & aug. Ottawa, Le Canada Print, 1882. 81 p. CVicAr 10127

Tasse, Joseph, 1848-1895. Les Canadiens de l'Ouest. Montreal, Cle. d'imprimerie canadienne, 1878, 2 v. in 1. 6 plates, 15 ports. Biographical sketches of noted French-Canadians of the middle and western states of the U. S. and of the western part of Canada. CVU WaSp 10128

Same. 2. ed. WaU 10129

Same. 4. ed. Montreal, Berthaume & Sabourin, 1882. CVU 10130

Same. 5. ed. Montreal, Imprimerie generale, 1886. CVicAr CVU WaSp WaU 10131

Taylor, Charles Montgomery, 1852-1933.  


[Tate, Mrs. Charles Montgomery]  
Every day at Coqualeetza. [Toronto, Woman's Missionary Society, n.d.] 7 p., illus. CVicAr 10136  

Taylor, Arthur Samuel.  
A course of study in Oregon for elementary grades, by A. S. Taylor and H. W. Gustin. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1933. viii, 69 p. Or OrP 10157  

A guide to the study and reading of the history of the Pacific Northwest. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1935. 73 p. front. (maps) illus. Many 10138  

Taylor, Charles Maus, 1849.  

Taylor, Mrs. Florance (Walton)  

IdU Or 10140  

Taylor, Frank J., see no. 1260.  

Taylor, Fred G.  
A saga of sugar, being a story of the romance and development of beet sugar in the Rocky Mountain West. [Salt Lake City, Utah-Idaho Sugar Co., 1944] 234 p. illus., plates, ports. (1 col.)  

Idf IdUSB OrU WaS 10141  

Taylor, H. West, see no. 4258.  

Taylor, Mrs. John M., 1875-  

IdB 10142  

Taylor, Joseph Marion, 1854-  
History and government of Washington, to which are appended the Constitution of the state of Washington and Constitution of the United States and list of territorial and state officers. St. Louis, Becktold Printing and Book Manufac- 

turing Co., 1898. 368 p. illus., plates, ports., map. CVicAr Wa WaS WaTC WaU 10143  

Same. 279 [201] p. Reading circle ed. Many 10144  

Taylor, Mrs. Lydia (Fettengill) 1872-  
From under the lid; an appeal to true womanhood. [Portland, Or., Glass & Prudhomme] c1913. 125 p. port. MTHI OrP 10145  

Taylor, Rosetta Eby.  
Poems of Oregon and other verse. [Portland, Or., Metropolitan, c1929] 31 p. OrP OrU 10146  

Taylor, Walter Penn, 1888-  

Teachers' Retirement Fund Association of School District No. 1, Multnomah County, Or.  


Enabling act, articles of incorporation, and by-laws. Portland, Or., 1920. 29 p. Or OrP 10149  

Teal, Joseph Nathan, 1858-1929.  

"Conservation"; address before the Council of Jewish Women. Portland, Or., 1910. 25 p. OrP 10151  

The influence of the Panama Canal on the development of Oregon horticulture; address before the Oregon State Horticultural Society. Portland, Or., 1911. 29 p. Or OrHi OrP 10152  

Oregon's heritage of natural resources; shall they be conserved for the people? Address delivered at the University of Oregon. Feb. 13, 1909. [n.p., n.d.] 13 p. OrHi OrP 10153  

Teasdale, Edward.  

Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry.  
Official program of the international convention, Portland, Oregon, 1934. Portland, Or., 1934. 111 p. illus. OrP 10155  

Teck, Frank Carleton.  

Teddy Blue, see no. 1.  

Tehanta Tanka, see no. 6262.  

Teichert, Mrs. Minerva (Kohlhepp)  

Idf IdP 10157  


IdUSB 10158  

Same. [Salt Lake City, Deseret News, c1926] 37 p. WaU 10159
A romance of old Fort Hall. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1932. 165 p. col. front., illus. Many 10160

Teichmann, Emil, 1845-1924.
A Journey to Alaska in the year 1888; being a diary of the late Emil Teichmann, ed. with an introd. by his son Oskar. Kensinton, Cayme Press, 1925. 272 p. front. (port.) illus., port. WaU 10161

Teichmann, Oskar, see no. 10161.

Teit, James Alexander, 1864-1922.

See also no. 899.

Tekahionwake, see nos. 5238-5268.

Tetherow, Sam, see no. 5989.

Tessan, Francois de.

Terry, J. C.
Cartoons and caricatures of prominent men of Montana. Butte, Mont., McKe Printing Co., c1911. 95 pts. MtHi 10166

Terry, James, 1844-1912.
Plume rouge, a novel of the pathfinders. New York, Viking, 1942. 498 p. Many 10164

Terry, John Upton, 1900-

Thacher, George A., 1861-1919.
Why some men kill; or, Murder mysteries revealed. [Portland, Or.] c1919. lv, 121 p. front., plates, ports. Study of some Oregon murders. OrP WaPS WaU 10168

Thacher, W. F. Goodwin, 1879-
Prospective advertising men; graduates of the University of Oregon, June, 1929. [Eugene, Or.? 1929] 81 p. ports. OrU 10169

See also no. 10293.

Thame, Eric, see no. 4358.

Tharp, Louise (Hall) 1898-
Company of adventurers; the story of the Hudson's Bay Company, illus. by Charles B. Wilson. Boston, Little, 1946. x, 301 p. front., illus., plates. Many 10170

Thayer, Claudius, 1854-1923.
Poems. [Portland, Or., Metropolitan] 1936. xiv, 104 p. OrHi OrP OrSaW OrU 10171

Thayer, Mrs. Emma (Homan) 1842-1908.
Wild flowers of the Pacific Coast, from original water color sketches drawn from nature. New York, Cassell (c1887) 64 p. col. front., 23 col. plates. Many 10172

Thayer, William Makepeace, 1820-1898.
Marvels of the new West; a vivid portrayal of the stupendous marvels in the vast wonderland west of the Missouri River; six books in 1 volume, graphically and truly described, illus. with over three hundred and fifty fine engravings and maps. Norwhick, Conn., Henry Bill Publishing Company (c1887) xxxv, 715 p. illus., ports., maps. Many 10173

Same. 1888. CV CVicAr MtHi WaU 10174

Same. 1889, c1887. MtHi WaT 10175

Same. 1890 (c1887) IdU OrSaW 10176

Same. 1892. CVU OrP WaS WaT WaU 10177

Thayer, William Wallace, 1827-1899.
Address before the university, 1882. Portland, Or., A. G. Walling, 1882. 22 p. OrP OrU WaU 10178

Theorien, F. B.
Address of grand master of the M. W. Grand Lodge of Masons of Oregon, June 12, 1901. [np.] 1901. 14 p. (Proceedings, June, 1901) OrP WaPS 10181

Thissell, G. W.

Thomas, Edward Harper, 1868-

Thom, Adam, 1802-1890.
The claims of the Oregon Territory considered. London, Smith, Elder, 1844. iv, 44 p. Many 10183

Thomas, Emrys Price.
The Congregational way in Blame, Wash., 1947. 59 p. illus. WaS 10192

Thomas, Edward Harper, 1868-

Chinook; a history and dictionary of the language of the Indians of the Pacific; a history of its origin and its adoption and use by the traders, trappers, pioneers and early settlers of the Northwest coast. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1935. 179 p. Many 10184


Thomas, Emrys Price.

Terry, George W.
Wild flowers of the Pacific Coast, from original watercolor sketches drawn from nature. New York, Cassell (c1887) 64 p. col. front., 23 col. plates. Many 10172
foundland. New York, Putnam, 1913. xv, 330 (6) p. front., illus. Many 10187

Thompson, Arthur Ripley, 1872-
Gold-seeking on the Dalton Trail; being the adventures of two New England boys in Alaska and the Northwest Territory. Boston, Little, 1900. xii, 352 p. front., plates, map. OrP WaS WaSp WaU 10188

Same, 1920. WaE 10189

Same. With illus. in color by George Avison. [1929?] 327 p. front., 4 plates. (Beacon Hill bookshelf) WaE WaS 10190

Same. 1931 [c1900, 1925] WaT 10191

Thompson, Carl Dean.

Thompson, David, 1770-1857.

See also no. 4350.

Thompson, Francis M.
Complete guide to the new gold regions of upper Missouri, Deer Lodge, Beaver Head, Nez Perces, Salmon River, Boise River, Powder River, John Day, Cariboo, containing tables of distances, camping places, many words of the Blackfoot and Flat-head languages, and a complete Chinook jargon. St. Louis, R. P. Studley & Co., 1863. 16 p. MtHi 10194

Thompson, I. Owen.
Adventure and day dreams. Long Beach, Calif., 1913. 100 p. plates. Oregon setting. IdU OrHi OrP WaU 10195

Thompson, J. B., 1855-

Thompson, Mrs. Lucy, 1856-
To the American Indian. Eureka, Calif. [Cummins Print Shop, c1916] 214 p. illus., 2 plates, port. WaSp 10197

Thompson, Mrs. Margaret (Hollinshead) 1892-

Same, 1935 [c1936] MtU WaPS 10199


Thompson, R. M.J ed.
The industries of Tacoma, Washington, her resources, advantages and facilities in trade, commerce and manufactures together with pen sketches of her prominent business and professional men, to which is appended her representative establishments. [Portland, Or., Lewis & Dryden] 1888-89. 200 p. illus. Or 10201


Thompson, Raymond.
The wilderness trapper; a practical handbook by a practical trapper with extensive experience in the wilds of western Canada. 6th ed. Columbus, Ohio, Hunter-Trader-Trapper Co. [1924] 226 p. illus. CVU 10203

Thompson, Sislon, see no. 2074.

Thompson, Will H., see no. 9666.

Thompson, William.

Thomson, Edward A.

Thomson, Origen.
Crossing the plains; narrative of the scenes, incidents and adventures attending the overland journey of the Decatur and Rush County emigrants to the "far-off" Oregon in 1852; printed from a diary of daily events kept by the late Origen Thomson, with an introductory chapter by Mrs. Camilla T. Donnell, and a thrilling narrative of a buffalo hunt and battle royal with mountain wolves, by Mr. Sutherland McCoy. Greensburg, Ind., 1896. 122 p. OrHi OrP WaPS WaU 10206

Thomson, W. J., and Co.
Portland, Oregon in 1900. Portland, Or., 1906. 63 p. illus. OrHi OrP 10207

Thomson Stationery Company.
Gold dust; how to find it and how to mine it; an elementary treatise on the methods and appliances used by miners on the frontier, with other useful information. [Vancouver, B. C., n.d.] 43, 21 p. CV WaU 10208

Souvenir of West Kootenay; photographs, engravings, etc., according to Act of Parliament of Canada, in the year 1896 at the Department of Agriculture, Vancouver, B. C., Albertype 1896. 20 plates. CVtIC Ar CVU 10209

Thomson's manual of Pacific Northwest finance; a digest of securities relating to the territory of Alaska, the province of British Columbia, the state of Idaho, the state of Montana, the state of Oregon, the state of Washington; v. 1, 1930. Seattle, Thomson's Statistical Service, c1930. 487 p. WaE WaS WaSp WaT 10210

Thorburn, Don, see no. 10211.
Thornton, Harrison Robertson, 1858-1893.

A brief history of Rocky Mountain exploration; with especial reference to the expedition of Lewis and Clark. New York, Appleton, 1904. xi, 276 p. front., plate, 5 ports., map, 2 facsimils. (Expansion of the republic series) Many 10236


Early western travels, 1748-1846; a series of annotated reprints of some of the best and rarest contemporary volumes of travel, descriptive of the aborigines and social and economic conditions in the middle and far West, during the period of early American settlement, ed. with notes, introd., index, etc. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1904-1907. 32 v. front., illus., plates (2 fold.) ports, maps (part fold.) fold, plan, facsimils. Many 10238

Travels in the far West, 1836-1841: I. The far West; or, A tour beyond the mountains by Edmund Piagg. II. Letters and sketches, with a narrative of a year’s residence among the Indian tribes of the Rocky Mountains, by Father Jean Pierre de Smet, S. J., ed. with notes, introd., index, etc. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1904-1907. 32 v. front., illus., plates (2 fold.) ports, maps (part fold.) fold, plan, facsimils. Many 10239

See also nos. 3004, 5910, 5911.

Tibbals, Mirton L.


Tichenor, Mrs. Mary Walker.

Battleship “Oregon”: “The bull dog of the Navy”. [Portland, Or., Hansen, 1941?] 36 p. front. WaSp WaT 10231

Same. (1942) 62 p. OrU WaS 10232

Tikhmenev, Petr Aleksandrovich. d. 1888.

Istoriicheskoe obozrenie obrazovaniia ros-siisko-amerikan skoi kompanii i diestvii...
Toronto. Public Library.
The Canadian North West; a bibliography of the sources of information in the Public Reference Library of the city of Toronto, Canada in regard to the Hudson's Bay Company, the fur trade and the early history of the Canadian North West. Toronto, 1931. 52 p.

CVU WaS WaU 10265

Torpen, Bernhardt E.
"Where rolls the Oregon", an outline of the power possibilities of the Columbia River and its tributaries. Bonneville, Or., 1937. 68 p. tables, maps. WaS 10266

Tourette, Sanford.
The totems of Alaska. [Juneau, Winter & Tousey, Sanford. 

Tourist Association of Kootenay.
"Sucesores de Rivadeneyra", 1892. 59 p. (Anteneo de Madrid. Conferencias publicas, no. 44) CVU 10267

The totem pole; legends and traditions of the early history of the Canadian North West. Toronto, 1931. 52 p.


Tousey, Sanford.
Val rides the Oregon Trail. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1941 [c1939] [56] p. illus. (part col.)

WaU 10275

Town Club, Portland, Or.

OrP 10276

Towne, Charles Wayland, 1875- "Her majesty Montana": The pioneer period, 1743-1877; the industrial era, 1878-1938: text by Charles W. Towne, illus. by Frank Ward and Bob Hall. [n.p. 1939] 150 p. illus., maps. MtBozC MtU MtUM WaU 10277

Western Montana, a land that enchants the traveller, enriches the settler and inspires every one, illus. by Frank Ward. Dillon, Mont., Frank A. Hazeltake, 1929. [21] p. illus.

MtU 10278

The Townes Bay Country Club.

CVicAr 10279


Townsend, John Kirk, 1809-1851.
Excursion to the Oregon. [n.p., 1846?] 32 p. 1 illus. CVicAr OrHi OrP OrU 10281

Narrative of a journey across the Rocky Mountains to the Columbia River and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c.; with a scientific appendix. Philadelphia, H. Perkins, 1839. 352 p. 1 illus. NY 10282

Sporting excursions in the Rocky Mountains including a journey to the Columbia River and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c. London, H. Colburn, 1840. 2 v. fronts. Many 10283

Townsend, Mont. Methodist Episcopal Church.
Souvenir, Methodist Episcopal Church, Townsend, Montana, for the conference year, 1898-9. (Townsend, Mont., Star Print, 1899) 24 p. ports.

WaU 10284

Tozier, D. F.
Arts and crafts of the Totem Indians, collected by Captain D. F. Tozier, classified and photographed by W. H. Gilstrap. Tacoma, Central News Co. (n.d.) 32 p. illus. CV 10285

Same. [39] p. CVicAr 10286

Same. [41] p. CVicAr Or 10287

Tracts on the Oregon question, by an American.
New York, Taylor, 1846. 52 p.

OrHi 10288

Trade & Commerce Publishing Company.
Historical and descriptive review of the industries of Walla Walla, 1891; commerce and manufactures with pen sketches of the principal business houses and manufacturing advantages. [n.p.] 1891. 111 p. illus. WaWW 10289

Trade Register, Seattle, Wash.
Seattle (a series of articles and many photo-illustrations that represent the industrial, commercial and civic growth of Seattle) Seattle, 1904. 120 p. illus. (12th anniversary no., v. 22, no. 1, Jan. 2, 1904) WaS 10290

Trager, Mrs. Martelle W.
National parks of the Northwest, with illus. and maps. New York, Dodd, 1939. xv, 216 p. front., illus., plates, maps (part fold.) Many 10291

The Trail Creek mines, British Columbia; their history and development with a description of the mining laws of British Columbia. [n.p.] 1896. 52 p. fold. map. CVicAr 10292

Trail to rail celebration, Eugene, Oregon; including a complete program for Kla-
tawa, a pageant of transportation. Hayward Field, August 18-19-20 at 8:00 p. m. [Eugene, Or., Koke-Chapman Co., 1926.] 24 p. illus. Pageant "Klatawa" written by W. F. G. Thacher. WaPS 10293

[Trail, Catharine Parr (Strickland)] 1802-1899. The backwoods of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer [with statistics of emigration] London, Knight, 1836. vii, 351 p. illus., 14 plates, port., map, tables. CV CVicAr CViAr CVU Or OrP 10294

Same. (Library of entertaining knowledge) OrP WaU 10295

Same. New ed. 1846. 242 p. CViAr OrHi OrP Wa WaS WaWw 10296

Same. London. Nattali, 1846. 351 p. CViAr CVU OrP OrWaU WaWw 10297

Same. 1849. CVU WaU 10298

The Oregon Territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions, and of the habits and manners of the native Indian tribes, with a map of the territory. London, Nattali, 1846. 78 p. map. CVU 10299

Train wreck; the Lake Labish disaster (near Salem, Oregon, Nov. 12, 1890) four persons killed and over one hundred injured; the coroner's inquest and the railroad commission's findings. Salem, Or., Irvine, 1890. 12 p. OrP 10300

Same. Photostat copy. WaU 10301


Travelers' Aid Association of Portland, Oregon. Report during the Lewis & Clark centennial exposition 1905 [In.p.] 1905. 20 p. OrHi OrP 10304

Traveler's guide and Oregon railroad gazeteer. [Portland, Or., Samuel, 1892] 96 p. tables. OrHi 10305

Traveler's guide to the Pacific Northwest. Portland, Or., Lewis, 1882. 52 p. OrHi 10306


Treadgold, Arthur Newton Christian. Report on the goldfields of the Klonidike. Toronto, Morang, 1899. 7, 94 p. front., illus., fold. map. CViCAr CVU WaGa 10308


Trego, Susie Boice, see nos. 1164, 1165.


Treskow, A. von, see no. 4992.

Trexier, Harrison Anthony, 1883-. Flour and wheat in the Montana gold camps, 1862-1870; a chapter in pioneer experiences and a brief discussion of the economy of Montana in the mining days. Missoula, Mont., Dunstan, 1913. 20 p. CViCAr MtHi MtTu OrHi WaPS WaSp 10311

Missou-Montana highways. Columbia, Mo., State Historical Society of Missouri, 1913. 34 p. MtHi MtTu WaPS 10312

Trezoona, C. E. Cape Nome and the northern placer mines, written from personal observation. Seattle, Denny-Coryell, 1900. 45 p. illus., 2 ports. WaU 10313

Tri-State Governors' Committee. Opening the door to a land of plenty; an appeal to the National administration for suitable improvements in the Snake and Columbia Rivers, that they may function as efficient commerce carriers. [n.p.] 1933. [45] p. OrP 10314

Triggs, Oscar Lovell, see no. 2359.


Trimbles, William Joseph, 1871-. The mining advance into the Inland Empire; a comparative study of the beginnings of the mining industry in Idaho and Montana, eastern Washington and Oregon, and the southern interior of British Columbia; and of institutions and laws based upon that industry. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1914. 254 p. map, (Bulletin, no. 68, History ser., v. 3, no. 2) Many 10318

Trimmer, F. Mortimer, see no. 11292.

Trio Travels through the Frontiers. A trip up the McKenzie River, issued by the resort owners of the McKenzie River Country. [Eugene, Or., Koke-Chapman Co., 1926.] 14 p. illus. WaPS 10319

Tripp, Clare Ketchum, see no. 6129.

Triou, Peter L. New theory concerning the origin and deposition of placer gold. Seattle, Pigott, 1901. 82 p. WaU 10320

Prospectors' manual; being a full and complete history and description of the newly discovered gold mines on Granite Creek, the canyon of the Tulameen River, and other new mineral discoveries in the Similkameen country, de-
signed for the use of emigrants, tourists, sportsmen and gold seekers. [Victoria, B. C.] 1856. 64 p. map. CVicAr WaU 10321

Troutman, Samuel P.
Pe nel lu r gha-Oong we e puk. O koot-o kooz e tit-Ke yo gh n u glu h m e y o on ung. [Bible verses in Eskimo] Gambell, St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, 1910. 27 p. illus. WaU 10322

The truth about the Palouse country; eastern Washington and northern Idaho. [Spokane? Spokane and Inland Empire Railroad? 1908?] 40 p. illus. WaPS 10323

Tucker, Edith Alberta.
Seattle children go exploring; an introduction to home geography, by Edith A. Tucker and Delpha B. Keeton. [Seattle, Seattle Public Schools, c1938] xviii, 202 p. col. front., illus., maps (part col.) WaS WaU 10324

Same. Seattle, Seattle Public Schools [c1938] xv, 89 p. col. front., maps (part col.) WaU 10325

To North Pacific shores. Seattle, Seattle Public Schools [c1938] xvi, 151 p. front., maps (part col.) WaU 10326

Same. 1938 [c1933] xi, 156 p. front., plates, maps. (Series of western American) WaS WaU 10327

Tucker, Ephraim W.
A history of Oregon, containing a condensed account of the most important voyages and discoveries of the Spanish, American and English navigators on the north west coast of America; and of the different treaties relative to the same; the claim of the United States to that territory. Buffalo, A. W. Wilgus, 1944. 84 p. Photostat copy. WaU 10328

Tucker, Louis Norman.

Western Canada. Toronto, Musson [1907] xii, 164 p. front. (port.) 4 plates, 3 ports., fold. map. (Handbook of English church expansion, v. 2) CVic CVicAr 10330

Same. London, Mowbray [1908] CV CVic Ar CVU 10331

Tucker, Patrick T., 1854-1936.
Riding the high country, ed. by Grace Stowe; Coates. Caldwell, Idaho, Canyon, 1933, 210 p. front. (facsim.) illus., plates, ports. Many 10332

Same. 1936 [c1933] IdU OrSaW 10333

Tucker, Sarah, d. ca. 1859.
The rainbow in the North; a short account of the first establishment of Christianity in Rupert's Land by the Church Missionary Society. London, Nisbet, 1851. 222 p. front. (folded map) plates. CVU 10334

Same. New York, R. Carter & Brothers, 1852. OrP WaSp 10335

Same. 4th ed. London, Nisbet, 1853. CVicAr OrHi WaS 10336

Same. 6th thousand. 1856. CVicAr WaWW 10337

Same. 1858. CVU OrP WaU 10338

'Tufts, James 1829-1885.
A tract descriptive of Montana Territory; with a sketch of its mineral and agricultural resources. New York, R. Craighead, 1865. 15 p. MtHi MtU WaSp WaU 10339

Same. Microfilm copy. WaU 10340

Tularski, Lara.
Star of Stonyridge, Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort, c1947. 42 p. illus. OrHi WaS 10341

Tupper, Sir C. H., see no. 1107.

Turnbull, George Stanley, 1882-1915.

Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932.

Same. Rev. ed. 1915. 133 p. CVicAr MtBozC OrCS WaS WaU WaWW 10344

Same. By Frederick Jackson Turner and Frederick Merk. Rev. ed. 1922, 156 p. IdB MtU OrOrCS OrP WaU 10345

Same. 1934. 156 p. front., plates. CVicAr 10346


Turner, John Herbert.

See also no. 2966.

Turner, William H.

Turner, William S., 1825-1911.
Story of my life. Cincinnati, Western Methodist Book Concern [c1901] 345 p. front. (port.) CVicAr- WaWaPS WaSp WaTC WaU 10350


Turner-Turner, J.
Three years' hunting and trapping in America and the great Northwest. London, Macclure, 1888. viii, 182 p. front. (port.) illus., 2 maps. CV CVicAr CVU OrSaWaWaSp 10352

Turney, Ida Virginia.
Paul Bunyan comes west; narrative by Ida Virginia Turney, Department of English; illus. by pupils in design under the direction of Helen N. Rhodes, Department of Architecture and Allied Arts, University of Oregon. [Eugene, Or.] University Press [1921] 34 p. illus. WaU 10353
Tweedsmuir, Lord, see no. 9464.

Tweeddale, George Witeman, 1883-

Tweedale, Aitken, ed.

Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester, bp., 1837-1923.

Tuttle, Charles Richard, 1848-

Tuttle, Birdeena, see no. 1181.

Turton, M. Conway.

Tumor, Philip, see no. 4282.

Turney-High, Harry Holbert, 1899-

North of 62, a story of adventure. Buffalo,

Shipbuilding and shipbuilders of British

Reminiscences of a missionary bishop.

Our north land; being a full account of

The golden North; a vast country of inex-

Alaska; its meaning to the world, its re-

The practice of primitive war; a study in

The Flathead Indians of Montana. Menasha,

Ethnography of the Kutenai. Menasha,

Paul Bunyan, the work giant, illus. by Norma

Paul Bunyan marches on, illus. by Norma

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, 1858-

A brief narrative of the journeys of David

Thompson in North-Western America. Toronto, Copp Clark, 1888, 29 p.

CivicAr CVU WaSP VaU 10374

Across the sub-Arctics of Canada; a jour-

by canoe and snow-shoe through the bar-

ren lands, including a list of plants

collected on the expedition; a vocabu-

lary of Eskimo words, with illus. from

photographs and from drawings by Ar-

thur Heming. Toronto, Briggs, 1897, 280

p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold.

CivicAr CVU WaSP 10375

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, 1858-

A brief narrative of the journeys of David

Thompson in North-Western America. Toronto, Copp Clark, 1888, 29 p.

CivicAr CVU WaSP 10376

The Coppermine country. (Toronto, 1912)

29 p. fold. maps. 

WaU 10377

David Thompson, Canada’s greatest geog-

rapher; an appreciation in connection

with the opening of the David Thomp-

son Memorial Font at Lake Windemere, B. C., August 30, 1922. [n.p., 1922]

81 p. Or OrHi WaS 10378

Twin Falls North Side Land &

Water Company.

Irrigation; Twin Falls country, southern


idB 10369

Twining, Mrs. Frances (Staver) 1873-

Birdwatching in the West, illus. by Flor-

enz Clark. Portland, Or., Metropolitan

1891, 168 p. col. front., illus. (part col.)

Many 10379

Twick, Sir Travers, 1809-1887.

The Oregon question examined in respect
to facts and the law of nations. London,

Longman, 1846. ix, 391 p. front., fold.

map. Many 10371

The Oregon Territory, its history and dis-

coveries, including an account of the con-

vention of the Escurial; also, the treaties

and negotiations between the United

States and Great Britain, held at various
times for the settlement of a boundary

line; and an examination of the whole

question in respect to facts and the law

of nations. New York, Appleton, 1846.

264, iv p. Many 10372

Tyler, Richard Gaines, 1885-

Across the sub-Arctics of Canada; a jour-

by canoe and snow-shoe through the bar-

ren lands, including a list of plants

collected on the expedition; a vocabu-

lary of Eskimo words, with illus. from

photographs and from drawings by Ar-

thur Heming. Toronto, Briggs, 1897, 280

p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold.

CivicAr CVU WaSP 10374

Across the sub-Arctics of Canada; a jour-

by 3,200 miles by canoe and snow-

shoe through the Hudson Bay region,

including a list of plants collected on

the way, a vocabulary of Eskimo words

and a map showing the route of the expedi-

tion, with new illus. from photographs

taken on the journey and from drawings

by Arthur Heming and J. S. Gordon.

3d ed. rev. and enl. Toronto, Briggs,

1908. 250 p. illus., plates, ports., maps

(2 fold.) CivicAr CVU WaSP 10375

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, 1858-

A brief narrative of the journeys of David

Thompson in North-Western America. Toronto, Copp Clark, 1888, 29 p.

CivicAr CVU WaSP 10376

The Coppermine country. (Toronto, 1912)

29 p. fold. maps. 

WaU 10377

David Thompson, Canada’s greatest geog-

rapher; an appreciation in connection

with the opening of the David Thomp-

son Memorial Font at Lake Windemere, B. C., August 30, 1922. [n.p., 1922]

81 p. Or OrHi WaS 10378

Twin City News.

(Utsaladdy pioneers edition) Stanwood,


1941) WaU 10368

Tweedale, George Witeman, 1883-

Tweedale, Aitken, ed.

Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester, bp., 1837-1923.

Tuttle, Charles Richard, 1848-

Tuttle, Birdeena, see no. 1181.

Twyman, M. Conway.

Twining, Mrs. Frances (Staver) 1873-

Birdwatching in the West, illus. by Flor-

enz Clark. Portland, Or., Metropolitan

1891, 168 p. col. front., illus. (part col.)

Many 10379

Twick, Sir Travers, 1809-1887.

The Oregon question examined in respect
to facts and the law of nations. London,

Longman, 1846. ix, 391 p. front., fold.

map. Many 10371

The Oregon Territory, its history and dis-

coveries, including an account of the con-

vention of the Escurial; also, the treaties

and negotiations between the United

States and Great Britain, held at various
times for the settlement of a boundary

line; and an examination of the whole

question in respect to facts and the law

of nations. New York, Appleton, 1846.

264, iv p. Many 10372

Tyler, Richard Gaines, 1885-

Across the sub-Arctics of Canada; a jour-

by canoe and snow-shoe through the bar-

ren lands, including a list of plants

collected on the expedition; a vocabu-

lary of Eskimo words, with illus. from

photographs and from drawings by Ar-

thur Heming. Toronto, Briggs, 1897, 280

p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold.

CivicAr CVU WaSP 10374

Across the sub-Arctics of Canada; a jour-

by 3,200 miles by canoe and snow-

shoe through the Hudson Bay region,

including a list of plants collected on

the way, a vocabulary of Eskimo words

and a map showing the route of the expedi-

tion, with new illus. from photographs

taken on the journey and from drawings

by Arthur Heming and J. S. Gordon.

3d ed. rev. and enl. Toronto, Briggs,

1908. 250 p. illus., plates, ports., maps

(2 fold.) CivicAr CVU WaSP 10375

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, 1858-

A brief narrative of the journeys of David

Thompson in North-Western America. Toronto, Copp Clark, 1888, 29 p.

CivicAr CVU WaSP 10376

The Coppermine country. (Toronto, 1912)

29 p. fold. maps. 

WaU 10377

David Thompson, Canada’s greatest geog-

rapher; an appreciation in connection

with the opening of the David Thomp-

son Memorial Font at Lake Windemere, B. C., August 30, 1922. [n.p., 1922]

81 p. Or OrHi WaS 10378

Tweedale, George Witeman, 1883-

Tweedale, George Witeman, 1883-

Tweedale, George Witeman, 1883-

Tweedsmuir, Lady, see no. 1158.

Tweedsmuir, Lord, see no. 9464.
David Thompson, explorer. [n.p., n.d.] 14 p. illus. OrHi 10379

Documents relating to the early history of Hudson Bay; ed. with introd. and notes by J. B. Tyrrell. Toronto, Chalm-plain Society, 1931, xix, 419 p. front., 13 plates, 5 maps (2 fold.) 2 facsimles. (Pub. 18) CVU OrU Wa WaS WaSp 10380

See also nos. 4282, 4285, 10193.

Tyrrell, Mrs. Mary Edith (Carey) I was there; a book of reminiscences. Toronto, Ryerson [c1938] xi, 131 p. front. (port.) 3 plates, 3 ports. CVicAr 10881

Same. With an introd. by J. E. Middleton. CVU WaU 10382

Tynan, George Emory, 1829-1906.

Arctic experiences; containing Capt. George E. Tynan's wonderful drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, and rescue of the Polaris survivors, to which is added a general Arctic chronology, ed. by E. Vale Blake. New York, Harper, 1874. 486 p. front., illus. (port.) 3 plates, 3 ports. CVicAr 10383

Tynan, George Emory, 1829-1906.

Discovery and adventure on the northern coast of America and the Hudson's Bay territories [by P. F. Tytler and R. M. Ballantyne] London, Nelson, 1860. 409 p. plate, port. CVicAr WaS 10384

Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America from the earliest period to the present time, with descriptive sketches of the natural history of the North American regions by James Wilson, to which is added an appendix containing remarks on a late memoir of Sebastian Cabot with a vindication of Richard Hakluyt. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1832. 444 p. front. (fold. map) illus., 5 plates. CVicAr CVU OrHi Wa WaS 10385

Same. 2d ed. 1833. Many 10386

Same. New York, Harper, 1839. 360 p. front. (fold. map) illus., 5 plates. (Harper's family library, v. 58?) CVicAr 10387

Same. 1844. CVicAr 10388

Same. 1886. MtBozC 10389

The northern coasts of America and the Hudson's Bay territories; a narrative of discovery and adventure. London, T Nelson and Sons, 1853. vi, 409 p. front. plates, port., fold. map. Anon. CVicAr CVU 10380

Same. 1854. CVicAr OrHi OrP WaS 10391

Uhlenbeck, Christianus Cornelius, 1866-

A new series of Blackfoot texts from the southern Peigans Blackfoot Reservation, Teton County, Montana, with the help of Joseph Tatsey, collected and published with an English translation. Amsterdam, Johannes Muller, 1911. x, 106 p. MtHi 10392

Original Blackfoot texts from the southern Peigans Blackfoot Reservation, Teton County, Montana, with the help of Joseph Tatsey, collected and published with an English translation. Amsterdam, Johannes Muller, 1911. x, 106 p. MtHi 10392

Ulvestad, Martin, 1865-1942.

Norsk-Amerikaneren vikingsaga, samt pioneer-historie, statistik og biografiske opplysninger om Nordmaend i Amerika. Seattle, 1925. 191-314 p. Wa WaS 10394


Uncle Jim, see no. 9800.

Uncle Nick, see nos. 11089-11092.

Underwood, John Jasper, 1871-

Alaska, an empire in the making, with numerous illus. and a map. New York, Dodd, 1913. xvi, 440 p. front., plates, fold. map. Many 10396

Same. 1915 [c1913] Wa 10387

Same. 1920. CVicAr 10388

Same. London, John Lane, 1925. OrSaW WaPS 10399

Same. Rev. ed. New York, Dodd, 1925. CVicAr CVU WaS WaTC 10400

Same. 1928 [c1925] CV OrPR 10401

Underwood, Marsh.


Union Bank and Pub. Co.

Alaska and the Yukon Territory. Chicago, [n.d.] (16) p. illus. CVicAr 10404

Union County, Or. Committee of Citizens.

Natural resources of eastern Oregon, embracing a description of the counties of Umatilla, Union, Baker, Wasco and Grant and of the country along the proposed new railroad. Portland, Or., Himes & Batchelder, 1871. 22 p. OrP 10405

Union Pacific Railroad Co.

Along the Union Pacific system. [Chicago, 1925] 86 p. illus., map. OrP 10406

Boise, Idaho, yesterday and today. Omaha, 1925. 23 p. front., illus., maps. IdB Or WaPS 10407

Dude ranches out West. [Chicago, Poole Bros., 1933] 69 p. illus. WaPS 10408

The great Pacific Northwest and Alaska; a panorama of grandeur; a revelation of accomplishment, a vision of opportunity. [Chicago, Newman, 19-?] 47 p. illus., map. OrHi WaPS WaU WaWW 10409

Idaho; an intermountain empire. Omaha [1927?] [46] p. illus., map. WaPS 10410

Idaho facts, issued by Union Pacific System. [Chicago, Newman, Monroe Co., 1915?] 93 p. illus., map. Idff 10411

Same. Omaha [1916] IdB 10412

The land that lures; summer in the Pacific Northwest [Seattle, 1911?] 46 p. illus., map. OrP 10413
Oregon. Omaha (1927) 94 p. illus., map.
OrP 10414

The Oregon Short Line country; a description of Oregon, southeastern Washington and Idaho; facts for settlers regarding the resources, attractions, present prosperity and promising future, of the far northwestern section of the Union. Omaha, Republican Printers, 1885. 64 p. illus. OrHi OrU 10415

Oregon, the Beaver state. Omaha (1927) 94 p. illus. WaPS 10416

Outings in the Pacific Northwest. (Portland, Or., n.d.) 44 p. illus., map.
OrHi OrP 10417

Same. (1927) 69 p. OrP 10418

Same. (Portland, Or., Irwin-Hodson, 1927) 60 p. illus. Or 10419

Pacific Northwest industrial properties of the Union Pacific Railroad. (Omaha, 1940) [90] p. illus. (1 col.) maps (2 fold.) plans.
Or WaU 10420

Panoramic perspective of the area adjacent to the new Challenger Inn and Sun Valley Lodge, Sun Valley, Idaho; served exclusively by the Union Pacific Railroad. In.p., n.d. IEB 10421

WaPS 10422


The resources and attractions of Idaho; facts on farming, stock-raising, mining, lumbering, and other industries, and notes on climate, scenery, game, fish, and health and pleasure resorts. 6th ed. St. Louis, Woodward & Telman, 1893. 132 p. front. (map)
WaS WaU 10424

The resources and attractions of Washington Territory for the home seeker, capitalist and tourist; facts on climate, soil, farming. Omaha, 1888. 76 p. map.
OrU 10426

The resources of Montana. 2d ed. St. Louis, Woodward & Telman, 1890. 80 p.
MiU 10427

Same. 3d ed. 1891. 95 p. MiU 10428

Same, 6th ed. 1894. 94 p. map. MtHi 10429

The scenic Columbia River route to the Pacific Northwest, Union Pacific system, standard route of the West. (n.p., n.d.) 63 p. illus. OrU 10430

Washington the Evergreen state. Omaha (1925) 94 p. illus., maps.
WaPS 10431

Wealth and resources of Oregon and Washington; the Pacific Northwest; a complete guide over the local lines of the Union Pacific Railway embracing facts disclosed by travel and personal investigation, valuable information for settlers, immigrants and tourists. Portland, Or., 1889. 236 p. illus., maps.
CViAcOr OrCS OrP OrU WaS WaU 10432

Union Steamship Company of British Columbia.

Our coastal trips. [Vancouver, B. C., Sun Pub. Co., n.d.] 32 p. illus. CViAc 10433

Union Trust and Savings Bank, Spokane, Wash.
The Spokane foundation, a community trust. Spokane, c1915. (18) p. facsim.
Wa 10434

Unitarian Association of Tacoma.
The First Unitarian Church, Tacoma, Washington. Tacoma (1946) 1 v.
WaT 10435

United Ancient Order of Druids, Oregon.
OrHi 10436

United Artisans, Portland, Or.
OrHi 10437

United Church Ministry to Defense Communities.
Appeal for workers in defense industries with letter from L. P. Putnam, coordinator, n.p.] 1943. 5 p. OrP 10438

United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.
History of the Pacific district of the United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1888-1930; commemorating the 25th anniversary since the reorganization of the Pacific district on a delegate basis. ([Blair, Neb.,] Danish Lutheran Publishing House] 1931. 55 p. illus., ports.
WaU 10439

WaU 10440

United Producers of Washington. King County Federation, Inc.
General economic and relief program. [Seattle, n.d.] 1 v.
WaS 10441

The history of Base Hospital Fifty; a portrayal of the work done by this unit while serving in the United States and with the American Expeditionary Forces in France. Seattle, 1922. 190 p. illus., plates.
WaU 10442

United States Spruce Corporation.
Description of developed railway and mill properties on Olympic Peninsula, Washington, and railway, mill, and timber properties in Lincoln County, Oregon; detailed analysis of both properties offered for sale, September 2, 1919. [Portland, Or., 1922] 61 p. illus., tables, maps, plans, facsim.
OrP WaPS WaU 10443

University location in British Columbia; a summary of the arguments presented by the Lower Mainland University Commit-
Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-

PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Vachell, Horace Annesley, 1861-

Upham, Alfred Horatio, 1877-

Utz, Mrs. Cora, comp.

A Ursuline of Alaska, see no. 5938.

U'Ren, W. S., see no. 2780.

Valamo (Monastery)

Vachell, Horace Annesley, 1861-

Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875.

Upham, Alfred Horatio, 1877-

Valentine & Sons United Publishing Co.

Valenta, Edward, see no. 10836.

Vail, C. W., see no. 7931.

Vail, Isaac Newton, 1840-1912

The Valley Tribune.

Special magazine edition. Kettle Falls,

Wash., Sparks and Wait, 1908. [16 p. illus. (v. 3, no. 49, Mar. 29, 1908)

Van Alstyne, Lawrence, see no. 10910.

Vancouver, George, 1735-1798.

Entdeckungereise in den nördlichen Ge-

Narrative or Journal of a voyage of dis-
covery to the North Pacific Ocean and
around the world, performed in the
years 1791, 1792, 1793, and 1795, by
Captain George Vancouver and Lieuten-

plate.

OrP 10460

Puteshestvi v severniu chast tickago
okeana, i vokurb sveta sovershennoe
v 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793 i 1795 godakh, perepoch k islanskogo; Izdano ot Gosudar-
stvennogo admiratskogo departa-
menta. Sankt-peterburg. V. Morskoi
tipografii, 1827-1833. 6 v. WaU 10461

Reisen nach dem nördlichen Thelle der
handlung, 1790-1800. 2 v. plates, map.
(Magazin von Merkwurdigen neuen Rei-
sebeschreibungen, aus fremden Sprachen übersetzt und mit erläuternden An-
merkungen begleitet. Bd. 18, 19.)

CVicAr CVU WaU 10462

En upptacks-resa till Norra stilla havnet
och kring jordklotet, att pa kONGL engelsk
befallning och omkostnad i synnerbet
forsak efter nagot segellart sammanhang
imellan Norra stilla och Norra Atlant-
tiska havnet, forrattad ahren 1790, 1791,
1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, under kommando af
captain George Vancouver; ifran engel-
skran i sammandrag utgifven af Anders
2 v. in 1. plates, fold. map. WaU 10463

Voyage a l'ocean pacifique du nord et
6 v. CVU 10464

Voyage de découvertes, a l'ocean Pacific du
Nord, et autour du monde; dans
lequel la cote nord-ouest de l'Amerique
da soleignement reconue et exacte-
ment relieve; ordonne par le roi d'Angle-
terre, principalement dans la vue de
constater s'il existe, a travers le con-
tinent de l'Amérique un passage pour
les vaisseaux, de l'ocean Pacifique du
Nord a l'ocean Atlantique septentrional;
and execute in 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794,
et 1795, tr. de l'anglais; ouvrages en-
richi de figures avec un grand atlas.
Paris, Imprimerie de la Republique
(1797) 3 v. plates, fold. maps and atlas
of 4 p. 6 plates, 10 fold. maps.

CVU 10465

Same. Tr. de l'anglais par P. F. Henry.
Paris, Didot jeune (1801) 5 v. and atlas.

CVU 10466

Same. [1802] CVicAr CVU WaU 10467

The wonderful adventures of Paul Bunyan,
now retold together with illus. by
Everett Gee Jackson. New York, Heri-
tage Press [1945] 131 p. col. front., illus.,
col. plates. Many 10445

Rhyming round the world. Boston, Hum-
phries [c1939] 164 p. front. (port.) IdU 10447

The Valley Tribune.

Special magazine edition. Kettle Falls,
A voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the world; in which the coast of north-west America has been carefully examined and accurately surveyed; undertaken by His Majesty's command, principally with a view to ascertain the existence of any navigable communication between the North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans; and performed in the years 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, and 1795, in the Discovery sloop of war, and armed tender Chart- ham, under the command of Captain George Vancouver. London, G. G. and J. Robinson, 1798 3 v. 17 plates, map, and atlas of 16 plates. Many 10469

Vancouver, B. C. (Burns Fellowship) Vancouver's tribute to Burns, pub. to commemorate the unveiling of a statue to Scotland's immortal bard. Vancouver, B. C., 1928 96 p. illus., plates, ports. CV CVicAr 10471

Canadian Memorial Chapel. Dedication and opening services of Canadian Memorial Chapel erected at Vancouver in memory of those who made the great sacrifice, 1914-1918. (Vancouver, B. C., Sun Pub. Co., n.d.) 16 p. 2 plates. CVicAr 10472


Vancouver city the western terminus of the Canadian Pacific Railway and New Westminster, British Columbia; sesqui centennial, 1778-1928. [Vancouver, B. C., 1928] 1 v. (Mar. 26, 1928) CVU 10482

The Vancouver Daily World, Vancouver, B. C. 1934. 93 p. illus., plates. CVU 10484


The Vancouver Exhibition Association, Vancouver, B. C. Souvenir booklet, 1935-36. [Vancouver, B. C.] 47 p. illus., ports. CVU 10491

Vancouver, the queen city of the wonderful West; souvenir edition; latest views of Dawson City and other points of interest in Klondike; illus. of mining, shipping, salmon fishing, lumber, agriculture, manufacturing and other industries of British Columbia. Vancouver, B. C. [1891] 63 p. illus. CVU 10487

Vancouver Daily World, Vancouver, B. C. British Columbia development. [Vancouver, B. C., 1922] 82 p. illus. CVU 10488

Vancouver and the great war. [Vancouver, B. C., 1919] 63 p. illus., ports. (Special ed., Nov. 11, 1919) CVU 10489

The Vancouver Daily World; illus. souvenir publication; the financial, professional, manufacturing, commercial, railroad and shipping interests of Vancouver, B. C. Vancouver, B. C. [1891] 24 p. illus., 7 plates, ports. CVicAr 10490


Vancouver, the great city of the great West. [Vancouver, B. C., Mainland Press, 1914] 28 p. illus., ports. (Bulletin 5) CVicAr 10492

Vancouver Island, B. C.; a promising field for farming, fruit growing, dairying, mining, lumbering and fishing in the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway belt. Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1905. 32 p. CV CVU 10493

Vancouver Island Fire Underwriters' Association of British Columbia Constitution and by-laws. Victoria, B. C., Colonist Presses, 1913 19 p. CVicAr 10494


Vancouver Poetry Society, Vancouver, B. C. Three poems. Vancouver, B. C., Printed by C. B. at The Sign of the Raven, 1925. 1 v. illus. (Chap-book) CVU 10497

Vancouver Daily Province, Vancouver, B. C. British Columbia's 100 years of progress, 1827-1927. Vancouver, B. C., 1927. 1 v. (v. 34, no. 92, June 27, 1927) CVU 10481

Golden jubilee supplement. Vancouver, B. C., 1936, 178 p. illus. (May 21, 1936) CVU 10484

A record of unbroken progress. [Vancouver, B. C.1930. 24 p. ports. CVicAr 10496

Vancouver in memory of those who made the great sacrifice, 1914-1918. [Vancouver, B. C., 1931?] 27 p. illus. CVU 10483

A race with time in which every minute counts; a picture story describing the production of a modern newspaper. [Vancouver, B. C., 1921?] CVU 10485
Vancouver Sun, Vancouver, B. C.
British Columbia; a complete guide to the province, beginning of 1920 and embodying comparisons with previous years. Vancouver, B. C. (1920) 1 v. CVU 10499

Industrial British Columbia, 1945. Vancouver, B. C., c1945. (106) 42 p. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. CV 10501

Vancouver's Lion's Gate Bridge. [West Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern Railway
Vancouver, B. C., Independent Printing & Publishing Company. (1897) 11 p. map. CVicAr 10504

Vancouver's golden jubilee, 1886-1936; official pictorial souvenir programme. [Vancouver, B. C., 1836?] 79 p. illus., ports., maps. WaU 10502

Vancouver, the golden city of the West. [Vancouver, B. C., Lumberman Printing Co., 1936] 80 p. plates. CVU 10503


Van de Water, Frederic Franklyn, 1890-
Van der Ileyden, Joseph, see no. 4397.
Van Denburgh, John, 1872-1924.
Van de Lure, John.

The reptiles of western North America; a view of the states and territorial regions of our western empire; embracing history, statistics and geography, and descriptions of the chief cities of the West. Columbus, Ohio, Gilmore & Segner, 1867. 763 p. front., illus., plates. OrU 1867

Glory-hunter; a narrative of the lives and adventures of early explorers and fur-traders, with a narrative of their adventures in the wilds of the great Northwest Territory, illus. with many engravings. [n.p., 1915] 400 p. plates, ports. "MtHi MtU 10516

Van Guilder, Theodore, see no. 6010.

Vancouver's Lion's Gate Bridge. [West Vancouver, B. C., DeWest, 1938] 1 v. illus. CVicAr 10505

Van de Lure, John.
History of the voyages and adventures; giving an account of his being left on the northwest coast of America, Northampton, Wright, 1816. 90 p. OrHi 10506

Van Denburgh, John, 1872-1924.
The reptiles of western North America; an account of the species known to inhabit California and Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, British Columbia, Sonora and Lower California. San Francisco, Calif., California Academy of Sciences, 1922. 2 v. 128 plates. (Occasional papers. 10) Many 10507

Van der Heyden, Joseph, see no. 4397.

Van Dersal, Samuel.
Live stock growers' directory of marks and brands for the state of Oregon. Portland, Or., Kilham, c1918. 360 p. illus. OrHi WaPS 10508

Van Dersal & Conner's stockgrowers' directory of marks and brands for the state of Montana, 1872 to 1900; also a complete classified directory of sheep and wool growers. Helena, Mont. [n.d.] 467 p. MTU 18699

Van de Water, Frederic Franklyn, 1890-

Vandiveer, Clarence A.

Van Dusen, Mark, see no. 7943.

Van Dusen, Wilmot Woodruff, 1854-
Blazing the way; or, Pioneer experiences in Idaho, Washington, and Oregon. Cincinnati, Jennings and Graham (c1905) 199 p. front. (port.) Many 10512

Van Every, Dale, 1896-

Van Guilder, Theodore, see no. 6010.

Van Male, John.

Vann, Elizabeth Chapman (Denny) see no. 2432.

Van Olinda, O. S.

Van Osdel, A. L.
Historic landmarks, being a history of early explorers and fur-traders, with a narrative of their adventures in the wilds of the great Northwest Territory, illus. with many engravings. [n.p., 1915] 400 p. plates, ports. "MtHi MtU 10516

Van Sant, Clara, see no. 7813.

Van Society, J. M.
Oration delivered before the fire department of the city of Portland, July 5, 1858. Portland, Or., Oregon Weekly Times, 1858. 15 p. OrHi 10517

Van Tiffin, see nos. 7602, 7603.

Van Tramp, John C.
Prairie and Rocky Mountain adventures; or, Life in the West; to which will be added a view of the states and territorial regions of our western empire, embracing history, statistics and geography, and descriptions of the chief cities of the West. Columbus, Ohio, Gilmore & Segner, [n.d.] 626 p. illus. CV CVU 10518

Same. St. Louis, H. Miller, 1869. 640 p. front., plates. CVU WaPS 10519

Same. Columbus, Ohio, Gilmore & Segner, 1866. 649 p. front., illus., plates. MtHi MtU 10519

Prairie and Rocky Mountain adventures; or, Life in the West; to which is added a view of the states and territorial regions of our western empire; embracing history, statistics and geography, and descriptions of the chief cities of the West. Columbus, Ohio, Segner & Condit, 1867. 763 p. front., illus., plates. MtHi 10521

Same. 775 p. WaU 10522

Same. 1869. 765 p. WaS 10523

Came. 1870. MtBozC OrU 10524

Van Valin, William B., 1878-

Varner, Reed W., see no. 649.

Vattemare, H., see no. 10982.

Vaughn, Robert, 1836-
Then and now; or, Thirty-six years in the Rockies; personal reminiscences of some
of the first pioneers of the state of Montana; Indians and Indian wars; the past and present of the Rocky Mountain country, 1864-1900. Minneapolis, Tribune Printing Co., 1900. 461 p. front., illus., port. Many 10526

Veatch, John A.

Oregon; a brief history of the resources of the Willamette, Umpqua and Rogue River valleys, being three of the most fertile and highly productive valleys on the Pacific Coast, showing their capabilities of sustaining the Oregon Central Railroad. Washington, D. C., McGill, 1869. 24 p. OrHi 10527

Veecher, Fredric R.


Venen, Bertha Piper.


Venen, Laurel Philo, 1828-1902.

Kalethens; a peep into the realms of poesy. [Missoula, Mont., c1926] 117 p. port. "Life of Laurel P. Venen", by Mrs. Etta (Venen) Hartman. MuWa WaWa WaU 10530

Vercel, Roger, 1894-.


Vere, William de, see no. 2425.

Verendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes la, see no. 5668.

Vertas, Philo, pseud.

The Canadian Pacific Railway; an appeal to public opinion against the railway being carried across the Selkirk Range, that route being objectionable from the danger of falls from glaciers and from avalanches, also generally on other matters. Montreal, Drysdale, 1885. 100 p. Many 10532

Vert, Albert E.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, a historical sketch. [New Westminster, B. C., Jackson, 1922] 16 p. illus., ports. CvicAr 10537

Vestal, Stanley, 1887-.

Jim Bridger, mountain man, a biography. New York, Morrow, 1916. x, 333 p. front. (port.) illus., maps. Many 10538

King of the fur traders; the deeds and deviltry of Pierre Esprit Radisson. Boston, Houghton, 1940. x, 326 p. front., illus. Many 10539

Kit Carson; the happy warrior of the old West; a biography. London, Hodder & Stoughton [n.d.] xii, 297 p. front. CvicAr 10540

Same. Boston, Houghton [c1928] Many 10541


Sitting Bull, champion of the Sioux; a biography. Boston, Houghton, 1932. xvi, 350 p. front. (port.) illus., 3 plates, ports. Many 10543

Warpath; the true story of the fighting Sioux told in a biography of Chief White Bull. Boston, Houghton, 1934. xv, 291 p. front., illus., 4 plates, 3 ports., maps. Many 10544

Veteran Steamboaters' Association of the West.

Steamer "Eliza Anderson". [Champoeg, Or, 1940] 6 p. illus. OrU 10545

Victor, Mrs. Frances Auretta (Fuller)

Barrett, 1828-1902.

All over Oregon and Washington; observations on the country, its scenery, soil, climate, resources, and improvements, with an outline of its early history, and remarks on its geology, botany, mineralogy, etc.; also, hints to immigrants and travelers concerning routes, the cost of travel, the price of land, etc. San Francisco, John H. Carmany & Co., 1877. 291 p. (Beadle's dime novels no. 35) MicroC 10546

Atlantis arisen; or, Talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1891. 412 p. front., illus., plates. Many 10547

The early Indian wars of Oregon, comp. from the Oregon archives and other original sources, with muster rolls. Salem, Or., F. C. Baker, 1894. xii, 719 p. Many 10548


Eleven years in the Rocky Mountains and life on the frontier; also a history of the Sioux War, and a life of Gen. George A. Custer with full account of his last battle. Hartford, Columbian Book Co., 1877. 2 pt. in 1 v. front., illus., plates, maps. Joseph L. Meek, biographee. MtOrOrP WaU WaSp 10550

Same. 1879 (c1877) OrU 10551
Victoria Fire Department.
CVicAr 10570

CVicAr 10571

Victoria Golf Club.
CVicAr 10572

Victoria Gun Club and Game Protective Association.
CVicAr 10573

Victoria Hunt Club.
CVicAr 10574

Victoria illustrated; containing a general description of the province of British Columbia, and a review of the resources, terminal advantages, general industries, and climate of Victoria, the “Queen City” and its tributary country. Victoria, B. C., Ellis and Co., 1891. 96 p. illus.
CV CVic

CVicAr 10575

Victoria Jockey Club.
CVicAr 10576

Victoria Literary Institute.
CVicAr 10577

Victoria Police Relief Association.
CVicAr 10578

Victoria Real Estate Exchange.
By-laws and regulations. Victoria, B. C., Colonist Presses, 1911. 1 v. CVicAr 10579

CVicAr 10580

CVicAr 10581

Victoria Theatre Company.
Memorandum and articles of association. Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1884. 17 p.
CVicAr 10582

Victoria Tiger Engine Company No. 2.
Constitution and by-laws of the Tiger Engine Company No. 2 of Victoria, V. I. Victoria, B. C., 1861. 20 p.
CVicAr 10583

Victoria Typographical Union.
Constitution and by-laws of the Victoria Typographical Union including the scale of prices and list of members. Victoria, B. C., British Colonist, 1863. 20 p.
CVicAr 10584

CVicAr 10585

Victoria Wharf and Warehouse Company.
CVicAr 10586
Vidal, Gore, 1925-

Vignes, Harry Carlos de, see nos. 428, 10625.

Vigilante Trail Association
Vigilante Trail, issued by the Vigilante Trail Association. (Butte, Mont., Murphy-Cheely, 19-?l 20 p. illus., maps. Many 10588

Villard, Helen Francis (Garrison) 1844-1928.

Villard, Oswald Garrison, see no. 10590.

Visiting Nurse Association of Portland, Or.
Activities, funds and statistics of the association, n.p., n.d.] 6 p. illus. OrP 10604


Visser, William Lightfoot, 1822-1924.
Way of the Yukon, as heard by some who "mushed" the great stampede to the river of Thron Diuck for the gathering of gold in the year 1898, written down by one of them, with pen drawings by R. P. Wilson. Vancouver, B. C., B. C. Electrical Railway Co., 1898. 236 p. front. (port.) Puget Sound city. WaWaS WaT WaU 10606

Vitz, Carl, see no. 1074.

Vocabulary of the Chinook jargon; the complete language used by the Indians of the Oregon, Washington Territory and British possessions. San Francisco, Hutchings & Rosenfield, 1886. 16 p. map. CuVu 10593

Volmer, Carl Gottfried Wilhelm, 1797-1884.

Vollmer, Edward Payson, 1847-1920.
An ignoble Columbus; or, Evidence that Hwul Slam, and a party of Buddhist monks from Afghanistan discovered America in the Fifth Century A. D. New York, Appleton, 1885. xxiii, 788 p. front. (map) illus. CV CvAcAr CuVu WaU 10601

Vollmers, Robert W.
Pacific Northwest lumber industry and its development; an address delivered at Yale University, Dec. 18, 1923, under the auspices of the School of Forestry on the 20th Engineers' Memorial Foundation. New Haven, Yale University, 1923. 26 p. (Lumber industry series, no. 4) OrP OrP WaPs WaS WaU 10602

Vinton, Stallo, 1876-
John Cotter, discoverer of Yellowstone Park; an account of his exploration in 1807 and of his further adventures as hunter, trapper, Indian fighter, path-finder and a member of the Lewis and Clark expedition. New York, Eberstadt, 1926. 114 p. front. map. Many 10603

Volmer, August, 1876-
Portland City Beautiful. [Portland, Or.?,] 1876. 45 p. illus. OrP OrHi OrP WaU 10607

Vollmer, Carl Gottfried Wilhelm, 1797-1884.

Vollmer, Henry, 1885-1900.

Villard, Henry, 1885-1900.
The Hudson's Bay Company. [Pullman, Wash.] The Lewis and Clark Expedition. New York, Eberstadt, 1904. 2 v. ports., maps

Villard, Henry, 1885-1900.

Villard, Henry, 1885-1900.

Villard, Henry, 1885-1900.

Villard, Oswald Garrison, see no. 10590.

Villard, Sidney B.
Story of the Columbia River Highway, the most wonderful roadway in all America and Portland, the city beautiful. [Portland, Or., Glass] 1919. 15 p. illus. OrOrHi 10610

Vilstrup, A.

Vilstrup, A.

Vilstrup, A.
Visiting Nurse Association of Portland, Or.
Activities, funds and statistics of the association, n.p., n.d.] 6 p. illus. OrP 10604

Vilstrup, A.

Vilstrup, A.
A volume of memoirs and a genealogy of representative citizens of the city of Seattle and county of King, Washington, including biographies of many of those who have passed away. New York, Lewis Publishing Company, 1903. 778 p. front. (port.) 87 ports.

OrU Wa WaPS WaS WaU 10611

Von Humboldt, Alexander, see nos. 6908, 6910.

Voorhees, Luke, see no. 5708.

Vosper, Lloyd C.

Voss, John C.

Same, New York, Dodd (1941) CvicAr WaU 10614

Voto, Bernard Augustine de, see no. 2430.

Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, baron, 1796-1870.


Same, 2d ed. with additions, 1844. xix, 526 p. front. (port.) fold. map. CVicAr Wa WaSp 10617

Same. New York, Harper, 1873 (c1841) 302 p. front. (fold. map). WaU 10618

Puteshestvie po sivernym beregam siberi i po ledovitomu moriu, sovershennoe, v 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823 i 1824 g., ekspeditsiye, sostolavshemu pod nachal'stvom flota lehezmana Ferdinanda von-Wrangela. Santpeterburg, Tipografija A. Borodin i ko, 1841. 2 v. 4 fold. maps. WaU 10619

Vulcan Iron Works, Seattle, Wash.


Wa-sha-quon-asin, see no. 3862.

Waddell, John Alexander Low, 1854-1938.

John Chester Ralston, member American Society of Civil Engineers, died July 15, 1928. [New York] American Society of Civil Engineers, 1928. 7 p. (Memories of deceased members) Spokane biographee. WaPS 10632

Waddell, Oscar M., comp.

Eastern Washington historical primer, presenting dates and facts of some of the early explorations, settlements and happenings, from the Louisiana Purchase to the admission of Washington to statehood. [Spokane] Eastern Washington State Historical Society, 1949. 47 p. illus., map. IDU Or WaWaSp WaTa WaW 10623

Waddington, Alfred Penderill, 1800?-1872.

The Fraser mines vindicated; or, The history of four months. Victoria, B. C., R. de Garro, 1858. 49 p. CVicAr 10624

Same, Photostat copy. CVU WaU 10625

Judicial murder. Victoria, B. C., 1860. 4 p. CVicAr 10626

Overland route through British North America; or, The shortest and speediest road to the east. London, Longmans, 1868. 48 p. front. (fold. map) tables. CVicAr 10627

Sketch of the proposed line of overland railroad through British North America. London, Longmans, 1868. 24 p. tables. CVicAr 10628

Same. 2d ed. with corrections. Ottawa, Taylor, 1871. 29 p. tables. CVicAr 10629

Wade, Frederick Coate, 1860-1924.

British Columbia; the awakening of the Pacific; paper read before the Dominions and Colonies Section of the Royal Society of Arts, London, on the 6th of December 1921. Hastings, F. J. Parsons & Co., 1922. 8 p. CVicAr CVU 10630

Experiments with the single tax in western Canada; paper read before the eighth annual conference on taxation at Denver, Colorado, Sept. 11, 1914. [Vancouver, B. C., Sunset Presses, n.d.] 20 p. CV CVU 10631

Waddell, John Alexander Low, 1854-1938.

John Chester Ralston, member American Society of Civil Engineers, died July 15, 1928. [New York] American Society of Civil Engineers, 1928. 7 p. (Memories of deceased members) Spokane biographee. WaPS 10632

Waddell, Oscar M., comp.

Eastern Washington historical primer, presenting dates and facts of some of the early explorations, settlements and happenings, from the Louisiana Purchase to the admission of Washington to statehood. [Spokane] Eastern Washington State Historical Society, 1949. 47 p. illus., map. IDU Or WaWaSp WaTa WaW 10623

Waddington, Alfred Penderill, 1800?-1872.

The Fraser mines vindicated; or, The history of four months. Victoria, B. C., R. de Garro, 1858. 49 p. CVicAr 10624

Same, Photostat copy. CVU WaU 10625

Judicial murder. Victoria, B. C., 1860. 4 p. CVicAr 10626

Overland route through British North America; or, The shortest and speediest road to the east. London, Longmans, 1868. 48 p. front. (fold. map) tables. CVicAr 10627

Sketch of the proposed line of overland railroad through British North America. London, Longmans, 1868. 24 p. tables. CVicAr 10628

Same. 2d ed. with corrections. Ottawa, Taylor, 1871. 29 p. tables. CVicAr 10629

Wade, Frederick Coate, 1860-1924.

British Columbia; the awakening of the Pacific; paper read before the Dominions and Colonies Section of the Royal Society of Arts, London, on the 6th of December 1921. Hastings, F. J. Parsons & Co., 1922. 8 p. CVicAr CVU 10630

Experiments with the single tax in western Canada; paper read before the eighth annual conference on taxation at Denver, Colorado, Sept. 11, 1914. [Vancouver, B. C., Sunset Presses, n.d.] 20 p. CV CVU 10631
Treaties affecting the North Pacific coast, read before sixth annual conference Association of Canadian Clubs, Vancouver, August 4, 1914. [Vancouver, B. C., Saturday Sunset Presses, n.d.] 19 p. CV CVicAr CVU WaSp WaSp 10632

Wade, Mark Sweeten, 1858-1929.
The founding of Kamloops, a story of 100 years ago; a souvenir of the Kamloops Centenary Celebration, September 17, 18 and 19, 1912. Kamloops, B. C., Inland Sentinel Press [1912] (16) p. front. 7 plates. CV CVicAr CVU MtU WaSp WaSp 10633


The Thompson country; being notes on the history of southern British Columbia, and particularly of the city of Kamloops, formerly the Fort Thompson. Kamloops, B. C., Inland Sentinel, 1907. 136 p. illus., ports. Many 10636

Wade, Mrs. Mary Hazelton (Blanchard) 1860-.

The trail blazers; the story of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Boston, Little, 1924. 276 p. front., plates. Or OrF WaS WaT WaU 10637

Wade, Mason, see nos. 7910, 7945.

Wade, Murray.
Legislative sketches of 1903. [Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1903] (48) p. illus. CVU OrSu OrU 10638


Wadsworth, Leda A., 1901-.


Wadsworth, Wallace Carter, 1894-.
Paul Bunyan and his great blue ox, retold by Wallace Wadsworth, illus. by Will Crawford. New York, George H. Doran Co. [c1926] 238 p. front., plates. CV CVicAr CVU OrLgE Wa WaS WaSp 10641

Waggoner, George Andrew, 1842-1916.

Wagner, see no. 4947.

Wagner, Frank, 1853-.
Border-land in symbols. [Vancouver, Wash.] Vancouver Columbian [c1913] 129 p. CVU WaSp 10643

Wagner, Glendolin (Damon) 1894-.
Blankets and moccasins, by Glendolin Damon Wagner and Dr. William A. Allen. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1936 [c1933] 304 p. front., illus., plates, ports. Many 10644


Wagner, Harr, 1857-1936.


Pacific Coast stories, arranged and retold for use in the public schools, by Harr Wagner assisted by Alice Rose Power. San Francisco, Harr Wagner Pub. Co., 1918. 190 p. illus., 2 plates (1 col.) CV CVicAr IdIf 10648


Same. 7th ed. 1899. MtHi WaS 10650


Same. 1924. 280 p. WaT WaU 10652


Same. 3d ed. 1899 [c1896! OrF 10655

See also nos. 621, 4604.

Wagner, Henry Raup, 1862-.
The cartography of the northwest coast of America to the year 1800. Berkeley, Calif., University of California Press, 1937. 2 v. maps (part fold.) Many 10656


The last Spanish exploration of the northwest coast and the attempt to colonize Bodega Bay. San Francisco [California Historical Society] 1931. 32] p. fold, maps (Quarterly, v. 10, no. 4) Many 10658

The plains and the Rockies; a bibliography of original narratives of travel and adventure, 1800-1865. San Francisco, J. Howell, 1921. 193 p. Many 10659

Same. 193 p. 40 mounted facsimils. WaU 10660

Spanish explorations in the Strait of Juan de Fuca. Santa Ana, Calif., Fine Arts Press, 1933. v, 323 p. maps (part fold.) Many 10661

Spanish voyages to the northwest coast of America in the sixteenth century. San Francisco, California Historical
Society. 1929. vii, 571 p. illus., 16 maps (5 fold.) (Special pub. no. 4).
Many 10662

Wagner, Mrs. Laura Virginia.
Many 10663

Wagner, W. F., see no. 5864.
Wagner, Mrs. Laura Virginia.
Waikiki Farm, Spokane, Wash.

Waid, Hrs. Eva (Clark)
Waitt, Georgina Seymour.
Waites, Kenneth Arthur, ed.
1829-1913.
Waite, Mrs. Catherine (Van Valkenburg)

Walden, Arthur Treadwell.
Many 10672

Waldron, Charles Shirley, 1856-
Reminiscences of early days; a series of historical sketches and happenings in the early days of Snake River Valley. (Twin Falls, Idaho, c1926-1927) 2 v. illus.
Many 10678

Many 10679

Walkem, William Wymond, 1850-1919.
CV CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 10850

Walker, Cyrus Hamlin, 1838-1921.
Or ORhi 10851

Walker, Judson Elliott.
MtBozC MTHI WaS WaSp 10862

Walker, William, 1866-
The longest rope; the truth about the Johnson County cattle war, by D. F. Baber, as told by Bill Walker, illus. by R. H. Hall. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1940. 320 p. port., illus.
Many 10864

CVU CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 10865

Walker, William, 1866-
Many 10863

Many 10864

Many 10865

Walker, William, 1866-
The longest rope: the truth about the Johnson County cattle war, by D. F. Baber, as told by Bill Walker, illus. by R. H. Hall. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1940. 320 p. port., illus.
Many 10864

Many 10865

Walkinshaw, Robert, 1881.
Or OrHi 10682

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.

Wallacentennial celebration.
Walla Walla Union
WaPS WaS WaU 10693

Walla Walla Union-Bulletin

Wallace, Charles, see nos. 1895-1897.

Wallace, Edward James.
The Oregon question determined by the rules of international law. London, A. Maxwell & Sons, 1846. 39 p. (Political pamphlets, v. 53, no. 4) CVicAr OrHi OrP WaS WaU 10697

Wallace, Mrs. Esther.
A brief historical sketch of Lebanon, Oregon; produced by William D. Welsh from the excellent manuscript of Mrs. Esther Wallace. Lebanon, Or., Crown Zellerbach Corp., c1942. 28 p. illus., port., map.
OrP OrU WaU 10698

Wallace, James, see no. 192.

Wallace, James Nevin.
Many 10699

The wintering partners on Peace River, from the earliest records to the union in 1821, with a summary of the Dunvegan journal, 1806. Ottawa, Thorburn and Abbott, 1929. 139 p. fold. map.
Many 10700

Wallace, Joseph. 1834-1904.
Sketch of the life and public services of Edward D. Baker, United States Senator from Oregon and formerly Representative in Congress from Illinois, who died in battle near Leesburg, Va., October 21, A. D. 1861. Springfield, Ill. [Journal Co.] 1870. 144 p. front. (port.)
Many 10701

Wallace, William Stewart. 1884-
Documents relating to the North West Company; ed. with introd., notes, and appendices by W. Stewart Wallace, Toronto, Champlain Society, 1934. xv, 527 p. front., 4 ports. (Publications 22)
Many 10702
See also nos. 6417, 9465.

Wallace Miner.

Waller, Osmar Lysander, 1857-1935.
WaPS WaU 10704

Wallin, Florence.
The garden; and other western verse. Seattle, Lowman & Hanford, c1925. 18 p.
WaS 10705

Walling, Albert G., pub.
History of southern Oregon, comprising Jackson, Josephine, Douglas, Curry and Coos Counties, comp. from the most authentic sources. Portland, Or., 1884. 546 p. front., plates (1 col., part double) ports., double maps.
Many 10706
Illustrated history of Lane County, Oregon, comp. from the most authentic sources. Portland, Or., 1884. 508 p. front. (port.) 48 plates, port., map.
Many 10707

Walsh, Clark B.
Fishing guide to Oregon. Portland, Or., c1946. 48 p. illus. Or OrP 10708

Walsh, John Henry. 1879-
Many 10709

Walsh, Sophie.

Walsh, Stuart P., 1894-
WaS WaT WaU 10711

Walsingham, Thomas de Gray, 6th baron, 1813-1919.
CVicAr CVU WaS 10713

Walter, Mrs. Margaret (Shaw).
CVicAr CVU WaS 10713

Walton, Edith M., see no. 761.

Walton, Eda Lou.
IdIf MtHi MtU OrP OrPR WaSp 10714

Walton, Edith M., see no. 761.

Walton, W. B.
Eskimo or Innuit dictionary; as spoken by all these strange people on the Alaska Peninsula, the coast of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean, including settlements on all streams emptying into these waters, Seattle, Metropolitan, c1901. 32 p.
CVicAr WaS WaU 10715

Walz, Edgar A.
WaU 10716

Wanamaker, Rodman, see nos. 2478-2840.

The Wanderer, see no. 6111.

Ward, Dillis Burgess. 1836-1922.
OrCS OrHi WaPS WaS WaU 10717
Across the plains in 1853; a first-hand bit of early western Americans, related by one who, as a lad of 16, helped blaze that overland trail which led to the settlement of the great Northwest, foreword by Edmond S. Meany. Wenatchee, Wash., World Publishing Co., c1945. 16 p. illus., port. WAU 10718

Ward, N. Lascelles.


Wardman, George, 1838-.

A trip to Alaska; a narrative of what was seen and heard during a summer cruise in Alaskan waters. Francisco, S. Carson & Co. [1884?] 237 p. CV CivicAr CVU WA T 10720

Same. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1884; same. 5 p. 16 plates, map. In portfolio.

Same. 1885. OrP WaPS WaU 10721

Wardner, James F., 1846-.


Waring, Guy, 1859-1936.

Sketches in North America and the Orient for the varied products of the most resourceful country of the Pacific North West. Portland, Or. Ind.j [221] p. map. OrHi 10733

Wartman-Arland, Mrs. Flora E.


Washburn, Bradford, 1910-.


Washburn, Stanley, 1878-.

Trails, trappers, and tender-feet in the new empire of western Canada, with thirty-one photographs and three sketch maps by the author. London, A. Melrose, 1912. xvi, 350 p. front., illus., fold. map. CV CivicAr CVU WaSp WAU 10736

Same. New York, Holt, 1912. CV CivicAr WaS WaSp 10737

Same. Toronto, Mission Book Co., 1913. CVU 10738

Washburne, Virginia Brooks.

Tilly from Tillamook. [Portland, Or., A. E. Kern & Co., c1925] 127 p. CV CivicAr OrP WAU 10739

Same, 2d ed. OrHi 10739A

Washington, Booker T., see no. 4361.

Washington, State College, Pullman.

A handbook on scholarships and fellowships, their purpose, award, and administration. Pullman, Wash., 1940. xiv, 122 p. front. (port.) ports. IDU MtU WaSp WaTC WaU WaWW 10740

Washington and Alaska Steamship Company.

Golden Klondike; guide book to the Yukon gold fields, giving latest and reliable maps and data. Tacoma, Allen, 1897. 24 p. fold. map. WAU 10742

[Washington Association of Small Loan Companies].


Washington Forum.

The 30 mile Cascade tunnel; the Cascade barrier vs. the Columbia River bar. Seattle, Steward Mailing List Co., 1925. [81] p. (v. 1, no. 2, Sept. 1924) WAU 10745

Washington office diary for 1890. Tacoma. Bard (ind.) 67 p. WAUWW 10746


Proceedings for the year 1903-1904; with historical sketch of the organization,
addresses at the reunion of June 21 and 22, and list of members present. Seattle, Metropolitan, 1904. 51 p.

OrHi OrP WaSp WaT WaU 10747


Many 10748

Washington Society for Mental Hygiene.

Many 10749

Washington State Art Association.
The Museum of Arts and Sciences of the Washington State Art Association, Seattle; directorate, endorsements, purposes, collections, membership, the building, the site. What other cities do. [Seattle, 1910] 20 p. plate.

WaU 10750

Washington State Federation of Labor.

Or WaU 10751

Same. 2d ed.

WaPS WaT 10752

Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs.

Many 10753

Division of Music.
Published music by Washington composers 1940, comp. by American Music Committee, Mary Alice Webb, chairman [n.p.] 1940. 9 p.

WaSp WaT 10754

Fine Arts Department.
Washington authors, selected by Jacqueline Noel for the Literature Division, Fine Arts Department. [Seattle?] 1930. [16] p.

Wa WaE WaPS WaSp WaT WaU 10755

Poetry Committee.
Ours to share; an anthology of verse by members of the Washington State Federation, comp. and selected by Mrs. Paul D. Shafer, chairman. Tacoma, Johnson-Cox Co., 1940. 125 p.

Wa WaE WaSp WaU 10756

Souvenir program of the tournament of the State Firemen's Association to be held at Vancouver, Wash., Sept. 2, 3, and 4, 1895. Portland, Or., Peaslee Bros., 1895. 30 p. illus., ports.

OrP 10757


WaU 10758

Facts and figures on highway financing and administration in the state of Washington, as comp. from data before a special committee appointed after the 1929 convention of the Washington State Good Roads Association. [Seattle?] 1931. 11 p. tables.

WaT WaU 10759

A letter to the members of the Legislature, signed by Samuel Hill, November 1930. [Seattle?] 1930. 11 p.

WaU 10760

Washington State Historical Society,
Tacoma, Wash.

Many 10761


WaS WaU WaWW 10763

Washington State Holstein-Friesian Association.

WaPS 10764

Washington State Sportsmen's Association for the Protection of Fish and Game.

WaS 10765

Washington Veteran.
Pacific fleet commemoration number. Seattle, 1919. 64 p. illus., plates, ports. (Special no., Sept. 1919)

WaU 10766

Waterman, Thomas Talbot, 1885-1936.

Many 10767


Many 10768


Many 10769

The whaling equipment of the Makah Indians. Seattle, University of Washington, 1920. 67 p. illus., plates. (Publications in political and social science, v. 1, no. 1)

Many 10770

Watson, Chandler Bruer, 1849-
Prehistoric Siskiyou Island and marble halls of Oregon. [Ashland, Or.?] c1909. 147 p. front. (port.)

Many 10771

Watson, G. C.

CVicAr 10772
Watson, Genneva Dickey, 1894-1936
PACIFIC NORTHWEST AMERICANA

Watson, Sir Norman, bart., 1897-

Watson, Robert, 1882-

Watson, Sir Norman, bart., 1897-

Watt, Marion Frances.

Watt, Madge Robertson.

Watt, Madge Robertson.

Watt, Roberta (Frye)

Watson, Winifred, see no. 4545.

Watters, Dennis Alonzo, 1849-1926

Watts-Dunton, Theodore, see nos. 5240, 5241, 5243-5246.

Watson, A. B., see no. 4542.

Waverly Baby Home, Portland, Or.

Wayfarer Pageant Society.

Wayfarer Pageant Society.

Wead, Frank Wilber, 1895-

Weage, Mrs. Mary (Dudley) 1831-

Weage, Mrs. Mary (Dudley) 1831-

Webb, William Edward.

Watts-Dunton, Theodore, see nos. 5240, 5241, 5243-5246.

Watson, Genneva Dickey, 1894-1936


Poems.

Watson, J. Howard, see no. 7537.

Watson, Sir Norman, bart., 1897-

Round Mystery Mountain; a ski adventure

by Sir Norman Watson, bt. and Edward

J. King, M. C.; with a foreword by F. S.

Smythe. London, E. Arnold & Co. [1935]

xii, 246 p. col. front., plates, ports., maps.

Watson, Robert, 1882-

A boy of the great North West; the rousing

experiences of a young Canadian among cowboys, hunters, trappers, fur traders, fishermen and Indians. Ottawa,

Graphic Pub. [c1930] 293 p. front. (port.)

illus.

CV WatS WaU 10776

Dreams of Fort Garry, with wood cut

illus. by W. J. Phillips; an epic poem on

the life and times of the early settlers

of western Canada, complete with gloss-

ary and historical notes. Winnipeg,

Stovel Co. [c1931] 63 p. illus.

CVU 10775

The governor and company of adventur-

ers of England trading into Hudson’s Bay.


CVU WaS 10778

The Hudson's Bay Company. Toronto, Ry-

erson [c1929] 32 p. illus. (Canadian history

readers. Master builders)

CVicAr CVU 10780

Hudson’s Bay Company, Incorporated 2d

May, 1670; a brief history. (In.p., Hud-

son’s Bay Co., 1927?) 30 p. illus., port.

Anon.

CVWatS 10781

Lower Fort Garry, a history of the stone

fort. Winnipeg, Hudson’s Bay Co., 1928.

69 p. front., illus., plate, fold. plan.

CVU WaS WaSp WaU 10782

Watson, Winifred, see no. 4545.

[Watt, Madge Robertson]

The southern districts, Vancouver Island:

Colwood, Metchosin, Sooke. Victoria, B.

C., British Colonist, 1910. 64 p. illus.

CVicAr CVU 10783

Watt, Marion Frances.


183 p. front., plate. Poetry. WaU 10784

Maurice and other stories. Seattle, Ivy

Press, 1903. 318 p.

CV WatS 10785

Watt, Mrs. Roberta (Frye)

Four wagons west; the story of Seattle, illus.

by Paul Morgan Gustin. Portland, Or.,

Metropolitan [c1931] 390 p. illus.

CVU WaS 10786

The story of Seattle, illus. by Paul Morgan

Gustin, Seattle, Lowman & Hanford,

1921. x1, 387 p. plates.

CV WatS 10787

Same. 1923 [c1931]

CV Wa WaTC WaW 10788

Watters, Dennis Alonzo, 1849-1926

First American itinerant of Methodism,

William Watters, introd. by Bishop

Charles C. McCabe. Cincinnati, Curtis &


CV WatS 10789

The trail to boyhood, swimmin’ hole and

meino [?] patch. Cincinnati, Western


plates. Poetry.

OrCS OhHi OrP OrU WaU 10790

The Watters family. Portland, Or., 1915.

22 p. plates, ports., geneal. table.

Or OrP OrU Wa WaPS 10791

Watts-Dunton, Theodore, see nos. 5240,

5241, 5243-5246.

Watt, Madge Robertson.

Watte Baby Home, Portland, Or.

“Baby home” incorporated March 16, 1889;

re-incorporated April 8, 1912. Portland,


illus.

OrHi 10792

“Baby home” (Waverly) of Portland, Or.

Portland, Or., Anderson Printing Co.

[1916] 25 p. illus. OrHi 10793

Wayfarer Pageant Society.

“The Wayfarer” produced in the Univer-

sity of Washington stadium, Seattle,

July 27 to August 1, 1925. Seattle, Pio-

neer Printing Co. [1925] 24 p. illus., ports.

WaU 10794

Wead, Frank Wilber, 1895-

Gales, ice and men, a biography of the

steam barkentine Bear, decorations by


xiii, 272 p. col. front., plates (1 double)

Many 10795

Weage, Arthur D., see no. 10796.

Weage, Mrs. Mary (Dudley) 1821-

Songs of the unseen, comp. and arranged

by her son, Arthur D. Weage. [Seattle,


(port.)

CV WatS 10796

Weatherall, M. I. R., see no. 10830.

Weatherby, Hugh, 1906-

Tales the totems tell. illus. by the author.

Seattle, Macmillan, 1944. 96 p. plates.

CVicAr CVU CVTJ WaS WaU 10797

Same. 2d ed. 1946, c1944. CV 10798

Weaver, C. E., see no. 9921.

Weaver, John Ernest, 1884-

A study of the vegetation of southeastern

Washington and adjacent Idaho. [Lin-

coln, Neb., University of Nebraska] 1917.

151 p. illus., diagrs. (University studies,

v. 17, no. 1)

WaS 10799

 Webb, J. Watson, see no. 9911.

[Webb, Marion]

[Booklet on Dr. Wilson Compton, prepared

by a group who worked with him. Wash-

ington, D. C., 1945] 1 v. front. (port.)

illus., ports.

WaT 10800

Webb, Mary Alice, see no. 10754.

Webb, William Edward.

Buffalo land; an authentic narrative of the

adventures and misadventures of a late

scientific and sporting party upon the

great plains of the West; with full

descriptions of the country traversed,

the Indian as he is, the habits of the

buffalo, wolf, the wild horse, etc., etc.; also an appendix, constituting the work a

manual for sportsmen and hand-book for

emigrants seeking homes, illus., from

original drawings by Henry WorroU,
Same. Philadelphia, Hubbard Bros., 1872. MiU 10802
Same. Cincinnati, E. Hannaford & Co., 1873. MiHi 10803

Webb, William Seward, 1851-1926.
California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific Railway. New York, Putnam, 1890. 190 p. front., illus., 91 plates. CVU WaS 10807

The King of the Olympics; the Roosevelt elk and other mammals of the Olympic Mountains, illus., with photographs by Wm. Everett, George Welch, Grant Humes, and others. Port Angeles, Wash., 1921. 119 p. front., illus., plates. Many 10805

Webber, William L.
The gold seekers of '49; a personal narrative of the overland trail and adventures in California and Oregon from 1849 to 1854, by Kimball Webster, a New England forty-niner; with an introd. and biographical sketch by George Waldo Browne; illus. by Frank Holland and others. Manchester, N. H., Standard Book Co., 1917. 240 p. front. (port.) plates, map. Many 10815

Weeks, Helen C. see no. 1414.

Weible, George.
Gonzaga's silver jubilee; a memoir. [Spokane, 1912] 280 p. illus., ports. Many 10816

Weil, see no. 89.

Weiss, Harold A.
The lumber industry in the Pacific Northwest and related financing aspects. New Brunswick, 1945. 1 v. illus., maps, table. OrP 10817

Welch, Charles A., 1860-
History of the Big Horn Basin; with stories of early days, sketches of pioneers and writings of the author, March 25, 1940. [Salt Lake City] Deseret News, 1940. 276 p. illus., ports. MiHi WaS WaU 10818

Wellcome, Sir Henry Solomon, 1853?-1936.

Same. 3d ed. WaSp WaU 10820

Same. 4th ed. OrU 10821

Wells, Erma Wylie, 1885-
The shining heart; a book of verse, by Erma Wylie Wells and verse-writing friends. [Spokane, Fountain Print., c1947] 244 p. plates. WaSp 10822

Wells, Harry Laurence, 1854-
Alaska and the Klondike; the new gold fields and how to reach them. Portland, Or., 1897. 72 p. illus., 12 plates, fold. map. OrHi WaU 10823

Alaska, the new eldorado; its history, its gold fields, its scenery, its routes of travel. Portland, Or., J. K. Gill Co., 1897. 88 p. front., illus., 19 plates, 2 fold maps. CVU WaU 10824

Same. 1898. OrHi 10825

Multnomah, a legend of the Columbia. [Portland, Or.] 1923. 89 p. front., plates. Verse. CVicAr OrHi OrP WaT WaU 10826

Popular history of Oregon from the discovery of America to the admission of the state into the Union. Portland, Or., Steel, 1889. 480 p. 4 plates, facsim., tables. CVicAr OrHi OrP WaPS WaSp WaU 10827

Wells, Hulet M.
The colonel and his friends; a suppressed play, a comedy in three acts. [Seattle, 1913?] 22 p. Seattle setting. WaU 10828

Wells, Lemuel Henry, bp., 1841-
A pioneer missionary, missionary bishop of Spokane. Seattle, Progressive Printing [1930?] 167 p. front. (port.) WaT 10829

Same. 1931 IdU Wa WaS WaU 10830

Same. [c1932] OrP WaTc 10831

Same. Tacoma. Mrs. Glen W. Darling, c1932. Or 10832

Wells, Mary, 1863-
The passing of District 66, Elkton, Oregon. [Reedsport, Or., Port Umpqua Courier Print, n.d.] 15 p. OrHi 10832A
Wellwood, W. B.
Through the years, 1891-1938, Belmont United Church, Victoria. [n.p., n.d.] 22 131 p. illus. CVicAr 10833

Welsh, John T., 1866-

Welsh, Josephine.
The chapel by the sea; the story of a little church at Vaughn, Washington. [n.p., n.d.] 23 p. illus. WaT 10835

Welsh, William D., see no. 10698.

Welsh, John T., 1866-

West, C. John.
a

West, Leoti L., 1861-
The season's greeting; a chapter from life and fragments. Republic, Wash., 1904-5. 61 p. WaWW 10845

Same. [Spokane, Shaw & Borden, 1904] WaSp 10846

The wide Northwest; historic narrative of America's wonder land as seen by a pioneer teacher. Spokane, Shaw & Borden, 1927. 266 p. front., plates, ports. Many 10847

West Coast Lumber Trade Extension Bureau.
The short length house of West Coast woods: Douglas fir, west coast hemlock, western red cedar, Sitka spruce, built by West Coast Lumber Extension Bureau. Seattle [c1927?] 8 p. illus. WaU 10849

Sitka spruce, a quality wood of high service. [Seattle, c1927] 17 p. illus. WaU 10850

West Coast hemlock, its qualities and uses; an important part of America's permanent lumber supply. Seattle [c1927?] 29 p. illus. WaU 10851

Western red cedar, "the enduring wood of the ages". [Seattle, c1927] 24 p. illus. WaU 10852

West Coast Lumbermen's Association.

Cresoted Douglas fir paving blocks; the modern pavement for roads, streets, bridges and crossings. Rev. Seattle, 1915. 46 p. table. WaTC 10854

A decade of progress in Douglas fir forestry, Seattle, Joint Committee on Forest Conservation, 1945. 64 p. illus. OrCS WaU 10855

Douglas fir and southern pine; a comparison of physical and mechanical properties. Seattle, 1927. 15 p. WaU 10856


Forest practice handbook; presenting the rules of forest practice for the Douglas fir region. Revised. Seattle, Joint Committee on Forest Conservation, 1937. 31 p. illus., tables. OrCS OrMonO OrU WaE WaSp WaT 10858

Handbook of forest practice for the West Coast Logging and Lumber Division, covering the rules of forest practice for the Douglas fir region under article X of the lumber code. [Seattle] Joint Committee on Forest Conservation, 1934. 28 illus., map. OrCS OrP WaS 10859

Highway structures of Douglas fir. Seattle [1941?] 40 p. illus., plans, diagrs. OrCS WaT 10860

Oregon's forest industries. [n.p.] 1936. 9 p. tables. OrP 10861

Sawdust trails, a student's digest of logging and lumber manufacturing in the Douglas fir region. [Seattle, 1941?] 12 p. illus. WaT WaU 10862

Standard classification, grading and dressing rules for Douglas fir, Sitka spruce, western red cedar, west coast hemlock and Port Orford cedar products adopted by the West Coast Lumbermen's Association; structural and car material included. Seattle, c1922. 107 p. illus. OrCS 10863

Standard grading and dressing rules for Douglas fir, Sitka spruce, west coast hemlock, western red cedar lumber; ef-
Western Fine Association, Portland, Or.

**Western Forestry and Conservation Association.**

The story of western pines; Idaho Whitepine, ponderosa pine, sugar pine; facts about these useful trees and the logging and lumber manufacture in the region where they grow. [n.p., n.d.] 64 p. illus., map. 
Or P 10879

Western pine camera views for home builders. Portland, Or., 1938. 32 p. illus. 
Or P WaT 10880

Many 10881

Western Washington Industrial Exposition, Tacoma, Wash., 1891.


Wau 10882

Western Weed Control Conference, 8th. Reno, Nev.

Wu 10883

A western writer, see no. 9539.

**Westland, Lynn, see no. 5342.**

**Westminster Iron Works Company.**

Railroad building in the Seward Peninsula, Alaska. 2d ed. [New York, 1904?]

24 p. illus., fold. map. 
Wau 10871

**Western Forestry and Conservation Association.**

The business of growing timber; three addresses presented at the Western Forestry Policy and Practice Conference, Portland, Dec. 10, 11, 12, 1941. [n.p., 1942?] 1 v. 
Wau 10872

Co-operative forest study of the Grays Harbor area; a critical unit study suggestive of co-operation under the principle of the Clarke-McNary Act to establish efficient and permanent protection of forest regions; with the assistance of Charles Lathrop Pack. Portland, Or., 1929. 79 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 
Or P WaS Wt Wau 10873

**Western Pine Association, Portland, Or.**

Forest conservation in the western pines, picturing the vast forests from which the western pine industry secures its raw material and showing the steps being taken by progressive manufacturers to keep their forest lands growing timber. Portland, Or. (1937) 23 p. illus., map. 
Or P Wt 10874

Idaho white pine, a genuine white pine; its properties, uses and grades. Portland, Or., 1931. 64 p. illus., tables. 
Or P WaS 10875

Larch; its properties, uses and grades. Portland, Or., 1931. 48 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 
Or P WaS 10876

Ponderosa pine; the pick of the pines; its properties, uses and grades. Portland, Or., 1931. 80 p. illus., tables. 
Or P WaS 10877

[Statements concerning the Southern Pacific's control of transportation in California and western Oregon] [n.p.] 1922. 1 v. maps. 
Or P 10878

The story of western pines; Idaho white pine, ponderosa pine, sugar pine; facts
Wheeler, Arthur O.
Same. [c1912] CvicAr MtU OrP WaS 10894

Wheeler, Eldridge.
History of Grays Harbor County. [Montesano, Wash.? 1917?] 25 p. WaPS 10895

Wheeler, James Cooper, 1849-.
Trail of Lewis and Clark, 1804-1904; a story of the great exploration across the continent in 1804-06; with a description of the old trail based upon actual travel over it and of the changes found a century later. New York, Putnam, 1904. 2 v. col. fronts., illus., 4 fold. maps, facsimils. Many 10904
Same. 1890? 8 p. VicAr OrHi OrP 10919

Wheeler, Katharine (Welles)
In memoriam: a sermon preached in the First Baptist Church, Salem, Oregon, on the occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Eliza B. Kinney, April 2, 1890. [Salem, Or.? 1890?] 8 p. OrU 10915
See also no. 5589.

White, Elijah, 1806-1879, comp.
A concise view of Oregon Territory. Washington City, 1846. 73 p. Photostat copy. WaU 10916

White, F. Wallace.
The Sanger mine of the Sanger Gold Mines Company, the richest gold mine in Union County, Oregon. Limited souvenir ed. [n.p., c1903] 60 p. 5 plates, fold. map. Or 10917

White, Henry Kirke, 1865-1923.
History of the Union Pacific Railway, Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1895. 129 p. illus., 2 fold. tables, 12 charts. (Economic studies, no. 11) Many 10918

White, Marcus H.
Graduated property tax; the only remedy for perpetuating political government and insuring betterment thereof. Portland, Or., James A. Hines, 1892. 46 p. OrP 10919

White, Samuel Alexander, 1885-.
The code of the Northwest. New York, Phoenix [c1940] 255 p. CvicAr 10920

White, Stewart Edward, 1873-.
Conjuror's house: a romance of the free forest. New York, McClure, 1903. 260 p. front., 5 plates. Hudson's Bay Co. 1dB WaWW 10921
Same. New York, Grosset [c1903] WaT WaTC 10922
See also no. 6941.

Wheeler, William Ogden, 1837-1900.
The Ogden family in America; their history, biography and genealogy, ed. by Lawrence Van Alstyne and Charles Burr Ogden. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1907. 2 v. illus., ports, facsim., table. OrHi 10910

Wheelon, Charles Homer, 1888-.
Rabbit no. 202; illusions and conclusions. "Case history no. 22712. Test no. 87; rabbit no. 202, virgin female, age 120 days. April 15, 1933." illus. by the author. [Seattle, c1940-c1941] 2 v. in 1. front., illus. Poem. WaU 10911

Whicker, H. W., see nos. 9925, 9926.

Whitt, James W.
Mountain memories. illus. by F. M. Harrow. [Eureka, Mont., James W. Whitt and Jerry G. Masek, c1925] 104 p. front. (port.) plates. Wa 10912

Whisnant, Archibald, comp.
Portland, Oregon, the world's greatest lumber producing center. [Portland, Or., Sweeney, c1923] 31 p. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. OrP 10914

Whitaker, Robert.
In memoriam: a sermon preached in the First Baptist Church, Salem, Oregon, on the occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Eliza B. Kinney, April 2, 1890. [Salem, Or.? 1890?] 8 p. OrU 10915

Wheeler, Katharine (Welles)

Wheeler, Olin Dunbar, 1852-.
Climbing Mount Rainier, descriptive of an ascent of the highest peak in the United States, exclusive of Alaska, where living glaciers are found. St. Paul, Riley, 1901. 68 p. illus. (Northern Pacific monographs, no. 2) WaU 10900

Wheeler, William Ogden, 1837-1900.
The Ogden family in America; their history, biography and genealogy, ed. by Lawrence Van Alstyne and Charles Burr Ogden. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1907. 2 v. illus., ports, facsim., table. OrHi 10910

Wheeler, William Fletcher.
"The heart of the continent": Montana: its climate, soil, scenery, resources and industries. New York, "The Northwest", 1883, 32 p. MTHi 10908
Montana; a concise description of the climate, soil, grazing lands, agricultural and mineral productions of the country adjacent and tributary to the Northern Pacific Railroad, pub. for the use of the persons seeking information concerning this great new land. Helena, Mont., Fisk Bros., 1882. 16 p. fold map. MTHi WaU 10909
of the buildings of the Waiilatpu Mission on the centenary if its founding, 1836-1936, observance; August 12, 14, 15, 16. Walla Walla, Wash. [1936?] 23 p. illus., 2 maps (1 fold.) plans.

OrCS OrHi OrLgE OrPR WaWW 10956


Or WaS WaSp 10957

Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.

WaPS 10958


Whitman's service; a resume of the constructive influences of Whitman College. Walla Walla, Wash., [1924] 28 p. front. (port.) WaPS WaU 10961


Whitney, Asa, 1797-1872.

Whitney, Rosalie M., see no. 8965.

Whitney, Ruth (Cooper)
The Oregon story; outline. In.p.l Oregon Federation of Women's Clubs In.d.l 16 p. OrP OrU 10964

Same. [1929] OrCS 10965

Whitson, John Harvey, 1854-

Many 10966

With Fremont the pathfinder; or, Winning the empire of gold, illus. by William F. Stecher. Boston, Wilde [1903] 320 p. front., plates. Wa 10967

Whittelsey, Mrs. Delia (Taylor) 1861-

WaS WaU 10968

Whittier, William Harrison.
An investigation of the iron ore resources of the Northwest. Seattle, University of Washington, 1917. 128 p. map. (Bureau of Industrial Research, bulletin no. 2)

Many 10969

Whitchurch, Blahs.

Who's who at Westminster Hall, theological college of the Presbyterian Church in Canada at Vancouver, 1867-1927. [Vancouver, B. C., Dunsrnr Printers Co.] CVicAr 10972


CV OrCS OrP WaS WaSp 10973

Who's who on the Pacific Coast; a biographical dictionary of leading men and women of the Pacific Coast states. Chicago, Larkin, Roosevelt & Larkin, 1947. 1 v.

OrP WaSp 10974

Whymper, Frederick, b. 1838.
Alaska; Reisen und Erlebnisse im hohen Norden, autorisirte Deutsche ausg. von Dr. Friedrich Steger. Braunschweig, Drucc und Verlag von G. Westermann, 1898. 351 p. front., illus., plates, map.

CVU WaU 10975

Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska, formerly Russian America, now ceded to the United States; and in various other parts of the north Pacific. London, Murray, 1868. xix, 331 p. front., illus., plates, map.

CVicAr CVU WaS WaSp WaU 10977

Same. New York, Harper, 1869. 353 p. front., illus., 15 plates, fold. map.

Many 10978

Same. 2d ed. New York, Murray, 1869. xix, 331 p. front., illus., plates, fold. map.

WaS 10979

Same. New York, Harper, 1871. 353 p. front., illus., plates, fold. map.

Or OrHi OrU WaS WaSp 10980


CVicAr CVU WaS WaSp WaU 10981

Voyages et aventures dans la Colombie anglaise, l'ile Vancouver, le territoire d'Alaska et la Californie; abreges par Emile Jonveaux. Paris, Hachette, 1887. 11, 412 p. illus., plates, fold. map.

CVicAr CVU WaS WaSp WaU 10982

Voyages et aventures dans la Colombie anglaise, l'ile Vancouver, le territoire d'Alaska et la Californie; abreges par Emile Jonveaux. Paris, Hachette, 1887. 11, 412 p. illus., plates, fold. map.

CVicAr CVU WaS WaSp WaU 10983

Vick, Carl Irving, 1894-
Commercial and sport salmon trolling manual, ed. by Rosemary Stewart. [Seattle] 1944. 95 p. illus., diagrs.

Many 10984


Many 10985

Wickersham, James, 1857-1939. Alaska, its resources, present conditions and needed legislation; being a synopsis of an address delivered before the respective Chambers of Commerce of Seattle and Tacoma on November 11, 1902. Tacoma, Allen, 1902. 16 p. WaU 10885

A bibliography of Alaskan literature, 1724-1924; containing the titles of all histories, travels, voyages, newspapers, periodicals, public documents, etc., printed in English, Russian, German, French, Spanish, etc., relating to, descriptive of, or published in Russian America or Alaska, from 1724 to and including 1924. Cordova, Alaska, Cordova Daily Times, 1927. xxvi, 635 p. (Miscellaneous Publications of the Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, Fairbanks, v. 1)

Many 10896


CVicAr OrHI WaU WaW 10897

Sme. 2d ed. 34 p. front., map. CVicAr OrU WaS WaSp WaT WaWW 10898

Major Powell's inquiry: "Whence came the American Indians?" An answer; a study in comparative ethnology. Tacoma, Allen & Lamborn, 1899, 28 p. WaT WaU WaWW 10899


Many 10900


WaU 10991


The saga of Alaska, by Thomas Wiedemann, Sr. and Luther ("Doe") Norris. Portland, Or., Binfords & Mort [1942] 266 p. front., plates. Many 10903


WaU 10991


Wilbur, Earl Morse, 1866- A history of the First Unitarian Church of Portland, Oregon, 1867-1892; together with a sketch of the life of Rev. Thomas Lamb Eliot. Portland, Or., 1st Unitarian Church, 1893. 95 p. front., 3 plates, 2 ports.

Many 10995


Many 10996

Wilbur, Marguerite Eyer, see no 2596.


Wilcoke, Samuel Hull 1766?-1853. A narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of North America since the connexion of the Right Hon. the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company and his attempt to establish a colony on the Red River; with a detailed account of his Lordship's military expedition to, and subsequent proceedings at Fort William in upper Canada. London, E. McMillan, 1817. xiv, 151, 87 p. Author- ship also attributed to Edward Ellice and to Simon McGillivray.

CVU Wa 10998

Wilcox, Walter Dwight, 1869- Camping in the Canadian Rockies; an account of camp life in the wilder parts of the Canadian Rocky Mountains, together with a description of the region about Banff, Lake Louise and Glacier, and a sketch of the early explorations. New York, Putnam, 1896. xii, 283 p. front., illus., 25 plates.

CVicAr OrP WaS WaW 10999

Same. 2d ed. 1897. CVicAr WaU 11000

The Rockies of Canada. A rev. and enl. ed. of "Camping in the Canadian Rockies", with more than 40 photogravure and other illustrations from original photographs by the author. New York, Put- nam, 1900. ix, 309 p. front., 42 plates, port., maps (2 fold.)

CVU OrP WaS WaSp WaU 11001

Same, 1933. CVicAr WAE 11002

Wildcat, Oregon, see no. 2627.


WaU 11003

Wilkes, George, 1820-1885. Account and history of the Oregon Territory; together with a journal of an emigrating party. London, Lott, 1846. 160 p. CVicAr OrP WaS WaWW 11004

The history of Oregon, geographical and political; a thorough examination of the project of a national railroad, from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean; a journal of the emigrating expedition of 1843. New York, W. H. Colyer, 1845. 127 p. front. (fold. map)

CVicAr OrHI OrP WaU 11005


Wilkeson, Samuel, 1817-1889.

Wilkerson's notes on Puget Sound; being extracts from notes of a reconnaissance of the proposed route of the Northern Pacific Railroad made in the summer of 1869. [n.p., n.d.] 47 p.

CVicAr 11007

Same. [n.p., 1870] 44 p. Many 10908
Willcox, Helen Lida, 1883-
WaPS 11023
See also no. 7983.

Willerton, Irene.
So little makes me glad. [Victoria, B. C., Women's Missionary Society of Metropolitan United Church, n.d.] 28 p. port.
CvicAr 11024

Williams, Arthur Bryan, 1866-
CV 11025
CV CUV WaS 11026
Same. 1926.
WaU 11027
CV CUV WaSp 11028

Williams, Chauncey Pratt, 1860-
Lone Elk; the life story of Bill Williams, trapper and guide of the far West. Denver, J. Van Male, 1935-1936. 2 v. (Old West series, nos. 6, 7)
MthHi WaSp (v. 2 only) 11029

Williams, Edgar, and Company.
Historical atlas map of Marion & Linn Counties, Oregon. San Francisco, 1878. 104 p. illus., col. maps (part fold.)
OrHi OrP OrU WaSp WaU 11030

Williams, George Henry, 1823-1910.
Occasional addresses. Portland, Or., F. W. Baltes and Co., 1895, 208 p. front. (port.)
Many 11031
See also no. 310.

Williams, Guy.
Logger-talk; some notes on the jargon of the Pacific Northwest woods. Seattle, University of Washington Book Store, 1930. 30 p. (Chapbooks, no. 41)
Many 11032
See also no. 10612.

William, Henry T., ed.
The Pacific tourist; Williams' new illus. transcontinental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean; a complete traveler's guide of the Union and Central Pacific Railroads. New York, 1876. 293 p. front., illus.
CvicAr OrOrHi OrP OrU WaT WaU 11033
Same. 1877. 355 p. illus.
CvicAr OrOrHi OrP WaSp WaS WaU 11034
Same. 1877. 309 p.
WaSp 11034
Same. 278 p.
OrU 11035
Same. New York, Adams & Bishop, 1881.
355 p. illus.
OrP WaPS WaS 11036

Williams, Howel, 1898-
The ancient volcanoes of Oregon. Eugene, Or., Oregon State System of Higher Education, 1948. x, 64 p. illus., plates, diagrs. (Condon lectures, 1)
OrHi OrU WaSp WaT WaTC 11037

Crater Lake; the story of its origin. Berkeley, Calif., University of California
Press, 1941, xii, 97 p. col. front., illus., plates (1 col.) maps. Many 11038

The geology of Crater Lake National Park, Oregon, with a reconnaissance of the Cascade Range southward to Mount Shasta, Washington, D. C., 1942, vi, 162 p. front., illus., plates. fold. maps. (Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications 540) Many 11039

See also no. 2107.

**Williams, Irena (Dunn) 1856-**

Reminiscences of early Eugene and Lane County, Oregon. [Eugene, Or., Shelton-Turnbull-Fuller Co., c1914] 44 p. Or OrP OrU WaS WaU 11040

**Williams, J. Harold, see no. 9180.**

**Williams, John Harvey, 1864-**

The guardians of the Columbia; Mount Hood, Mount Adams, and Mount St. Helens. Tacoma, 1912. 142 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) Many 11041

The mountain that was "God"; being a little book about the great peak which the Indians called "Tacomma", but which is officially named "Rainier". Tacoma, 1910. 111 p. col. front., illus. col. plates, maps. Many 11042

Same. ed. New York, Putnam, 1911. 142 p. col. front., illus. col. plates, maps. Many 11043


**Williams, Marjory (MacMurchy) Lady.**

Victoria, B. C.; city of enchantment in Canada's evergreen playground. illus. by A. C. Leighton. Victoria, B. C., Empress Hotel, 1933. 30 p. illus. col. plates. CV WaS 11058

**Williams-Haffner Co., Pub.**

Washington, the evergreen state. Denver, c1907. 24 col. plates. OrHi 11055

**Williams, John, 1886-**


**Willoughby, Mrs. Florance (Barrett)**


Alaskans all. Boston, Houghton, 1933. x, 234 p. front., plates, ports. facsim. Many 11060

The fur trail omnibus; containing two complete novels: Where the sun swings north; Rocking moon. in p. c1926, 2 v. in 1. WaT 11061


Same. Boston, Little, 1936. CV OrCS Wa WaE WaS WaW 11063

Rocking moon; a romance of Alaska. New York, Burt, 1925. 300 p. front. WaT WaTC WaU 11066

Same. New York, Putnam, 1925. WaPS WaS WaT 11067


Sitka; to know Alaska one must first know Sitka. London, Hodder [c1930] 248 p. front., 15 plates. CVlCaR 11069


Same. New York, Grosset [c1939] WaE 11071

Or Wa WaE WaW 11072


IdB WaE WaS WaT WaU WaW 11073


WaE WaS WaT 11074


WaS WaT 11075

Same. New York, Burt [c1922] Wa 11076

Wills, Percy E.

Rambling rhymes from the graveyard. Port Alberni, B. C., West Coast Printers, 1933. 32 p.

CVicAr CVU 11077

Wilson, Beckles, 1869-1942.

The great company; being a history of the honourable company of merchants-adventurers trading into Hudson's Bay, with an introd. by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, with original drawings by Arthur Heming. Toronto, Copp, Clark, 1896. 541 p. front., illus., 10 plates, 2 ports., maps, plans, facsim. Many 11078

Same. London, Smith, Elder, 1900. 2 v. fronts., illus., ports., maps (1 fold.) fold. facsim. Many 11079

Same. New York, Dodd, 1900. 541 p. front., 10 plates, 3 ports., map, facsim.

Or P Wa WaPS WaW 11080


IdU OrCS OrP OrU WaPS WaW 11082

Oregon boys in the war, including a second series of letters from Oregon boys in France. Portland, Or., Glass & Prudhomme, 1918. 256 p. front., ports., facsim. Many 11083

Wills, Percyn E.


WU 11084

Wilson, A. King, see no. 260.

Wilson, Bryant.


WaS WaT 11085

Wilson, Charles Morrow, 1905-

Meriwether Lewis of Lewis and Clark. New York, Crowell [c1934] xiii, 305 p. front., illus., 5 plates, 2 ports., maps (1 fold.)

Many 11086

Wilson, Clifford, ed.

The new North in pictures. Toronto, Ryerson [1947] 223 p. illus. (part col.) ports. "The pictures have been reprinted from the Beaver, an illustrated quarterly published by the Hudson's Bay Co."

CVicAr 11087

[Wilson, Edward Francis] comp.


CVicAr WaU 11088

Wilson, Elijah Nicholas, 1842-1915.


IdU WaSp 11089


WaSp 11090


Many 11091

Same. 1922.

Idf WaU 11092

Wilson, Frederick Wallace, 1872-


OrP 11093

Wilson, Henry Leon, 1867-1939.


CVU WaS 11094

Wilson, Hewitt, 1891-


Wilson, James A.


CV VicAr WaU 11097

See also nos. 10385-10389.

Wilson, John Fleming, 1877-1922.


WaU 11084

Wilson, Joseph G., see no. 6513.

Wilson, Katherine.


IdU OrCS OrP OrU WaPS WaW 11082

Putnam, 1922. viii, 400 p.

CVuWaS 11095

Wilson, Riley, see no. 2783.

Wilson, Robert S., see no. 8410.

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, 1865-

The great company; being a history of the honourable company of merchants-adventurers trading into Hudson's Bay, with an introd. by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, with original drawings by Arthur Heming. Toronto, Copp, Clark, 1896. 541 p. front., illus., 10 plates, 2 ports., maps, plans, facsim. Many 11083


CVU WaS 11094

Out of the West; the beyond the Mississippi states in the making, illus. by Constance Naar. Rev. and enl. ed. New
Winser, Henry Jacob, 1833-1896.
The great Northwest; a guide-book and itinerary for the use of tourists and travellers over the lines of the Northern Pacific Railroad, the Oregon Railway and Navigation Company and the Oregon and California Railroad, with map and many illustrations. New York, Putnam, 1883. 276 p. front., illus., 40 plates, fold. map.
Many 11118

1dU MtU WaPS WaT WaU 11119

WaS WaU 11120

Same. New York, Putnam, 1889. 276 p. front., illus., plates, fold. map.
OrHi WaT 11121

MhC MtU WaU WaWW 11122

Winslow, Kemel, 1862-
WaE WaS WaU 11123

Winter, William H., see nos. 5279-5281.

Winters, J. C.
OrP OrU 11124

Winther, Oscar Osburn, 1903-
Many 11125

The trans-Mississippi West; a guide to its periodical literature (1811-1938). (Bloomington, Ind., Indiana University, c1942) xv, 263 p. (Publications. Social science series) 
Many 11126

Winther, Sophus Keith, 1895-
Many 11127

Winthrop, Theodore, 1828-1861.
The canoe and the saddle, adventures along the northwestern rivers and forests, and Isthmiana. London, John G. Murdoch [18-?] 266 p. (Farrington library)
WaU 11128

Same. New York, Dodd, 1862. 375 p. front.
Many 11129

Same. Boston, Ticknor, 1863. Many 11130

Same. 6th ed. WaU 11131

Same. 1868. OrSa 11132

Same. 10th ed. Boston, Osgood, 1871.
CvicAr WaE WaU 11133

Same. New York, Holt, 1876 (c1862) 375 p. (Leisure hour series) OrPF WaWW 11134

CVU 11135
The canoe and the saddle; or, Klalam and Klickitat, to which are now first added his Western letters and journals; ed. with an introd. and notes by John H. Williams, with sixteen color plates and more than one hundred other illustrations. Tacoma, J. H. Williams, 1915. xxvi, 332 p. col. front., illus., 62 plates, port., maps, facsim. Many 11136

The legend of Tacoma as it was told to Theodore Winthrop outside the palings of Fort Nisqually by an old Siwash in 1853. [Tacoma, Pioneer Bindery & Printing Co., 1917] 1 v. front., illus.

Wirt, Loyal Lincoln, 1863-


Wisdom, George W., 1853-


Wisler, Clark, 1870-


Wislizenus, Adolphus, 1810-1889.


Wolfenden, R., see no. 2849.

Wolf, Peter Gray, see no. 9350.

Wolf, Alfred, 1887-


Wolf, Linnie (Marsh) 1881-


Woldt, see no. 5098.

Wollenschlager, Alfred, 1901-


Wolter, Martin J.


Women's Christian Temperance Union, Oregon Branch.


Wolter, Charles E., see no. 211.

Women's North Pacific Presbyterian Board of Missions.

After twenty-five years; historical sketch of the work of the Woman's North Pacific Presbyterian Board of Missions, 1887-1913. Portland, Or. [1917?] 18 p.
The poet in the desert. Portland, Or., 1915. 124 p. OrCS 11158
Same. New York, Vanguard Press, 1929. vi, 144 p. MtU OrP OrFR WaSp WaWW 11159
See also no. 3026.


There go the Apaches, illus. by Harold Price. Portland, Or., Binford & Mort [c1941] 222 p. front., plate. OrP Wa 11163
The trail of the bear, illus. by Louise Hosch. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, c1932. 174 p. front., illus. OrU Wa WaPS 11164
See also no. 6925.


Wood, Lambert Alexander, 1895-1918. His job; letters written by a 22-year-old lieutenant in the World War to his parents and others in Oregon. Portland, Or., Metropolitan, 1932. 88 p. front. (port.) OrP Wa 11168


Same. Toronto, McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart [c1916] CVic CVicAr CVU 11171

Wood, Stanley. Over the range to the Golden Gate; a complete tourist's guide to Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, California, Oregon, Puget Sound, and the great Northwest. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & Sons, 1889. 351 p. front., illus. CV CVic ArCS OrP OrP WaU WaT WaTC 11172
Same. 1891 [c1894] CVicAr OrCS OrP OrU WaS 11173
Same. 1894. 283 p. CVic CVicAr CVU WaS WaU 11174
Same. 1895. WaS WaT WaTC 11175
Same. 1897 [c1894] WaPS 11176
Same. 1900. CV OrSaW 11177
Same. 1903. [c1894] IdP Wa 11178
Same. Rev. to 1904 by C. E. Hooper. [c1904] 340 p. front., illus. tables. IdB OrCS OrH OrP WaPS WaSp 11179
Same. 1906. OrOrHi 11180
Same. Rev. to 1907 by C. E. Hooper. 1908. 342 p. front., illus. CV WaU 11181

Wood, Thomas, see no. 7590.

Woodard, Clark & Co., Pub. Lewis and Clark almanac for 1905, containing historical dates and other interesting and useful information relating to the Pacific Northwest. Portland, Or., 1903. 47 p. Or OrHi 11182
Same. 1905. OrOrHi OrP 11183

Skooting skyward; a novel, by Woodrow Bridges [pseud.] Tacoma, Smith-Kinney Co., 1912. 63 p. front., plates. WaWaPS WaS WaT WaTC WaU 11185
That something, Tacoma, Smith-Digby Co., 1914. 54 p. WaU 11186


Woodman, Abby (Johnson) 1828-1896. Picturesque Alaska; a journey of a tour among the mountains, seas and islands of the Northwest, from San Francisco to Sitka. Boston, Houghton, 1889. 212 p. double front. (map) 6 plates. Many 11188
Same. 1890. CVicAr 11189
Same. 1898, c1889. 5th ed. WaT 11190

Woodman, Don. Amity, the city of friendship; our community, local history, business enterprise and Amity people in review. [Amity, Or. : Amity Standard Printers, 1930.] 90 p. illus., ports. OrOrP 11191

Woodruff, Mrs. Janette. Indian oasis, as told to Cecil Dryden. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1938. 325 p. front., plates, ports. Many 11192


Woods, Henry Fitzwilliam, see no. 7002.

Woods, John Burton, 1890-
Geography of Oregon, by John B. Woods and Nelson S. Rogers; supplement to Our world today by Stull and Hatch. Boston, Allyn, 1943. iii, 58, 3 p. illus., maps.
Or OrP WaU 11195

Your Oregon, yesterday, today, and tomorrow; a study of a physical environment and of the people in it, by John B. Woods and Nelson S. Rogers; ed. and pub. by Northwest Regional Council. Portland, Or., c1942. 219 p. illus., maps.
Many 11196

Woods, Katherine, see no. 10531.

Woods, Rufus, 1878-

Woods, Katherine, see no. 10531.

Woods, John H., 1890-

Woods, John Burton, 1890-

Woolacott, Arthur P.
Mackenzie and his voyagers, by canoe to the Arctic and the Pacific, 1789-93, with illus. from thirty-two photographs. London, Dent, 1927. x. 237 p. illus., plates, map.
Many 11207

Woollen, William Watson, 1838-1921.
The inside passage to Alaska, 1792-1920, with an account of the North Pacific Coast from Cape Mendocino to Cook Inlet, from the accounts left by Vancouver and other early explorers, and from the author's journals of exploration and travel in that region, ed. from his original manuscripts by Paul L. Haworth. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1924. 2 v. fronts., plates, ports., maps.
Many 11208

Woolsey, F. G.
Souvenir guide; pictures of Port Orchard Bay and U. S. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Washington. Seattle (1902?) (23) plates (1 fold.)
Wa WaU 11210

Work, John, 1792-1861.
Fur brigade to the Bonaventura; John Work's California expedition, 1832-1833, for the Hudson's Bay Company, ed. by Alice Bay Maloney from the original manuscript journal in the Provincial Archives of British Columbia; with a foreword by Herbert Eugene Bolton, and a hitherto unpublished letter of John Work from the archives of the Hudson's Bay Company. San Francisco, California Historical Society, 1945. xxii, 113 p. front. (port.) plates, port., fold. map. (Special pub., no. 19)
Many 11211

The journal of John Work, a chief-trader of the Hudson's Bay Company, during his expedition from Vancouver to the Flatheads and Blackfeet of the Pacific Northwest, edited, and with an account of the fur trade in the Northwest, and life on the frontier, by William H. Lees and Paul C. Phillips. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1923. 209 p. front. (port.) plates, port., fold. map. (Early western journals no. 1)
Many 11212

Workman, Rona Morris.
Just loggin'. Portland, Or., Metropolitan Press, 1918. 102 p.

The World, New York.
Special Klondike number. New York, 1897. 15 p. illus., ports., maps. (Aug. 22, 1897)
Wa WaU 11214

The World's Work.
IdB OrHi WaU 11215

Worley, Leonard George, 1905-
Many 11216
Worth, Anita L.
Sketch of the fur trade in the Old Oregon Country; special reference to Hudson's Bay Company. In p., n.d.l 16 (2) p.
WaPS 11217

Wortern, C. B., see no. 5027.

Wrangel, Ferdinand V., see nos. 10615-10620.

Wreden, Nathan P., see no. 5059.

Wright, Charles T., see no. 10230.

Wright, Edgar Wilson, 1863-1930, ed.

Wright, George William, 1860-

Wright, George Frederick, 1838-
WaU 11219

Wright, George William, 1860— comp.
The Wright family of Bayeux, Normandy, to England in 1066. Albany, Or., 1929. 102 p. front. (port.) illus., col. coat of arms.
Or Wa 11220

See also no. 102.

Wright, James Frederick Church, 1904-:
The correspondence and journals of Capt. Nathaniel J. Wyeth, 1831-6; a record of two expeditions for the occupation of the Oregon country, v. 1, pt. 3-6)

Wright, Jennie Buttolph.
MiU 11222

Wright, Mrs. Julia (McNair) 1840-1903.
Among the Alaskans. Philadelphia, Presbyterian Board of Publications [1883?] 351 p. front. (map) illus., 20 plates.
CViCaR CVU OrU WaS WaW WaWW 11223

Wright, Mrs. Rose (Abel) see no. 10062.

Wright, William Greenwood, 1831-
OrP 11224

Same. 2d ed. San Francisco, 1906.
Many 11225

Colored plates of the butterflies of the west coast. San Francisco, 1907. 31 col. plates.
WaWW 11226

Wright, William Henry, 1856-1934.
OrCS OrP Wa WaU 11234

CViCaR OrHi OrP 11239

Same. Microfilm copy.
WaU 11237

Wright, William R., ed.

Wrigley, Howard
Log of a voyage to British Columbia in the "West Indian", 1890-91. (Liverpool, W. P. Platt, 1891) vi, 52 p. illus.

Wrigley, Robert Lee, 1911-
The occupational structure of Pocatello, Idaho. (Chicagol 1942. vi, 211 p. front., illus., fold. maps, fold. plans, tables.

Wrong, Humphry Hume.

Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 1884-

Wyeth, John B.
Oregon; or, A short history of a long journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the region of the Pacific by land; drawn up from the notes and oral information of John B. Wyeth, one of the party who left Mr. Nathaniel J. Wyeth, July 28, 1832, four days march beyond the ridge of the Rocky Mountains, and the only one who has returned to New England. Cambridge, Mass., 1833. 87 p.

Wyeth, Nathaniel Jarvis.
Voyages that have been attempted to diever through the northland of the Pacific. [London] Q. M. G.'s Office, Horse Guards, 1818. 6 p.

Wyman, Anne.
Cornhusk bags of the Nez Perce Indians. Los Angeles, Southwest Museum, 1935. 7 p. illus. (Leaflets no. 1)
WaSp 11240

Wyman, Morrill, see no. 398.
Wyman, Walker Demarquis, 1907-
The wild horse of the West, illus. by Harold Bryant. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1945. 348 p. col. front., illus. Many 11241
A Wyoming-Idaho sampler; an anthology comp. in honor of the fiftieth anniversary of statehood; illus. by Lawrence Hall. New York, Harbinger House [c1940] 88 p. illus. Prose and Poetry. Idif IdU Mthi WaU 11242

Yakima Fruit Growers Association. Yakima, Wash.
Yale and Lillooet Pioneer Society.
Constitution. by-laws and rules of order, as revised December 23, 1895. Ashcroft, B. C., Mining Journal Job Print, 1895. 13 p. CViCAr 11245
Yamhill County Pioneer Association.
Yeager, Dorr Graves, 1902-
Your western national parks, a guide. New York, Dodd, 1947. xiii, 275 p. plates, maps. Or OrP WaE WaS WaWW 11251
Yellow Wolf, Nez Perce warrior, 1855-1935.
Yerkes, A. K.
Pieces for the paper comprising advice on farming, weather predictions and other matters of more or less importance. Helena, Mont., State Publishing Co., 1889. 131 p. illus. MtBozC MtHi WaU 11253

Yoeis, John Wesley.
Yore, Clement, 1875-1936.
Raw gold. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City Publishing Co., 1926. 181 p. front., illus. WaS 11255
York, Lem A., ed. see nos. 8777, 8877.
Yorke, W. Milton.
Tales of the porcupine trails. Toronto, Musson [c1911] 108 p. CVU 11256
Yost, Karl, see no. 47.
Youell, George, 1868-
Young, Egerton Ryerson, 1840-1909.
The apostle of the North, Rev. James Evans. New York, F. H. Revell Co. (1899) 262 p. front. (port.) plates. WaTC WaU WaWW 11258
Same. Toronto, Briggs, 1900. CViCAr 11259
By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians, with an introd. by Mark Guy Pearse. Toronto, Briggs [1890] 267 p. front., illus., ports. CViCAr WaU 11260
Same. New York, Hunt & Eaton, 1891. xvi, 267 p. front., illus., ports. WaSp 11261
Same. London, Kelly, 1892. 262 p. CVU 11262
Same. 1894. 267 p. CViCAr 11263
Indian life in the great North-west, with nine illus. London, Partridge [19-?] 126 p. front., illus., plates. CViCAr 11264
On the Indian trail; and other stories of missionary work among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. London, Religious Tract Society (n.d.) 278 p. front., plates, ports. CViCAr 11265
Oowikapun; or, How the Gospel reached the Nelson River Indians. London, Kelly, 1895. 162 p. front., illus. CViCAr 11266
Stories from Indian wigwams and northern camp-fires. Toronto, Briggs [n.d.] 293 p. illus., plates, port. CV CViCAr WaU 11267
Same. New York, Eaton & Mains [c1892] 293 p. front., illus., 31 plates, 2 ports. CViCAr 11268
Same. 1893. WaPS 11269
Same. London, Kelly, 1894. CViCAr 11270
When the Blackfeet went south and other stories, London, Boy's Own Paper Office [n.d.] 128 p. front. MtHi 11271
Young, Francis Marion, see no. 3942.
Young, Frederick George, 1858-1929.
Exploration northwestern; also, The Hudson's Bay Company regime in the Oregon country, by Eva Emery Dye. Eugene, Or., University of Oregon, 1898.
Young, George Orville, 1873-

Young, Harry, 1849-

Young, Isabel Nelson, ed.

Young, Rosalind Watson, see no. 5773.

Young, Samuel Hall, 1847-1927.


Young Men's Christian Association.
Portland, Or.
Apple growing in the Pacific Northwest; a condensation of lectures, experiments and discussions conducted by the education department of the Portland, Oregon Young Men's Christian Association. Portland, Or. [1911] 215 p. illus.


Spirit Lake Boys' Camp (Mt. St. Helens) camp annual, 1914. [Portland, Or.] 1914. 64 p. tables, chart.

— — Seattle, Wash.
"Y" high school (for men and women) conducted by the Seattle Y. M. C. A. schools. Seattle (n.d.) 16 p. front., illus.

— — Oregon and Idaho.

Young Men's Independent Political Club, Seattle, Wash.

Young Women's Christian Association, Portland, Or.
Souvenir of the occasion of opening the new building, November 1908. Portland, Or., 1908. [34] p. illus., ports. OrP 11286

Two Portland institutions; pictures, some figures and a few words. Portland, Or., 1906. [14] p. illus., plans, tables.

Youngson, William Wallace, 1869-

Swinging portals; an historical account of one hundred years of religious activity in Oregon and its influence on the West. [Portland, Or., 1948] 200 p. illus., ports., map. Or OrHi OrP 11289

Yukon Bill, pseud.

Yukon Territory, Canada; visit of American Mining Engineers, July 1905. [Dawson, Alaska, Yukon] 1905. 32 p. illus., 3 plates (1 fold.) CVicAr MtUM 11291

The Yukon Territory; the narrative of W. H. Dall, leader of the expeditions to Alaska in 1866-1868; the narrative of an exploration made in 1887 in the Yukon district by George M. Dawson; extracts from the report of an exploration made in 1896-1897 by Wm. Ogilvie; introd. by F. Mortimer Trimmer, F. R. G. S., with map of the Territory, fifty woodcuts and twenty-two full-page illus. London, Downey and Co., 1898. xiv, 438 p. front., illus., plates, fold. map. Many 11292

Zaccarelli, John, pub.

Zachook, see no. 10215.

Zardetti, Otto.

Ziablovskii, Fvdokim Filippovich, 1763-1846.
Novieishee zemleopisanie Rossiiskoi imperii, sochinennoe Ziablovskim. Sanktpeterburg, I. Glazunov, 1807. 2 v. in 1.

Ziefle, Adolph, 1882-
History of pharmacy in Oregon; 1889-1939. [np., 1939?] 26 p. ports.

Zielke, Adolf, 1882-
History of pharmacy in Oregon; 1889-1939. [n.p., 1939?] 26 p. ports. Or OrCS OrU 11296

Zimmerman, C. A. W., see no. 6071.

Zimmerman, W. F. A., see no. 10610.

Zuber, Paul A.

Same. 3d ed. [1913?] MtU 11298